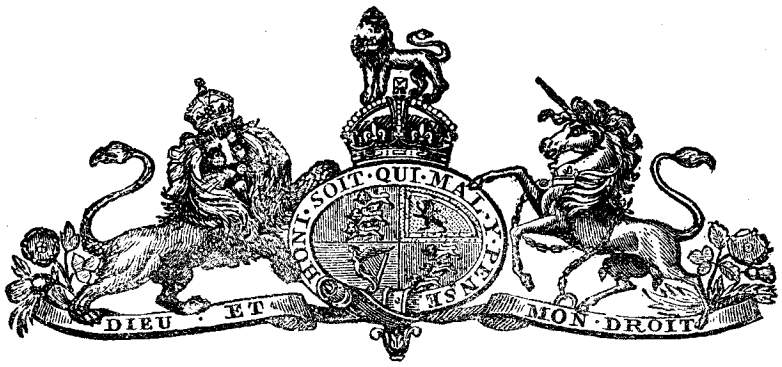


SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE

OF

THURSDAY, APRIL 21, 1932.

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, FRIDAY, APRIL 22, 1932.

REGISTER OF NURSES.

Published in accordance with Section 24 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925.

Register of Nurses.

Department of Health, Wellington, 1st April, 1932.

IN pursuance of section 24 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925, a certified copy of the names, qualifications, and residences entered in the Register of Nurses is hereunder published for general information.

M. I. LAMBIE, Registrar.

[The names marked with an asterisk (*) also appear in the Register of Midwives and Maternity Nurses.]

REGISTER OF NURSES.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4617	1926, Dec. ..	Abbott, Sadie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	5 Pukako Terrace, Fendalton, Christchurch.
7140	1932, Jan. ..	Aburn, Frances Margaret	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	31 Fox Street, Invercargill.
6848	1931, Jan. ..	Ackland, Irene Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Lepperton, Taranaki.
1124	1912, Jan. ..	Adams, Charlotte E. J.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to December, 1919	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
867	1910, Jan. ..	Adams, Mrs. Edith A. (Harris), (Smith)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to August, 1917; December, 1917, to November, 1919. Private hospital to 1930	New Plymouth.
1497	1914, Jan. ..	Adams, Florence Alford	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to 1922; district nurse to date	Beverley House, Timaru.
3055	1921, July ..	*Adams, Mrs. Gladys (May)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital; matron, Whangaroa Hospital	Whangaroa.
1032	1911, June..	Adams, Mrs. Hilda M. (Cooper)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. Napier Hospital (sister), 1911–12; private hospital, 1912–14	Wakeman Street, Pahiatua.
1333	1913, Mar. ..	Adams, Mrs. Julia S. (Murray)	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1907 ..	Nelson.
2157	1917, July ..	Adams, Mabel Lena ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1922–23	..
4763	1927, July ..	Adams, Mrs. Olive Phoebe (Fleming)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	55 Brown Street, Paddington, Sydney.
974	1911, Jan. ..	Adams, Mrs. Rachel (Neels)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Island Bay, Birkdale, North Shore, Auckland.
3480	1922, Dec. ..	Adams, Mrs. Ruby O. (Parkinson)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Awapuni, Palmerston North.
1623	1914, Sept...	Adamson, Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Moorehouse Street, Ross.
4970	1928, Jan. ..	Adamson, Rena Winifred	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Box 436, Christchurch.
2334	1918, July ..	Addenbrook, Mrs. Monica Lloyd (Stouppe)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Waitara.
1912	1916, Aug...	Adeane, Mrs. Leone E. (Kelly)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Private hospital, 1917–18	Fowld's Avenue, Edendale, Mt. Albert, Auckland.
4779	1927, July ..	Adlam, Eileen M. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Box 39, Waverley.
466	1905, Dec. ..	Affleck, Christian Margaret	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Private nursing, 1909 to date	..
1275	1913, Jan. ..	Affleck, Mary Ellen ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Christchurch Hospital (home sister), 1915; military nursing, 1915 to 1920; September, 1921 to 1922	On staff of Whangarei Hospital.
343	1903, Dec. ..	Aickin, Mrs. Catherine (Broun)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Auckland.
3769	1924, Jan. ..	Aiken, Grace Muriel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Christchurch.
2795	1920, July ..	*Aiken, Hilda Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, July, 1921 to 1928; Midwifery certificate	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1726	1915, July ..	Aiken, Maggie Isobel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, January, 1918, to July, 1921; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1923 to 1924; Matron, Otaki Sanatorium, to date	Otaki Sanatorium.
2167	1917, July ..	Aislabie, Mrs. Olive Beatrice (Lange)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	465 Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
6215	1929, Jan. ..	Aitcheson, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Care of Post-office, Seacliff.
6906	1931, Jan. ..	*Aitcheson, Phyllis May	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931.	Care of Mrs. W. Aitcheson, Waikouaiti.
6152	1929, Jan. ..	Aitchison, Edith Margaret	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
4599	1926, Dec. ..	Aitchison, Irene R. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Eversley Rest Home, Pakowhai Road, Hastings.
4454	1926, July ..	Aitken, Alma Ayson ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
655	1908, June..	Aitken, Mrs. Annie (Westoby)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Otaki Hospital, 1908–12; Masterton Hospital (sister); Gisborne Hospital (sister); N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to April, 1919	Upper Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
4778	1927, July ..	Aitken, Enid M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Post Graduate Diploma, 1928	Hospital, Wanganui.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
7078	1931, Sept...	Aitken, Florence ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	30 John Street, Georgetown, Invercargill.
464	1905, Dec. ..	Aitken, Isabel M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905	England, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1838	1916, Feb. ..	*Aitkenhead, Elsie Annie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Auckland, June, 1917. Private nursing to June, 1918; military nursing, June, 1918, to January, 1922	Parakai Post-office, Helensville.
1816	1916, Feb. ..	Albert, Grace ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1763	1915, July ..	*Aldersley, Mrs. Lilian (Cochran)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	Port Hills Road, Christchurch.
4413	1926, July ..	Aldrich, Dorothy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Public Hospital, Wellington.
4629	1926, Dec. ..	Aldridge, Elspeth Lillian	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Care of Public Hospital, Wellington.
2875	1920, Oct. ..	*Alexander, Mrs. Annie Middleton	Camberwell Infirmary, London, certificate, 1901. C.M.B., L.O.S.	..
3426	1922, Sept...	*Alexander, Elizabeth I.	Govan Parochial Hospital, Merryflatts, Glasgow, certificate, three years, November, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	14 London Street, Hamilton.
2963	1920, Dec. ..	Alexander, Mary A. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Talbot Hospital, Otipua Road, Timaru.
4306	1926, Feb. ..	*Alexander, Nancy ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	..
2730	1920, April..	Alford, Dorothy Florence	Torbay Hospital, Torquay, England, certificate, 1918	Care of Private Hospital, Hill Street, Wellington.
488	1905, Dec. ..	Allan, Agnes ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Sister, Masterton Hospital, to 1912; matron, Waiapu Hospital, 1913-15, 1919-28; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R. to 1919	Care of Miss J. Allen, Nurses' Club, Wellington.
6329	1929, June..	*Allan, Agnes Emma ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	"The Holmes," East Taieri, Mosgiel, Otago.
4675	1926, Dec. ..	Allan, Frances Marion	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
35	1902, Jan. ..	Allan, Jean	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-98; Patea Hospital (matron), 1898; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1898-1906. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2486	1919, Mar...	Allan, Margaret Ruth..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1919	Care of Dr. Walter Downes, 4 Woodside Street, Charing Cross, London.
6469	1930, Jan. ..	*Allan, Ngaia Elizabeth Mairns	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Ketemarae Road, Rural Delivery, Hawera.
6357	1929, June..	Allan, Olive Agnes ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
2724	1920, Jan. ..	*Allanby, Ida Constance	Homœpathic Hospital, Hobart, Tasmania, certificate, January, 1903. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1904. Private hospital, 1925 to date	101 Rugby Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
6955	1931, July	Allen, Doreen Margaret	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Apia, Samoa.
3577	1923, July ..	Allen, Edith M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Auckland.
2088	1917, Feb. ..	*Allen, Elizabeth S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Dunedin Hospital, to January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Rooms, Christchurch.
6967	1931, July ..	Allen, Ellen	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Ormond, Gisborne.
3413	1922, July ..	Allen, Mrs. Elsie (Bowler)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Matawhero.
4020	1925, Jan. ..	Allen, Harrie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	12 May Avenue, Colenso Hill, Napier.
3268	1922, Jan. ..	Allen, Mrs. Mary Katharine (Cameron)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	London.
4379	1926, Feb. ..	*Allen, Mary Rosaline ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, 1925 ..	The Hospital, Lumsden.
831	1910, Jan. ..	Allen, Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, to date	Lucerne Road, Remuera.
6778	1931, Jan. ..	Allen, Noreen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	"Breezemere," Hillsbow Road, Mount Roskill, Auckland (H.A.)
3560	1923, July ..	Allen, Rita J. V. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
6923	1931, Jan. ..	Allerby, Doris Grace ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Southland Hospital, Invercargill.
3244	1922, Jan. ..	Alley, Alice Sarah ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Waikari Hospital, Canterbury. Sister, Maternity Block, Timaru Hospital	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
4221	1925, Aug...	Alley, Vera	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1925	..
1188	1912, June..	Alleyne, Ada Rose ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1908	Sunnyside, George Street, Mt. Peters, Adelaide.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
525	1906, July ..	Alleyne, Mabel ..	Adelaide Hospital three-year certificate. Pt. Augusta Hospital, 1903 - 5; Wallaroo Hospital, 1902; Strathmore Hospital, Christchurch, 1905 - 8; private nursing, Auckland. Member R.B.N.A. and A.T.N.A. Matron, Collegiate School, Wanganui; military nursing, July, 1915, to April, 1919	Care of Lady Galway's Red Cross Home, Henley Beach, South Australia.
6701	1930, July ..	Allison, Alice Annie ..	Wanganui and Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Waipukurau Hospital.
6590	1929, Dec. ..	Allnutt, Martha ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
7030	1931, July ..	Alloway, Constance ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Queenswood Road, Levin.
4335	1926, Feb. ..	Allport, Marjorie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1925	Hospital, Wellington.
1025	1911, June..	Alt, Margaret M. ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1907. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private nursing, to date	Melbourne.
3953	1924, Dec. ..	Amos, Winifred M. ..	The London Hospital, London, certificate, three years, August, 1919	Private Hospital, Taihape.
4394	1926, Mar. ..	Amyes, Mabel E. ..	College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda, California, three-years certificate, 1924	Monavale, Annat.
2617	1919, Dec. ..	Amyes, Mrs. Ruth Anderson	Loma Linda Nurses' Training School, California. Certificate, California State Board of Health, June, 1916. Head nurse, Maternity Hospital, San Diego, California; general nursing	..
1982	1916, Aug...	Anders, Anna Augusta	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1914. A.T.N.A. ..	..
3049	1921, July ..	Andersen, Mrs. Daphne M. (Bestie)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1921	33 Mount Pleasant Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1916	1916, Aug...	*Andersen, Muriel Ivy	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister, Waihi Hospital, to 1927; maternity certificate, Stratford Hospital; midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital	Matron, Waiuku Hospital.
4007	1925, Jan. ..	*Anderson, Agnes, A. L. M.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery, April, 1930	Nurses' Home, Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
772	1909, July ..	Anderson, Alice Ellen..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. District nurse, Eketahuna	Eketahuna.
3410	1922, July ..	Anderson, Mrs. Amy E. M. (Voller)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Paroa, Greymouth.
2155	1917, July ..	Anderson, Catherine Mantach	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	P.O. Box 61, Stratford.
1651	1915, Jan. ..	*Anderson, Daisy Maude	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1916, to Marc, 1920. Maternity certificate, 1931	Care of Mrs. Nankivell, 18 Atiawa Street, Petone.
1768	1915, July ..	Anderson, Mrs. Ellen (Hamilton)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Waimate Hospital (matron), December, 1917–19	Ohura.
3654	1923, July ..	Anderson, Mrs. Gladys (Catherwood)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
6069	1928, July ..	Anderson, Isobel Mary	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Dunedin.
6973	1931, July	Anderson, Jeanie Marion	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Casey's Avenue, Hamilton.
4721	1927, June..	Anderson, Jessie Patricia	Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland. Maternity certificate, Dundee Royal Infirmary, Scotland	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2239	1918, Jan. ..	*Anderson, Kathleen ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Waipukurau.
4169	1925, Aug...	Anderson, Lily ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
4731	1927, July ..	Anderson, Lucy Edna..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Hospital, Auckland.
1863	1916, Feb. ..	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret C. (Smith)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Dunedin, December, 1917; Karitane Baby Hospital to April, 1919; Tuarangi Home, Ashburton, to 1920	33 Normanby Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
3524	1922, Dec. ..	Anderson, Margharita E.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sub-matron, Southland Hospital, 1930, to date	Southland Hospital.
1390	1913, Aug...	Anderson, Mary E. ..	Kumara Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1913	Kumara.
447	1905, May ..	Anderson, Mary M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1905. Private nursing; Nelson Hospital to 1911; Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1913–14; Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1914–18: Te Kopuru Hospital (matron), 1918 to 1930	..
1500	1914, Jan. ..	Anderson, Mary Watson	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, August, 1915, to August, 1920; Plunket nurse, Dunedin, to 1924; school nurse to date	105 Botting Street, North-east Valley, Dunedin.
3421	1922, Aug...	Anderson, Robena M...	Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, certificate, three years, May, 1912	..
5089	1928, July ..	*Anderson, Thelma Irene	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Napier.
5033	1928, July ..	Anderson, Valmai Helen Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Auckland.
2247	1918, Jan. ..	Anderson, Victoria ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Richmond, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3059	1921, July ..	Anderson, Winnifred ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Taradale, Napier.
2178	1917, Aug. ..	Andrew, Mabel Adelaide	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
6490	1929, Dec. ..	Andrew, Mary Ellen ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Gisborne.
338	1903, Dec. ..	Andrews, Eunice M. B.	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, December, 1903. Private nursing, 1904–8; Greymouth Hospital (matron), 1908–11	..
2664	1920, Jan. ..	*Andrews, Gertrude Olive	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Auckland.
1243	1912, Aug. ..	Angus, Janet White ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1910. Native health nursing, 1912–13	England.
6858	1931, Jan. ..	Anihana, Kataraina ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Wellington.
195	1902, May ..	Anketell, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898–1901; private nursing; district nurse, Wanganui	Eastbourne.
4164	1925, Aug. ..	Annette, Mary Lucy ..	Wanganui Hospital. State examination, June, 1925	..
2768	1920, July ..	Ansell, Nora R. M. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920 (passed first)	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
2410	1919, Mar. ..	*Ansenne, Kathleen M.	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, December, 1921. Matron, Hospital, Thames, to date	Hospital, Thames.
6978	1931, July ..	*Anson, Edith ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin, 1925	Huntercoombe, Elmstead Road, Bexhill, England.
1609	1914, Aug. ..	Anstey, Winifred Ethel	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to January, 1917	England.
4966	1928, Jan. ..	*Anstice, Thelma O. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, December, 1929	..
7179	1923, Jan. ..	Aplin, Hughlyn Margot	Napier and Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	4 Wesley Road, Wellington.
3264	1922, Jan. ..	Archibald, Mrs. Emily E. L. (Watson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Brydone.
2540	1919, Aug. ..	Archibald, Mrs. Winifred (Muir)	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Private nursing	Hokianga.
939	1910, Nov...	Ardagh, Mrs. Lily H. (Lowick)	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909. Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910–13; Royal North Sydney Hospital	Care of Dr. Ardagh, Carlton Mill Road, Christchurch.
2737	1920, May ..	Armitage, Winifred Dorothy	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1919. Public Hospital, Gisborne (sister), 1920	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3303	1922, July ..	Armstrong, Estella M.	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, January, 1917	Plunket Rooms, McArthur Street, Feilding.
4786	1927, July ..	*Armstrong, Evelyn Mabel	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, 1931	Care of J. Armstrong, Tiromoana, Opotiki.
6366	1929, June..	Armstrong, Freida McDougall	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
1764	1915, July ..	Armstrong, Mrs. Gretchen (Hume)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. On staff, Northcote Private Hospital; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1922 to 1923	..
1968	1916, Aug. ..	Armstrong, Margaret ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister in charge, Fever Block, Wellington Hospital, 1920; private nursing to date	230 California Street, San Francisco.
3635	1923, July ..	Armstrong, Mrs. Margaret Kidston	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Kawau Island, Auckland.
2427	1919, Mar. ..	Armstrong, Mary Louise	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, 18 College Street, Sydney, N.S.W.
517	1906, May ..	Armstrong, Nora ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	2269 Lorne Street, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
6866	1931, Jan. ..	Armstrong, Vera Louisa	Wellington Hospital certificate. State exaimnation, December, 1930	58 Laing's Road, Lower Hutt, Wellington.
4980	1928, Jan. ..	*Arnesen, Aletha E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	21 Winchester Street, Lyttelton.
1878	1916, Feb. ..	*Arnold, Mrs. Annie (Bowman)	Greymouth Hospital. State examination, December, 1915	..
3195	1922, Jan. ..	*Arnold, Doris ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Thames, Hospital. Sister, Waihi Hospital, to 1929. Acting matron, 1930	..
2902	1920, Dec. ..	Arnold, Dorothy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920 (passed first). Sister	Matamata.
3378	1922, July ..	Arnold, Elsie M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination June, 1922	161 Hardy Street, Nelson.
2069	1917, Jan. ..	Arnold, Harriet ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Mission work, India, 1919	Presbyterian Mission Station, Punjab, India.
1672	1915, Jan. ..	Arnold, Jean Penman..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to September, 1919	Paparoa.
1300	1913, Jan. ..	*Arnold, Johanna ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1916. Matron, Te Puke Hospital, to 1924	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2712	1920, Jan. ..	*Arnold, Nettie Penman	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Batchelor Maternity Hospital certificate, Dunedin. Matron, Cottage Hospital, Palmerston South; Acting-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Matron	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1936	1916, Aug. ..	Arnold, Norah ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Private hospital to 1921	..
4619	1926, Dec. ..	*Arnott, Nellie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington; midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Pakowhai, Hawke's Bay.
7127	1932, Jan. ..	Aroa, Olga	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton, certificate. State examination, December, 1931	13 Onslow Road, Epsom, Auckland.
4289	1926, Feb. ..	*Arthur, Hikitia Potae..	Auckland Hospital. State examination. December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Waiuku Hospital	Care of Miss Rose, Private Hospital, Auckland.
3129	1921, July ..	Arthur, Marion L. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister, Timaru Hospital, to date	Upper Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills.
6049	1928, July ..	Arundel, Dorothy Mary	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Care of Mr. Fitzgerald, Public Trust Buildings, Dunedin.
3438	1922, Nov...	Ashby, Olive Isabell ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, certificate, three years, May, 1920. A.T.N.A.	14 Mountain Road, Epsom.
794	1909, July ..	*Ashcroft, Mrs. Beulah (Guffie)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Medical School Maternity Hospital Midwifery certificate, December, 1914. Private hospital to date	Fitzroy Road, Napier. (Not practising.)
3397	1922, July ..	Ashcroft, Dorothy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	24 Latham Street, Napier.
3431	1922, Oct. ..	Asher, Margaret Gray..	Northern Infirmary, Inverness, Scotland, certificate, three years, February, 1914. I.S.T.M. certificate. Sister, Gisborne Hospital	Scotland.
729	1909, Jan. ..	*Ashley, Mrs. Ada (Smart)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate, 1909. Private hospital, 1909; Waipukurau Hospital, 1909–12	Care of Mrs. N. Davidson, 6 Lyndock Place, Glasgow.
7091	1932, Jan. ..	Ashley, Beatrice Annie Tunstall	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Waiotu, via Putaruru.
2478	1919, Mar...	Ashmore, Mrs. Esther C. (Tothill)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private hospital, Manaia, 1921	Raetihi.
4913	1928, Jan. ..	Ashton, Norma T. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
4593	1926, Dec. ..	Ashworth, Marie Augustine	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
3943	1924, July ..	*Askew, Olive Emily ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Cottage Hospital, Motueka.
97	1902, Jan. ..	Askin, Mrs. Elizabeth (Dennison)	Oamaru Hospital, 1897–1902; Ashburton Hospital 1902–3; Oamaru Hospital, 1904–6	Albury, South Canterbury.
6274	1929, June..	Astbury, Ngaire Wemyss	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
4866	1927, July ..	Asten, Lilian ..	Greenwich Hospital, London, certificate, three years, September, 1919	..
6039	1928, July ..	*Astley, Marjory Whittle	Christchurch Hospital certificate, State examination, June, 1928. Auckland Hospital, to date	Care of Wesley Spragg, Esq., "Turanga," New North Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
2446	1919, Mar...	Aston, Stella Coralie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	America; or Box 487, G.P.O., Wellington.
6011	1928, July ..	Athya, Phyllis ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Care of Public Hospital, Wellington.
4571	1926, Dec. ..	*Atkinson, Alice Laura	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Auckland	52 Norwood Road, Bayswater.
3576	1923, July ..	Atkinson, Frances M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923.	Hospital, Taumarunui.
4770	1927, July ..	*Atkinson, Helen ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Glen Almond Street, New Plymouth.
1005	1911, Jan. ..	Atkinson, Lucy ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
681	1908, June..	Atkinson, Mrs. Mary (Waters)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital, 1908; Plunket nurse, Auckland, 1909 to date	Wellington.
898	1910, June..	Atkinson, Maud (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1911; North Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1911–15; military nursing, May, 1915, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to June, 1920; school nurse, Auckland, to date	Health Department, Auckland.
4727	1927, July ..	*Attridge, Gertrude Irine	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Whangarei Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
3835	1924, July ..	*Attwood, Mrs. Louise Josephine (Knight)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Maternity certificate, August, 1930	Care of W. A. Powell, 66 Firth Street, Hamilton East.
3920	1924, July..	Auld, Alice Constance..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Waitahuna, Otago.
409	1904, Dec..	Austen, Edith Jane ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904. Private nursing, 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to 1921. Matron, Dilworth Ulster School to 1930	Auckland.
4945	1928, Jan. ..	Austen, Keitha Maud ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6852	1931, Jan. ..	Austin, Cora de Bruno	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Otoko, Gisborne.
5019	1928, July ..	Austin, Kathleen ..	The London Hospital, London, England, three years' certificate, 1920	198 Highgate, Dunedin.
4526	1926, Sept...	Austin, Mrs. Margaret	London Hospital, Whitechapel, London, three years' certificate	33 Fairview Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1296	1913, Jan. ..	Autridge, Mrs. Gwendolin (Thomson)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Coromandel.
2067	1917, Jan. ..	*Avery, Emily J. ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, January, 1919. Matron, Mangonui Hospital, 1920; private hospital, to date	Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
764	1909, June..	Axup, Ellen ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Gisborne Hospital, 1900; Dannevirke Hospital, 1910; Nelson Hospital (sister); sister, Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau to 1927	..
4781	1927, July ..	Ayers, Leah Margaret Gough	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
6143	1929, Jan. ..	Ayre, Sylvia Alice ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
1598	1914, Aug. ..	Ayson, Anna ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. District Nurse, Invercargill, 1915: military nursing, January, 1916, to March, 1920	Alma Street, Wyndham.
2749	1920, July ..	Babbington, Mrs. Maungatai Julia (Paora)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Health nurse 1921 to 1927	Rewhiti, North Auckland.
6666	1930, July ..	*Bacchus, Barbara Joyce	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	19 Clifton Road, Takapuna.
6424	1929, Dec...	*Bach, Mavis A. (formerly Mrs. Harman)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Midwifery certificate, June, 1931	8 Norwood Road, Bayswater, Auckland.
595	1907, July ..	Bacon, Mrs. B. M. (Loftus)	Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospital, three years' certificate	19 Curran Street, Ponsonby.
4746	1927, July ..	Badeley, Mrs. Leah Henrietta (Braun)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Stewart Avenue, Tamaki Hights, Panmure, Auckland.
4247	1925, Aug...	*Badger, Huia J. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Care of Dr. Saunders, Hospital, Eltham.
418	1904, Dec...	Badger, Mrs. Jane (Graham)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1904–6; Wanganui Hospital, 1906–8; private hospital, 1908–9; private nursing, 1909–10; private hospital, 1913	Linwood, Christchurch.
4973	1928, Jan. ..	*Badgley, Florence E. C.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
6996	1931, July ..	Badley, Mabel Emily ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
4775	1927, July ..	Bagge, Evelyn Dorothy	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Care of Mental Hospital, Nelson.
93	1902, Mar. ..	*Bagley, Amelia ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892–95; Auckland Hospital, 1895–1902; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1903–5 St. Helens certificate of midwifery, December, 1905; private nursing, 1906–8; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, 1908–30; matron, Hospital Ship "Maheno," 1917; matron, Hospital Ship "Marama," 1917, to May, 1918	Turama Road, Royal Oak, Auckland.
389	1904, May ..	*Bagley, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing; Hospital, Wanganui, 1904–5; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1905–6; private nursing, 1906–11; Greytown Hospital (matron), 1912–17; Knox Home (matron), to 1919; Waihi Hospital (matron), to 1921. Townley St. Helens Hospital, Midwifery certificate, 1921. Sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, to 1923; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, to 1926; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, 1928; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
6682	1930, July ..	*Baigent, Hilda May ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Wakefield, Nelson.
2359	1918, July ..	Bailes, Mrs. Mary Josephine (Doré)	Waimate Hospital certificate. Sate examination, June, 1918	Christchurch.
3716	1924, Jan. ..	*Bailey, Avis H. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923; midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924	Thames.
1513	1914, Jan. ..	Bailey, Mrs. Edith A. (Pryce)	Birkenhead Borough Hospital, Cheshire, certificate, three years, 1910; Hammerwich Cottage Hospital, Lichfield; private nursing, 1912; Riverton Hospital (sister), 1913–16; district nurse to 1923	Warkworth.
2771	1920, July ..	Bailey, Edith Madeline	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, 1921	..
6525	1929, Dec. ..	Bailey, Florence Evelyn	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Box 1, Morven, South Canterbury.
4192	1925, Aug. ..	*Bailey, Jocelyn B. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	..
4125	1925, Aug. ..	*Bailey, Joyce Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Waiuku Hospital	Taumarunui.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1865	1916, Feb. ..	Bailey, Mrs. Myra (Everett)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Nelson Hospital, 1920, to date	Hospital, Nelson.
3224	1922, Jan. ..	Baily, Ernestine Marjorie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister, to 1924	Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.
6639	1930, July ..	*Bain, Jean Taylor ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Whangarei.
1914	1916, Aug. ..	Bain, Lily F. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Care of G. F. Linnell, Esq., Kaiwaka.
911	1910, July ..	Bain, Mrs. Monica (Gillin)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Sister, to 1917	Care of J. Bain, Manager, Paparoa Mine, Greymouth.
3220	1922, Jan. ..	Bainbridge, Agnes Olive A.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister, 1922 to date	Hospital, Taumarunui.
2141	1917, July ..	*Baker, Harriett ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin, 1920	9 Reed Street, Oamaru.
1024	1911, June..	Baker, Mrs. L. E. ..	Royal United Hospital, Bath, certificate, 1900. Ward sister, one year; nursing-home sister, six years and a half; private nursing, two years and a half	156 Grafton Road, Auckland.
1983	1916, Aug. ..	Baker, Margaret I. ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1914. A.T.N.A. ..	..
1208	1912, July ..	*Baker, Olive K. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Education Department, Nelson.
823	1909, Nov...	Baker, Wenefride S. ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1907. Christchurch Hospital, 1909	England.
2661	1920, Jan. ..	Bakewell, Margaret Coleridge	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	San Francisco.
6494	1929, Dec. ..	*Bakewell, Mary Elinor	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Midwifery, certificate, December, 1930	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Napier.
1095	1911, June..	Balfour, Mrs. Katherine M. (McKenzie)	Weston Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1905. Weston Infirmary (sister); home sister; night superintendent and assistant matron to 1911; Dunedin Hospital (matron), June, 1911, to 1912	Glasgow.
4049	1925, Jan. ..	Ballantyne, Isobel ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
6751	1930, July ..	Ballantyne, Minnie Alexandra Dulcie ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	18 Wharfe Street, Oamaru.
2881	1920, Nov...	Ballard, Flora ..	Royal Prince Alfred's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, 1917. A.T.N.A.	..
853	1910, Jan. ..	Balmer, Ella H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; Cook Hospital (sister), 1919 to 1920	Jedburgh, Scotland.
115	1902, Feb. ..	Banbury, Amy D.	Auckland Hospital, 1890–95; private nursing to date. Member R.B.N.A. Private hospital	Auckland.
3748	1924, Jan. ..	*Banks, Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital. District nurse, Wairoa, to date	District Nurse, Wairoa.
4055	1925, Jan. ..	*Banks, Lillian ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Rangiora Hospital	..
2252	1918, Jan. ..	Banks-Smith, Mrs. Amy (Higgins)	Gisborne and Palmerston North Hospitals. State examination, December, 1917	Sydney.
2043	1917, Jan. ..	Bannister, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
4597	1926, Dec. ..	Barber, Madge ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
2993	1921, Feb. ..	Barber, Mary Jane ..	The Royal Infirmary, Sheffield, certificate, four years, 1903	..
2997	1921, Feb. ..	Barber, Scott Lena ..	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1908	..
333	1903, July ..	Barclay, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1895–1901. Private nursing, 1909 to date	Registered Nurses' Society, 431 Oxford Street, London.
96	1902, Mar. ..	Barclay, Elizabeth Turnbull	Dunedin Hospital, 1894–1901; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1901–2; private nursing, 1902–6; district nursing; military nursing, January, 1916, to May, 1919; district nurse, Dunedin	Dunedin.
6359	1929, June..	*Barclay, Gareth McPhail	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, August, 1930	Care of Mrs. Barclay, Mt. Hutt, R.D. Rakaia, Canterbury.
1681	1915, Jan. ..	Barclay, Mrs. Violet E. (Petersen)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1917	65 Don Street, Invercargill.
3103	1921, July ..	*Bargrove, Violet T. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of C.M. Hospital Hongchow, Chekiang Province, China (care of R. Bargrove, New Brighton, Christchurch (home)).
1017	1911, April..	Barkas, Zillah ..	Coast Hospital, New South Wales, certificate, 1906. Private nursing to date	25 Hawkestone Street, Wellington.
4685	1926, Dec. ..	*Barker, Christina Gillanders	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Five Roads, Oreti, Southland.
3483	1922, Dec. ..	Barker, Doris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Wellington.
4579	1926, Dec. ..	*Barker, Eileen ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3996	1925, Jan. ..	*Barker, Florence B. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, St Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
6569	1929, Dec. ..	Barker, Florence Kathleen	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1929	Summer Hill, Rangiora, R.M., via Christchurch.
1812	1916, Feb. ..	Barker, Gertrude Ivy..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912-15. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1917, to October, 1919	Stoke, Nelson.
922	1910, Aug. ..	Barker, Mrs. Hilda (Whitehouse)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Staff nurse, Christchurch Hospital	..
4389	1926, Feb. ..	*Barker, Margaret Jeanette	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Invercargill.
1546	1914, Aug. ..	Barker, Violet Gertrude	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to October, 1921	..
7228	1932, Jan.	Barlass, Cecilia ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	33 Horn Bay Road, Spreydon, Christchurch
6929	1931, Jan. ..	Barlass, Helen Erena ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	76 Tennyson Street, Beckenham.
3508	1922, Dec. ..	Barlass, Jane K. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Taumarunui.
3440	1922, Nov...	Barltrop, Mrs. Maria Miles (Macpherson)	West Kent General Hospital, Maidstone, England, certificate, three years, July, 1911. Midwifery certificate, Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow	Campbell Road, Havelock North, Hawke's Bay.
3302	1922, July ..	*Barnby, Ethel M. ..	Metropolitan Hospital, N.E. London, certificate, four years, July, 1912. Plunket certificate, August, 1922	England.
2369	1918, July ..	Barnes, Ada J. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, Gore Hospital, July, 1918 to 1920; Matron, Tauranga Hospital, to 1926	..
2021	1917, Jan. ..	Barnes, Mrs. Annie Madeline (Juli)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private hospital, Kaiapoi, to September, 1918	Warwick Road, Harewood.
6698	1930, July ..	*Barnes, Dorothy May..	Public Hospital, Napier, certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	1030 Fitzroy Street, Hastings.
1252	1912, Oct. ..	*Barnett, Mrs. Alice Mary (Hayward)	Guy's Hospital certificate, London, 1904. Private hospital, 1912; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912-13. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1913. Military nursing, September, 1916, to May, 1918	Manaroa, 8 Gilbert Park, Manly, Sydney, N.S.W.
2974	1921, Jan. ..	Barnett, Mrs. Enid Maud (Wolferstan)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister	Marlborough.
2691	1920, Jan. ..	Barnett, Mrs. Flora (Willis)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Dr. Barnett, Stafford Street, Otago.
4818	1927, July ..	Barnett, Gwendoline ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
6341	1929, June..	*Barnett, Jean Stuart ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	..
6875	1931, Jan. ..	*Barnett, Marjorie Fulton	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Passed top for Dominion	Care of Bank of Australasia, Threadneedle Street, London E.C. 2.
811	1909, July ..	*Barnitt, Kate I. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to September, 1919. Midwifery certificate, City of London Maternity Hospital. Acting-matron, New Plymouth Hospital, 1922; matron, Masterton hospital, to date	Hospital, Masterton.
1030	1911, June..	Barr, Beatrice ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination June, 1911. Private nursing; Native district nurse	14 Gibraltar Crescent, Parnell.
306	1903, May ..	Barr, Catharine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1903. Private nursing. L.O.S. midwifery certificate. Private hospital, 1911 to 1926	Knox College, Dunedin.
6706	1930, July ..	Barr, Doris Mabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Wellington Hospital.
6308	1929, June..	Barr, Julia Thelma ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
6483	1929, Dec. ..	*Barr, Mary Pringle ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	"Ferniegare," Kopua, Hawke's Bay.
2782	1920, July ..	Barr, Veda Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
6605	1930, May ..	Barrett, Grace Margaret	Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading, three years' certificate	Maternity Hospital, Innes Street, Waimate.
6643	1930, July ..	*Barrett, Lora Elizabeth	Waikato Hospital, three years' certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
1839	1916, Feb. ..	Barriball, Ella C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
723	1909, Jan. ..	Barrie, Mrs. Lilian (Cross)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waipawa Hospital, 1909-12	Porangahau.
4344	1926, Feb. ..	Barron, Olive R. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	2 Braemar Flats, The Terrace.
1444	1914, Jan. ..	Barrow, Mrs. Susan (Nicholas)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to July, 1919	Waipaoa Freezing-works, Kaiteratahi, Gisborne.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
137	1902, May ..	Barrow, Vinie ..	Wellington Hospital, 1895–99; Masterton Hospital, 1899–1901; Waipukurau Hospital, 1901 to date of registration; private nursing: private hospital, 1910	Te Aute College, Pukehou.
468	1905, Dec. ..	Barry, Johanna ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Grey River Hospital, 1905–8; private hospital, Palmerston North; Reefton Hospital (matron), 1909 to date	Hospital, Reefton.
1655	1915, Jan. ..	Barry, Mrs. Laura (Rood)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Ashburton Hospital, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to October, 1921	15 Piako Road, Hamilton.
6399	1929, Sept...	Barry, Margaret Ann ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, four years	Lewisham Hospital, Wellington.
1322	1913, Jan. ..	Barry, Mrs. Nellie (Telfer)	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Auckland.
2562	1919, Aug...	Bartholomew, Mrs. Rubi (Craigie)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
4738	1927, July ..	*Bartle, Jane Maria ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Te Kopuru.
1920	1916, Aug...	Bartlett, Mrs. Ada Maud (Carver)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, August, 1918, to March, 1921	Nurses' Bureau, 1 College Street, Wanganui.
2957	1920, Dec. ..	Bartlett, Charlotte A...	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Hunterville.
2453	1919, Mar. ..	Bartlett, Hannah ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	24 Wilson Street, Hawera.
6196	1929, Jan. ..	Bartlett, Marjorie Eugenie	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Blenheim.
1164	1912, Feb. ..	Bartlett, Muriel E. ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1908. Rotunda Hospital midwifery certificate. C.M.B. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., November to December, 1918	Savernake, Sidcup, Kent.
2877	1920, Nov.	*Bartlett, Winifred Mary	St. Thomas's Hospital, London S.E. Sister, Whangarei Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924–30. Matron, Tauranga Hospital, 1930	Hospital, Tauranga.
6241	1929, June..	*Barton, Violet ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	..
4841	1927, July ..	*Bascand, Eileen Moura	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	..
2811	1920, July ..	*Bascand, Florence ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe Hospital, Whangarei. Matron, Ragiora Hospital. Staff, King George V Hospital, Rotorua. Sister in charge, Avonlea Maternity Hospital, Taumaranui, May, 1930	Avonlea Maternity Hospital, Taumarunui.
2305	1918, July ..	Bason, Edith Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Ngaruawahia.
4670	1926, Dec. ..	Bassett, Lois Gwendoline	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	64 Perry Street, Papanui, Christchurch.
7086	1932, Jan. ..	Batchelor, Ivy Lima ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December 1931	Geraldine.
6546	1929, Dec. ..	*Bates, Dorothy Clarke	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Nurses' Home, Christchurch.
1331	1913, Mar. ..	Bates, Mrs. Jessie M. (Orr)	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years. Sister, Guy's Hospital; matron, Taunton Hospital. I.S.T. Masseuses. Lady superintendent, Auckland Hospital, 1913–18	Winton Croft, Purley Downs, Surrey, England.
3700	1924, Jan. ..	*Bates, Marion E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Post Graduate Diploma, 1929	3 Rarana Avenue, Auckland.
6122	1929, Jan. ..	Batt, Dorothy Hannah	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	110 Kimbolton Road, Feilding.
1522	1914, Mar. ..	Battes, Rose ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
3156	1921, Dec. ..	Baxter, Alice M. ..	St. George's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, September, 1904	99 Iranui Road, Gisborne.
577	1907, June..	Baxter, Mrs. Elizabeth (Forgie)	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907	Naseby.
6752	1930, July ..	Baxter, Mary Margaret	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Rhodes Street, Waimate.
3058	1921, July ..	*Bayldon, Margaret ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister, to 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
1471	1914, Jan. ..	Bayley, Violet R. R. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hospital, Kawakawa, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to August, 1919; school nurse, to 1923	Te Awamutu.
6726	1930, July ..	Bayliss, Marjorie Ellen	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Papatoetoe, Auckland.
4989	1928, Jan. ..	Bayly, Alannah ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
1674	1915, Jan. ..	Bazley, Lydia L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Sister to 1923; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Pahiatua.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3872	1924, July ..	Beach, Mrs. Frances (Cooper)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	3 Thistle Street, Napier South.
4813	1927, July ..	Beaglehole, Joan ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	49 Hopper Street, Wellington.
2935	1920, Dec. ..	Beal, Ethel	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Lister Private Hospital, Wellington.
2347	1918, July ..	Beale, Mrs. Evelyn Muriel (Butler)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1920. Staff nurse, Tauranga Hospital, to 1923	New Plymouth.
3082	1921, July ..	Beale, Mrs. Florence E. (Butler)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Dorset Avenue, Dartmore, New Plymouth.
1575	1914, Aug. ..	*Beale, Mrs. Myra A. (Cussen)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1914. Midwifery certificate, Waiuku Hospital, 1926	Remuera, Auckland.
3907	1924, July ..	Bean, Mrs. Hazel (Manchester)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Care of Union Bank, Kaikohe, Bay of Islands.
6992	1931, July ..	Bearsley, Ethel Winifred	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	157A Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.
7052	1931, July ..	Beaton, Betty Robertson	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	64 Picton Avenue, Riccarton, Christchurch.
6082	1928, Dec. ..	Beaton, Flora ..	Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, four years, 1925	41 Melville Street, Dunedin.
7025	1931, July ..	*Beatson, Helen Isabel..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Hill Street, Richmond, Nelson.
4528	1926, Sept...	Beattie, Edith Kathleen	Coast Hospital, Sydney, four years, certificate, 1921. A.T.N.A.	Private Hospital, Huia Street, Taihape.
6003	1928, July ..	*Beattie, Janet C. F. Cowan	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
4556	1926, Dec. ..	*Beaufort, Norah ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Roxburgh, Central Otago.
2924	1920, Dec. ..	*Beaumont, Margarieta R.	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, December, 1921. Staff, Waikato Hospital, 1921–22; staff, private hospital, to 1923; sister, New Plymouth, 1923	218 Willis Street, Wellington.
1105	1911, Oct. ..	Beavan, Stella L. ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909. Murundie Hospital (matron), to 1910; private nursing, to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
613	1907, Dec. ..	Beaven, Ada ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing	Wanganui East.
2744	1920, July ..	Bebb, Elizabeth Margaret (Fisher)	St. Marylebone Infirmary, Notting Hill, London, certificate, 1909	Care of Box 845, G.P.O., Wellington.
138	1902, May ..	*Beck, Jeanie Lyall ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895–1905. Certificate of midwifery, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1906. Private hospital, to 1919	"Seamont," Mount Pleasant, Sumner, Christchurch.
6350	1929, June..	Becker, Agnes Mae ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Care of Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
2309	1918, July ..	*Beckett, Cecilia Ellen (Martin)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
2995	1921, Feb. ..	Beckett, Clara Beatrice (Mrs. Donovan)	Beckett Hospital, Barnsley, Yorkshire, England, certificate, three years, 1917	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
4821	1927, July ..	*Beckett, Helen Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
4444	1926, July ..	Bedell, Andrea Lena ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	17 Chilka Street, Berhampore, Wellington.
511	1906, May ..	*Bedford, Gertrude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Auckland Hospital, 1910; county nurse, Whangaroa, 1910. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1912. Private hospital.	23 Epsom Avenue, Auckland.
4288	1926, Feb. ..	*Bedggood, Noel E. A...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1934	1916, Aug. ..	Bee, Mrs. Margaret (Berryman)	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	"The Hermitage," Avondale Road, Taradale.
6988	1931, July ..	Beech, Maureen Anne..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Makomako R.D., Pahiatua.
7082	1931, Nov...	Beechey, Monica Elizabeth	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Care of E. M. Beechey, Esq., Barrister and Solicitor, Hawera.
528	1906, Oct. ..	Beetham, Kate ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1888–93. Private nursing, 1907	Care of Mrs. C. Turnbull, New North Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
2115	1917, July ..	Begbie, Florence M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1086	1911, Aug...	*Begbie, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Plunket Nurse. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Matron, Whiteranga Private Hospital, to date	Auckland.
2278	1918, July ..	Begg, Mrs. Joan Angela C. (Kendall)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Care of Dr. R. C. Begg, Lower Hutt, Wellington.
4342	1926, Feb. ..	*Beggs, Mona ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Stratford Hospital	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
489	1905, Dec. ..	Bell, Mrs. Adelaide (Latimer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1907; private hospital and private nursing, to date	New Lynn Post-office.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4242	1925, Aug. ..	Bell, Mrs. Davina E. (Steedman)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	14 Highbury Road, Kelburn.
7141	1932, Jan. ..	Bell, Doris Elizabeth ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	255 Yarrow Street, Invercargill.
6099	1929, Jan. ..	*Bell, Dorothy Undine Beatrice	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930. Matron, Whitianga Hospital	Westmere, Huntly. (H.) Whitianga Hospital.
183	1902, May ..	Bell, Mrs. Edith (Lane)	Homœpathic Hospital, Melbourne, certificate. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1889; private nursing; military nursing, 1915	Bombay, India.
1375	1913, Aug...	*Bell, Emma H. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Batchlor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin. Sister to 1926. Matron, Clyde Hospital, Otago.	Clyde Hospital, Otago.
1120	1912, Jan. ..	Bell, Mrs. Ethel Eliza (Hooper)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to April, 1918	Lower Road, Matamata.
6254	1929, June..	Bell, Ivy Myrtle ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	54 Bellevue Road, Mt. Eden, Auckland.
3856	1924, July ..	*Bell, Jane	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital. Matron, Te Kopuru Hospital, 1927–30	..
47	1902, Feb. ..	*Bell, Marion Buchanan	Auckland Hospital, 1895–1910; assistant matron, 1909; acting-matron, 1909–10; assistant matron and sister, 1910–11. Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, midwifery certificate. Private hospital, 1912–1919. Member R.B.N.A.	Great South Road, Ellerslie.
2419	1919, Mar. ..	Bell, Mrs. Mary (Stainton)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Kotemaori, Waikare, Hawke's Bay.
3484	1922, Dec. ..	Bell, Vera	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3878	1924, July ..	Bellerby, Mrs. Doris Ethel Mary (Reid)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Kahuroa, Te Karaka.
7189	1932, ..	Bellini, Varla Dagmar..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Trafalgar Street, Royal Oak, Auckland.
2577	1919, Aug. ..	Belshaw, Mrs. Marion L. (McHardie)	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Greytown Hospital to August, 1919	Hawera.
1411	1913, Oct. ..	Belton, Mrs. Helena Mary (Newton)	Hackney Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1906. Private nursing, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1919	Cardiff, Taranaki.
2163	1917, July ..	*Belton, Margaret ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	Private Hospital, Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
6233	1929, Feb. ..	Belton, Mary Elizabeth	St. Pancras Hospital, London, certificate, three years	70 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
2196	1918, Jan. ..	Benjamin, Christina Eleanor	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, to 1921; matron, Belverdale Private Hospital, Wanganui	Wanganui.
382	1904, May ..	Benjamin, Kate ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1915; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915–19; matron, Cook Hospital, Gisborne, 1925, to date	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
4273	1925, Dec. ..	*Benn, Hannah M. ..	Thames and Rotorua Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Plaistow. London C.M.B.	Pukekura, Cambridge, Waikato.
4485	1926, July ..	Bennell, Nellie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	.
3714	1924, Jan. ..	Benner, Evelyn ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Hamilton.
3079	1921, July ..	Bennett, Doris G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	1 Manley Terrace, Wellington South.
74	1902, Feb. ..	Bennett, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital, 1893–98; private nursing ..	9A Fitzroy Road, Napier.
1108	1911, Nov...	*Bennett, Ellen Agnes ..	Guy's Hospital certificate. Private and district nursing. Guy's Hospital midwifery certificate. Dispensing certificate. I.S.M. certificate. Matron, St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu, to 1921	England.
2046	1917, Jan. ..	*Bennett, Mrs. Ellen (McFadgen)	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton, certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Hawera Hos- 1918; private nursing, midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, December, 1922; district nurse, Opunake	Care of Mrs. J. McFadgen, Roberts Street, Tauranga.
6265	1929, June..	Bennett, Esmé Millicent	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Public Hospital, Thames.
1063	1911, June..	*Bennett, Ina Leslie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1914. Military nursing, April, 1915, to March, 1920; private masseuse, to 1923; Apia Hospital, January, 1924, to 1925; private nursing; Sister, Palmerston North Hospital, 1926 to 1927; District Nurse, Nuhaka, to date	District Nurse, Nuhaka.
94	1902, Mar. ..	Bennett, Louise (R.R.C.) Belgian Medallion	Christchurch Hospital, 1895–98; private nursing, 1898–99; Ashburton Hospital, 1899–1901; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1902–4; private hospital, Masterton, 1904–5; private nursing, 1905–6; Jubilee Institute for Blind (matron), 1906–7; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1908–10; private nursing, to Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., active service, 1914–19; matron, St. Helena Hospital, 1919–23	Care of A. Craig, Island Bay, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3956	1924, Dec. ..	*Bennett, Nora Louisa ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and Royal Hospital, Sheffield	..
4707	1927, April ..	Bennett, Sybil Aline ..	Stockport Infirmary, England, three years, certificate, 1911	80 Chester Street, Christchurch.
2739	1920, May ..	Bennett, Ruby Olive ..	Perth Hospital, Western Australia, certificate, 1912	..
1732	1915, July ..	Bensemann, Gertrude..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
4473	1926, July ..	Benson, Mary Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Wellington.
4378	1926, Feb. ..	*Bentham, Hazel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Batchelor Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin. Private Hospital, Stratford, to 1929. Sister, Apia Hospital, 1930	..
880	1910, April..	Bentley, Lydia ..	Stoke-on-Trent Union Hospital certificate, three years, 1909	"The Mill," Annat, Canterbury.
6044	1928, July..	Benyon, Laura Nancy	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
2834	1920, July ..	*Beresford, Sybil M. ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, to 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, December, 1923. District nurse, to 1928	Tuapeka Hospital, Lawrence.
2791	1920, July ..	*Bergin, Norah ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	4 Indus Street, Wanganui.
585	1907, June..	Berkeley, Florence ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. "The Limes" Private Hospital, Christchurch, to 1909; private nursing, to date	240 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
4796	1927, July ..	Bernau, Airini Victoria	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
113	1902, April..	Berndtson, Mrs. Helena (Willis)	Wellington Hospital, 1890–98; private nursing, 1898–1900; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1900 to June, 1907	Care of Mrs. Horatio Nelson, Seatoun.
4094	1925, Jan. ..	Berrill, Alice.. ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2674	1920, Jan. ..	*Berry, Elizabeth Lilian	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1921. Missionary Nurse, Solomon Islands, to date	"Bilna Gizo," Solomon Islands.
1949	1916, Aug. ..	Berry, Mrs. Elsie M. (Cornwall)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister	184 Owen Street, Wellington.
4035	1925, Jan. ..	*Berry, Evelyn ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Sister, Wellington Hospital	Hospital, Wellington.
3589	1923, July ..	Berry, Frances ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Glenfield Road, Birkenhead, Auckland.
1386	1913, Aug. ..	Berry, Grace ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, Timaru Hospital, to June, 1917; matron, Pahiatua Hospital, to date	Hospital, Pahiatua.
2789	1920, July ..	Berry, Mrs. Margaret (Campbell)	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
6570	1929, Dec. ..	Berry, Mary Ethel ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
2386	1919, Mar. ..	Berry, Mrs. Sara Nelson (Massey)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
3678	1923, July ..	Berry, Winifred M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Karitane certificate, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
3739	1924, Jan. ..	Bertram, Eveline ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
837	1910, Jan. ..	Bertram, Kate E. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, to date	Care of Rev. Ivo. E. Bertram, 23 Motherwell Street, Hawkesburn, Melbourne.
1118	1912, Jan. ..	Bertram, Mrs. Madeline M. (Evans)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	Rotorua.
257	1902, June..	Beswick, Charlotte ..	Wellington Hospital, 1889; Seacliff Asylum (matron), 1891–1912	Nelson.
1853	1916, Feb. ..	*Beswick, Emily M. ..	Picton Hospital and Ashburton certificate. State examination, 1912–15. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, January, 1919. District nurse, Wanganui, to 1921; district nurse, Palmerston North, 1922–25; district nurse, Wanganui River, to date	Wanganui.
3717	1924, Jan. ..	*Beswick, Gladys ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Karitane Hospital, Dunedin, certificate, 1919. Night sister, New Plymouth Hospital, to date. Midwifery certificate, Opunake Hospital. Sister, New Plymouth Hospital, to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1317	1913, Feb. ..	*Beswick, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, passed first, 1915. Military nursing, July, 1915, to 1922; school nurse, to 1923. Certificate, Royal Sanitary Institute, 1924. Nurse Inspector, Health Department, 1923 to date	District Health Office, New Plymouth.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4713	1927, May ..	*Besznak, Violet Gertrude	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, four years, certificate, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Maternity Hospital, Plymouth, England. C.M.B.	District Nurse, Kaikohe, Bay of Islands.
2459	1919, Mar. ..	*Bettany, Clarice ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Alexandra Home certificate in midwifery, January, 1915. District Nurse, St. John Ambulance, 1928, to date	4 Konini Road, Hataitai, Wellington.
4496	1926, July ..	Beuth, Elizabeth Zetland	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	481 New North Road, Morningside, Auckland.
414	1904, Dec. ..	Bevan, Mrs. Elizabeth B. (Gardner)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wanganui.
152	1902, May ..	Bewes, Mrs. Louisa M. (Johnstone)	Auckland Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing ..	Auckland.
6119	1929, Jan. ..	*Bewley, Nora Julia ..	Palmerston North Hospital and King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate, three years. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, Kaitaia Hospital, 1929	22 Woodhouse Grove, Manor Park, Essex.
3123	1921, July ..	Bews, Hyacinth A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Invercargill.
2962	1920, Dec. ..	Bews, Mary L. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Oamaru.
4187	1925, Aug...	*Beyers, Inda M. A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	..
4662	1926, Dec. ..	Bickerstaff, Jessie Miller	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	The Manse, Otautau, Southland.
758	1909, Jan. ..	Bickford, Sarah A. ..	Birmingham General Hospital certificate, three years, 1899. Member Princess Christian's A.N.S.R., 1900	Clarke Street, Khandallah.
3411	1922, July ..	*Bicknell, Jean Ira ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922, Nelson Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Masterton Hospital, 1924	Sydney, New South Wales.
312	1903, May ..	*Bicknell, Jessie(A.R.R.C.)	Nelson Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903 (passed first). Wairau Hospital, 1903–4; Waipukurau Hospital, 1904–6. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1906. Private nursing, 1906–7; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, May, 1907, to date. Certificate Royal Sanitary Institute, June, 1912. Deputy Matron-in-Chief, N.Z.A.N.S., April–October, 1915; active service, matron, Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to 1917; Deputy Matron-in-Chief, N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1918, to 1923; Matron-in-Chief to date; Deputy Director, Division of Nursing, to March, 1923; Director, Division of Nursing, March, 1923, to March, 1931	66 Kainui Road, Haitaitai, Wellington.
7075	1931, Aug.	Biddick, Sylvia Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Onewhero, Taukau.
4150	1925, Aug...	*Billing, Anne ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	..
1185	1912, May ..	Billington, Francis May (A.R.R.C.)	North Staffordshire Infirmary and Eye Hospital certificate, three years, 1904. Hanover Institute, Hanover Square, London (sister), three years	..
3803	1924, Feb. ..	*Bindon, Joyce M. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	1 Liverpool Street Hamilton.
2023	1917, Jan. ..	Binnie, Caroline ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1916. Sister	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
1976	1916, Aug. ..	Binsted, Rita Janette	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1916. Otaki Sanatorium, January to June, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to December, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
87	1902, Mar. ..	Birch, Antoinet ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, 1879; London Hospital, 1881–82; private nursing, 1883–86; Nelson Hospital, 1886–90; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1890–94; Women's Maternity Home, Parnell, 1896–1901. Member R.B.N.A.	England.
6547	1929, Dec. ..	Birch, Myra Mulstead	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	"Noradene," New Plymouth.
2007	1917, Jan. ..	Bird, Mrs. Edith (Knyvett)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Feilding.
6441	1929, Dec. ..	*Bird, Gertrude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Care of Mrs. B. Mitchell, 52 Albany Road, Herne Bay, Auckland.
1058	1911. June..	Bird, Louisa M. (A.R.R.C.)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Wanganui Hospital, sister; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to December, 1917; August, 1918, to date; matron, Soldiers' Convalescent Home, Auckland, to date	Evelyn Firth Soldiers' Convalescent Home, Auckland.
4797	1928, Jan. ..	Bird, Mrs. Norah I. (Henley)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Greymouth.
2716	1920, Jan. ..	Bishop, Ellen Gwendoline	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, Timaru Hospital	Care of Dr. Gunn, 40 Beverley Road, Timaru.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
147	1902, May ..	*Bishop, Emily ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898–1903. Certificate in midwifery, Women's Hospital, Melbourne. Private hospital, Greymouth, 1909, to May, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1918, to March, 1919; matron Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1919 to 1921	Hospital, Livingstone, North Rhodesia.
71	1902, Feb. ..	Bishop, Mrs. Isabella M. (Bethune)	Whitechapel Infirmary, London, 1894–97; Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1898–1900; private nursing, 1901; Waipawa Hospital, 1902 to date of registration; private hospital, Hastings, 1908	..
1653	1915, Jan. ..	*Bishop, Lucy B. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, 1916	12 Bealey Street, Christchurch.
4981	1928, Jan. ..	Bishop, Mrs. Mary C. (Vincent)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Tuhua, Taumarunui.
6565	1929, Dec. ..	Biss, Moyra N. O. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
2844	1920, July ..	Bissett, Elspeth Y. M.	Southland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Sister in charge, Kew Hospital, to 1924; assistant matron, Southland Hospital, to date	Southland Hospital, Invercargill.
3231	1922, Jan ..	Black, Agnes Sarah ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hospital, Timaru.
269	1902, Oct. ..	Black, Alice ..	Private hospital, Patea, 1898–1900; Alexander Maternity Home, 1900–1. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing, 1902, to date	Fitzroy, New Plymouth.
1846	1916, Feb. ..	Black, Mrs. Annette Julia (Delugar)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1917, to August, 1919	..
6010	1928, July ..	Black, Donna Theodora Hazlett	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Wellington.
6476	1929, Dec. ..	Black, Edith ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Palmerston North.
3701	1924, Jan. ..	Black, Elsie A. C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	469 Dominion Road, Auckland.
1784	1915, July ..	Black, Elsie W. ..	Bundaberg General Hospital certificate, 1912, Australia	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3832	1924, July ..	Black, Evelyn ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
3349	1922, July ..	Black, Gwenellian ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Queen Victoria Hospital, Tasmania.
4702	1927, April..	Black, Lydia Hannah..	Borough Hospital, Bootle, England, three years, certificate, 1919	132 Bank Street, Whangarei.
2117	1917, July ..	*Black, Mabel Cathcart	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Mangonui.
174	1902, May ..	Black, Marion ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897–1900; private nursing to date	Waimea Road, Nelson.
901	1910, July ..	Black, Nina W. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Matron, Coromandel Hospital, 1913	..
4610	1926, Dec. ..	*Black, Rosetta Mary..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Tamamu, Waipawa.
2897	1920, Dec. ..	Black, Sophia E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
4374	1926, Feb. ..	Black, Mrs. Winifred (Graham)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	"Lincoln Downs," Hunter, Waimate.
2243	1918, Jan. ..	*Blackett, Frederikki Andrene	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, Hospital, Patea; Hospital, Oamaru, February, 1919, to date. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Gisborne.
863	1910, Jan. ..	*Blackie, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; Native health nursing, 1912–15; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1917; acting district nurse, to 1920; matron, Hospital, Whakatane, to 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, 1921. Matron, Amuri Hospital, to 1922; district nurse, Aitutaki, to 1924; Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1926. Sister in charge, Hospital, Otaki, 1928	Otaki Beach.
6797	1931, Jan. ..	*Blackie, Elma Agnes ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Midwifery certificate, December, 1925	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1523	1914, Feb. ..	*Blackie, Margaret ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Native health nurse, 1915, to date	District Nurse, Otaki.
6239	1929, May ..	Blacklock, Janet Duff	Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, three years, certificate, 1927	Care of A. G. Macdonald, Nukutawhiti rural delivery, Whangarei.
5050	1928, July ..	Blackman, Mrs. Edith Ruth (Jackson)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Singapore.
3742	1924, Jan. ..	*Blackmore, Amy ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Rangiora Hospital	Care of Hazebrouck Private Hospital, Marton.
6040	1928, July ..	Blacktopp, Violet Blanche	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
7180	1932, Jan. ..	Blair, Evelyn ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Waimate Hospital.
3204	1922, Jan. ..	Blair, Jessie ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister	Hospital, Wairoa.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1072	1912, Jan. ..	*Blair, Mrs. Mary M. (Boyd)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate of midwifery, 1912. Private hospital, to date	"Burwood," Seddon Street, Pukekohe.
4698	1927, Mar. ..	Blake, Clarissa Marion Irene	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, three years, certificate, 1915	Care of Mrs. Green, "The Gables," Seatoun.
3733	1924, Jan. ..	*Blake, Florence E. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Canada.
3883	1924, July ..	Blake, Jessie Lavinia ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Stratford.
6090	1929, Jan. ..	*Blake, Rosetta Annie..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	235 Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
1597	1914, Aug. ..	Blakie, Henrietta ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister in charge, Frankton Hospital, till May, 1916; private nursing	45 Duke Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
475	1905, Dec. ..	Blakiston, Mrs. Ethel (Whishaw)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, 1906–8	Dannevirke.
7122	Jan., 1932 ..	Blanchette, Mary Margaret	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Greymouth Hospital.
2646	1920, Jan. ..	Bland, Ruth Beatrice	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2742	1920, June..	Blandford, Matilda Margaret	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2588	1919, Aug. ..	*Blathwayt, Mabel H. A.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, 1924. Karitane certificate, 1925	Care of T. and G. Insurance Co., Wellington.
2753	1920, July ..	*Blewett, Annie Glynn	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Hospital, Auckland.
3782	1924, Jan. ..	Blewman, Una M. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Upper Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
73	1903, Feb. ..	Blick, Mrs. Mary E. (Hall)	Wanganui Hospital certificate, 1897–1900. Private nursing, 1900–10	"Burtergill," Seddon.
2532	1919, Aug. ..	*Bloxsome, Constance ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Hospital, Hamilton.
2979	1921, Jan. ..	Blundell, Mrs. Edith (Packer)	General Hospital, Bristol, England, certificate, three years, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital. Matron, Hokianga Hospital, Rawene, to 1924	Australia.
2358	1918, July ..	*Blundell, Mrs. Teresa Imelda (Tarleton)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Sister, Napier Hospital, 1923	Chaucer Road, Napier.
6358	1929, June..	Blyth, Irene Jessie	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
2514	1919, Aug...	Board, Mrs. Elsie Jane (Pegler)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Rata Street, Te Kuiti.
2268	1918, May ..	Boardman, Florence ..	Government Hospital, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, certificate, April, 1917	..
2095	1917, May ..	Boch, Frieda ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1916	Care of Mrs. Culpan, 5 Omahu Road, Remuera.
999	1911, Jan. ..	Boch, Mrs. Joanna (Lodge)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing; private hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919: Rotorua Sanatorium	Care of Mr. F. Boch, King County Hospital, Georgetown, Seattle, U.S.A.
6510	1929, Dec. ..	Bockman, Sylvia Dulcie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Rosedale rural mail delivery, Upper Moutere, Nelson.
6133	1929, Jan. ..	*Boden, Agatha Mary ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Whakatane Hospital.
6623	1930, July ..	Boden, Linley Mary ..	Auckland Hospital, three years' certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Auckland Hospital.
2867	1920, Sept...	*Bodmin, Mrs. Agnes (Breck)	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, certificate, 1911. Midwifery certificate, Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, 1920, C.M.B.	Willowbrook, Ladies' Mile, Auckland.
4047	1925, Jan. ..	Boese, Mrs. Kathleen Mary (Thomson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	"Waimoana," Private Bag, Otane.
4126	1925, Aug...	Boggs, Margaret Rebecca	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
6464	1929, Dec. ..	Bolton, Eileen Elizabeth	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
2895	1920, Dec. ..	Bomford, Mrs. Bessie K.	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji, October, 1912. A.T.N.A.	Hart Road, Takapuna.
308	1903, May ..	Bone, Mrs. Clara May (Palmer)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Palmerston North Hospital, 1903–7; private nursing, 1908–10; district nursing, 1910–19	365 St. Asaph Street, Christchurch.
5056	1928, July ..	*Bone, Gladys Agnes ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Manunui, King-country.
1122	1912, Jan. ..	Bonham, Louisa ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1627	1914, Oct. ..	*Bonner, Mrs. Alice ..	London Hospital certificate, three years, 1893. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate of midwifery, 1915. Private convalescent home to 1928	St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
3482	1922, Dec. ..	*Bonner, Daisy Isabella	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Maternity certificate, Whakatane Hospital	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
7060	1931, July ..	Bonnin, Muriel Gwendolyn Ruth	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	23 Baker Street, Dunedin.
3764	1924, Jan. ..	*Bonnington, Violet ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
6876	1931, Jan. ..	Booth, Clare Phyllis ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	48 St. Mary's Road, Herne Bay, Auckland.
2606	1919, Aug...	Booth, Emily Rita ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Staff nurse, August, 1919, to January, 1921; sister, Ashburton Hospital, October, 1921, to November, 1922	9 Gordon Terrace, Herne Bay, Auckland.
3745	1924, Jan. ..	Booth, Irene A. ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Mount Spencer, Waipukurau.
1545	1914, Aug...	Booth, Kate.. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1915, to May, 1919; Hospital, Gisborne, 1920 to 1921; King George V Hospital, to 1923	..
2183	1917, Sept...	Bootle, Ida Paulina Burton	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1912–15. A.T.N.A., June, 1915; sister, Renwick Hospital, Sydney; staff nurse, Children's Hospital, Sydney; staff nurse, Garrison Hospital, Sydney	..
6695	1930, July ..	*Borlase, Prudence Elizabeth	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Public Hospital, Napier.
3061	1921, July ..	Borrett, Dorothy ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Private nursing, Gisborne.
4651	1926, Dec. ..	*Borrows, Emma ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Rangiora Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch. Post Graduate diploma, 1929	Karitane Hospital, Wellington.
4103	1925, Feb. ..	Borrows, Margaret ..	Liverpool Stanley Hospital, England, three years, certificate	"Werneth," Queen Street, Northcote, Auckland.
4929	1928, Jan. ..	Boshier, Ethel M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
4442	1926, July ..	*Boshier, Ida Esther ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Blenheim.
6444	1929, Dec. ..	Bostock, Patricia Edith Jean	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Park Road, Auckland.
4198	1925, Aug...	Botham, Alice C. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
1504	1914, Jan. ..	Botting, Ada E. L. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
3561	1923, July ..	*Bourke, Agnes M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Auckland.
4596	1926, Dec. ..	*Bourke, Kathleen Mary	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	167 Moxham Avenue, Wellington.
2681	1920, Jan. ..	*Bourke, Mrs. Mary Alice (Whyte)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Autere Street, New Plymouth.
4327	1926, Feb. ..	Bourke, Mary Theresa	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Hospital, Wanganui.
3801	1924, Feb. ..	Bourne, Mrs. Christina (Gordon)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Lincoln North, Canterbury.
1141	1912, Jan. ..	Bouskill, Ethel ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to October, 1919	31 Allan Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
6200	1929, Jan. ..	Bowden, Nancy Ethel	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
2089	1917, Feb. ..	Bowe, Elizabeth ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Trained Nurses' Club, Auckland.
198	1902, May ..	Bower, Mrs. Mary D. (Newall)	Wellington Hospital certificate. Private nursing ..	Paraguay.
3780	1924, Jan. ..	Bowers, Mrs. Lily Ellen (Busing)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Timaru.
1779	1915, July ..	Bowie, Agnes ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1040	1911, June..	Bowie, Mrs. Kate B. (Bowie)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
906	1910, June..	Bowie, Lucy.. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Plunket nurse, 1915; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915, to February, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S. October, 1918, to January, 1922	..
3420	1922, Aug...	Bowler, Dorothy J. ..	Orange District Hospital, New South Wales, certificate, four years, July, 1917. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3354	1922, July ..	Bowler, Nora ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Kaiti, Gisborne.
3838	1924, July ..	Bowler, Valerie Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	4 Clive Road, Epsom, Auckland.
4127	1925, Aug...	*Bowles, Evelyn Cuthel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Private Hospital, Ngaruawahia.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2202	1918, Jan. ..	Bowling, Lilian Violet	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
7092	1932, Jan. ..	Bowman, Olive ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Pukekohe.
4484	1926, July ..	*Bowron, Jessie Marian	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926 (passed first). Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Post Graduate diploma, 1929.	Care of Mrs. Staniland, 9 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
2212	1918, Jan. ..	*Bowron, Winifred May	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, June, 1919	Plunket Nurse, Christchurch.
2620	1919, Dec. ..	Box, Gladys Hannah Constance	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, March, 1918. A.T.N.A., January, 1919. Sister, Otaki Hospital, 1922	..
1015	1911, Mar. ..	Boxer, Mrs. Ruth I. D. (Cachemaille)	Poplar Hospital for Accidents, London, certificate. Private hospital, Wellington	Hastings.
2781	1920, July ..	*Boyce, Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin. Matron, Maniototo Hospital, Naseby, to 1925. Karitane certificate, 1924. Sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, to 1927; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
3562	1923, July ..	*Boyd, Ada E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku	.. ..
4472	1926, July ..	Boyd, Bessie S. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	903 E. Huron, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
3860	1924, July ..	Boyd, Dorothy Helen..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Care of N.Z. House, 415 The Strand, W.E., London.
2325	1918, July ..	Boyd, Mrs. Edna Helena (Turner)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Palmerston North.
6689	1930, July ..	Boyd, Gladys Louise ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Public Hospital, Dannevirke.
1399	1913, Aug. ..	Boyd, Isa Gordon ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, August, 1915, to December, 1920	Auckland.
1833	1916, Feb. ..	Boyd, Jean	Masterton and Wairoa Hospitals. State examination, December, 1915. Native health nurse, Wairoa, November, 1916, to 1920; Native health nurse, Taumarunui, 1920 to 1922	..
6291	1929, June..	Boyd, Jessamine Marie	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Gisborne.
1265	1913, Jan. ..	*Boyd, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, September, 1915, to October, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Evelyn Firth Home, Auckland.
6542	1929, Dec. ..	Boyd, Mary Kathleen	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Rimu.
2990	1921, Jan. ..	Boyd, Minnie ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, November, 1920. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
3624	1923, July ..	*Boyde, Emily M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Maternity certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Sister, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1928	Stratford.
4615	1926, Dec. ..	*Boyes, Hilda Margaret Stewart	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, Aug. 1930	Tua Marima, Blenheim.
2917	1920, Dec. ..	*Boyes, Isabel J. H.(Mrs.) (Jeans)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Hokianga Hospital, Rawene. Matron, Clyde Hospital, to date. Karitane certificate, 1924. Sister in charge	Maternity Hospital, Cass Street, Temuka.
3493	1922, Dec. ..	Boyle, Mrs. Elfie (Bannister)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Otorohanga.
3798	1924, Jan. ..	Boyne, Vanda A. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Ward Street, Palmerston North.
4585	1926, Dec. ..	Boys, Eileen Mabel ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
6715	1930, July ..	Boys, Mrs. Norah Helen (Henderson)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	42 Cornwall Street, Masterton.
2049	1917, Jan. ..	Brabant, Amy Leah ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913–16	"Sea View," Domett Street, Waitara, Taranaki.
7160	1932, Jan. ..	Braddell, Josephine ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of J. W. Hurst, Okoia, Wanganui.
4449	1926, July ..	*Bradford, Katherine Dalton	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, 1931	Manaia, No. 1 R.D.
2081	1917, Jan. ..	Bradley, Cecilia Margaret	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1909–12	..
3513	1922, Dec. ..	Bradley, Sylvia G. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Greymouth.
6242	1929, June..	*Bradney, Constance Emily	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	..
3541	1923, Jan. ..	*Bradney, Mary Verner	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital. Sister	..
4471	1926, July ..	Bradshaw, Rena Rinha	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Sister, 1928–1931	32 Beach Street, Island Bay.
3441	1922, Nov...	Bradshaw, Vera Eveleen	Wangaratta Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, January, 1918	Nurses' Club, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
7195	1932, Jan. ..	Braid, Clara Jane ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Brighton, Dunedin.
4222	1925, Aug. ..	Braidwood, Frances A.	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
1519	1914, Mar. ..	Brailsford, Grace E. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Care of S. T. Silver, Woodward Street, Wellington.
866	1910, Jan. ..	Brailsford, Mrs. Ruth (Prior)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Invercargill Hospital, 1910; Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Melbourne.
4974	1928, Jan. ..	Braithwaite, Constance	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Public Hospital, Christchurch.
2360	1918, July ..	Braithwaite, Mrs. Jessie (Webster)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Runanga.
1845	1916, Feb. ..	Brake, Mildred D. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Milford Avenue, Takapuna, Auckland.
832	1910, Jan. ..	Bramley, Mrs. Eileen J. (Ryan)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wairoa Hospital, 1910	Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
4550	1927, Jan. ..	Bramwell, Lucy Mary	Park Royal Hospital, England, three years, certificate, 1926. Mental certificate. Post-graduate diploma, 1928	130 Cole Street, Masterton.
3671	1923, July ..	Brand, Margaret M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
847	1910, Jan. ..	Brandon, Louise Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909 (passed first). Sister, to 1912; active service, Samoa, 1915; on staff, hospital ship "Maheno," June to December, 1915, N.Z.A.N.S.; matron, Rotorua, to November, 1916; Officers' Hospital, Brighton, 1917–18; military nursing to June, 1920; private masseuse	Medical Chambers, The Terrace, Wellington.
6815	1931, Jan. ..	Brandon, Sydney ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Mrs. Wiggins, Stud Farm, Waikanae.
598	1907, Sept...	Brandstater, Mr. G. ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A.; Papanui Sanatorium, to 1921	United States, America.
1622	1914, Sept...	Brawn, Edith Martha..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to August, 1919	..
3010	1921, April..	Brawn, Lucy (A.R.R.C.)	Northampton General Hospital, England, certificate, three years, 1909. Military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; sister, Hospital, Dunedin	England.
238	1902, June..	Bray, Mrs. A. T. (Austin)	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji; private nursing ..	Whangarei.
4495	1926, July ..	*Bray, Eva Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	Box 16, Raglan, Auckland.
1518	1914, Feb. ..	Brayshaw, Ruby ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1919	Evelyn Firth Home, Auckland.
1237	1912, Aug. ..	Breaden, J. Mary ..	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
3006	1921, Mar. ..	*Breck, Beatrice ..	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Scotland, certificate, three years, 1907. Midwifery certificate, Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, 1916. C.M.B.	26 Victoria Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2142	1917, July ..	Breeze, Violet Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Charge of men's surgical ward, 1917–19; sister, dispensary and theatre, Timaru Hospital, to 1921; sister, Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Dunedin.
4938	1928, Jan. ..	*Bremner, Isabella Anne	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity Certificate, December, 1931	Hamlet Street, Stratford.
209	1902, June..	Bremner, Jessie ..	Waimate Hospital, 1895-97; Southland Hospital, 1897–1901; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1901	..
1739	1915, July ..	Bremner, Julie Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	The Terrace, Taihape.
1383	1913, Aug...	Bremner, Mary Victoria	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to November, 1919; Sanatorium, Palmerston South, 1920	Care of Mrs. Taylor, Cooper's Creek, Oxford, North Canterbury.
1793	1915, Nov...	Bretherton, Mrs. Catherine (Harrington)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
2484	1919, Mar...	Bretherton, Frances ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, Hawera Hospital	Hospital, Hawera.
2601	1919, Aug...	Bretherton, Grace ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister, men's ward, Hawera Hospital, to 1923	Hospital, Hawera.
373	1904, May ..	*Brewer, Amy Eleanor	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, certificate of midwifery. C.M.B. Gisborne Hospital, 1910–11	Private Hospital, Gisborne.
678	1908, June..	Brewer, Lilian ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Honolulu.
2534	1919, Aug...	Brewis, Annie R. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Care of Dr. Douglas, Hamilton.
2036	1916, July..	Brewster, Mrs. Frances Aileen (Brown)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Pongaroa.
776	1909, July ..	Brice, Mrs. Isla (Stewart)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1911; district nurse, 1911 to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1919; private hospital, to 1920	Petherton Hall, Marton.
3288	1922, Feb. ..	Bridge, Amy Christine	Taumarunui and Hokianga Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Melbourne.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2683	1920, Jan. ..	*Bridge, Lorna ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier, 1921. Sister, to 1922; district nurse. Matron, Maternity Hospital, Waipawa	Hospital, Waipawa.
3553	1923, Mar...	Bridger, Hilda ..	West Ham Infirmary, Leytonstone, England, certificate, three years, June, 1913	..
4684	1926, Dec. ..	Bridges, Elizabeth Ruth	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Post Graduate Diploma, 1928	Hospital, Invercargill.
6302	1929, June..	Bridgman, Edith Mary	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
4851	1927, July ..	Bridgman, Mrs. Eleanor (Scott)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Care of Dr. Bridgman, Dunedin.
4643	1926, Dec. ..	*Bridson, Isabella Elizabeth	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	South Otago Hospital Board, Owaka Hospital.
1541	1914, July ..	Brierly, Maud ..	Ovens District Hospital, Beechworth, certificate, three years, 1901	15 Princes Street, Musselburgh.
1287	1913, Jan. ..	Brigham, Constance Eliza	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to May, 1919; Hospital, Thames, 1920	"Bay View," Tennyson Street, Birkenhead.
4817	1927, July ..	*Bright, Enid ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Hill Street, Richmond, Nelson.
2786	1920, July ..	*Bright, Florence V. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Nelson.
4337	1926, Feb. ..	Bright, Monica ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Wellington.
2255	1918, Jan. ..	Brine, Lilian Grace ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. Tauranga Hospital, 1918 to 1920	..
4996	1928, Jan. ..	Briscoe, Elizabeth E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
7087	1932, Jan. ..	Briscoe, Margaret Eleanor	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	"Taraville," Totara, Oamaru.
3812	1924, Mar. ..	*Briscoe, Mrs. Muriel May	Paddington Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, June, 1915	Murchison.
404	1904, Dec. ..	*Broad, Geraldine E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Wellington Hospital, 1904–7; private nursing, 1907–8; Victoria and Seddon Wards (matron), 1908–10; private nursing (London), 1910–12. Queen Charlotte Hospital midwifery certificate, 1911. C.M.B. Hawera Hospital (matron), 1913 to 1920; Nurse Inspector, Public Health Department, 1920 to 1923; matron, Greymouth Hospital, to 1924; Nurse Inspector, Health Department, Wellington, 1929 to 1931	..
628	1907, Dec. ..	*Broadley, Martha ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1910. Rawene Hospital (acting matron), June to December, 1911; St. Helens, Auckland (sub-matron), 1912–16; matron, St. Helens, Auckland, May, 1916, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
896	1910, July ..	Broadribb, Mrs. Eva P. (Walshe)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Hikurangi.
4728	1927, July ..	Brocas, Ruth ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
3234	1922, Jan. ..	Brodrick, Esther ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
3398	1922, July ..	Brooke, Violet ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
6440	1929, Dec. ..	Brookes, Isla Belle ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
339	1903, Dec. ..	Brooke-Smith, Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903. "Woodside" Private Hospital, Auckland; Hamilton Hospital; Wanganui Hospital; "Haverhill" Private Hospital; private nursing, to 1910	Bath, England.
6391	1929, June..	Brookman, Mercia Therese	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Care of Dunedin Hospital.
3548	1923, Feb...	Brooks, Edith Maud ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Nurses' Club, Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1456	1915, Jan. ..	Brooks, Mrs. Elsye Mary (Curtis)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1915, to February, 1919	Ohingaiti.
1652	1915, Jan. ..	Brooks, Mrs. Karera (Meadowcroft)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
2333	1918, July ..	Brophy, Edith Grace ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Tohunga Road, Parnell.
4443	1926, July ..	Brosnahan, Jessie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Napier.
6520	1929, Dec. ..	*Brosnahan, Ellen Margaret	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Box 237, P.O., Gisborne.
6347	1929, June..	*Broughan, Alice Edith	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	83 May's Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2943	1920, Dec. ..	*Broughan, Clara M. T.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Oxford Hospital, Canterbury. Plunket certificate, July, 1923	83 Mays Road, Papanui, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4329	1926, Feb. ..	Broughan, Theresa M...	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Wanganui.
657	1908, June	Broun, Jane ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
443	1905, May ..	Broun, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Auckland Hospital (sister), 1905, to date; N.Z.A.N.S. (matron), hospital ship "Marama," December, 1915, to November, 1916; sub-matron, Auckland Hospital, to date	Hospital, Auckland.
2607	1919, Aug...	Brown, Alexandrina B.	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Wright's Bush, Georgetown.
547	1906, Dec. ..	*Brown, Mrs. Anne Duncan (Campbell)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, September, 1908–9; private hospital, 1909–12; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1917	21 Arawa Road, Hataitai.
3586	1923, July ..	Brown, Charlotte ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Hamilton.
6658	1930, July ..	Brown, Constance ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Thames Hospital.
1179	1912, April	Brown, Daisy Sylvia ..	London Temperance Hospital certificate, 1908. Government hospitals, Western Australia, 1909–12; charge nurse, Waipukurau Hospital, 1912; sister, Timaru Hospital, 1912; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915–19; matron, Nelson Hospital, October, 1920, to date	Hospital, Nelson.
4774	1927, July ..	*Brown, Doris ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, December, 1929	Porangahau Road, Waipukurau.
493	1905, Dec. ..	Brown, Edith Grace ..	Wellington Hospital, 1902–5. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1910–11; private nursing, 1911–12; private hospital, Feilding, 1913	Wellington.
446	1905, May ..	Brown, Edith Miriam..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1905. Private nursing, 1905–9; private hospital, 1909–10; private nursing, 1910 to date	Auckland.
101	1902, Mar. ..	*Brown, Eleanor ..	Southland Hospital, 1896–1904; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1904–5. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1906. Naseby Hospital (matron), 1906–7; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1907–13	Private Hospital, Winton.
1230	1912, Aug...	Brown, Eleanor L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Timaru Hospital, 1914	England.
3786	1924, Jan. ..	*Brown, Eliza S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Dunedin.
411	1904, Dec. ..	*Brown, Elizabeth ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1905–8; private nursing to 1910. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1910. Private hospital, 1911 to 1920	Private Hospital, Wellington.
1079	1911, July ..	Brown, Elizabeth C. B.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
2455	1919, Mar. ..	*Brown, Mrs. Ella (Ibbetson)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, December, 1919	Church Street, Masterton.
2033	1917, Jan. ..	Brown, Emma T. Maria	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private hospital; Gisborne Hospital, 1918 to 1920; theatre sister, Gisborne Hospital, 1921; Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1923	..
2374	1918, July ..	Brown, Erica ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Charge of men's surgical ward, 1918–19	Care of Rawhiti Private Hospital, Park Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
614	1907, Dec. ..	Brown, Mrs. Evelyn G. (R.R.C.) (Brooke)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, Hawera, 1908; private nursing, 1908–10; Wellington hospital (sister), 1910–14; N.Z.A.N.S., 1914; matron, Samoa, 1915; matron, hospital ship "Maheno"; Trentham, to November, 1916; matron, officers hospital, Brighton; France; matron, Military Hospital, Featherston, Narrow Neck, and Rannerdale Home, Christchurch	20 Martin's Road, Hillmorton, Christchurch.
891	1910, July ..	Brown, Mrs. Florence (Evans)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Auckland.
6156	1929, Jan. ..	*Brown, Freda Heaton..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
3962	1925, Jan. ..	*Brown, Gladys Aroha..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, Rangiora Hospital. Matron, Mount View Hospital, Eltham, to date	"Mount View" Hospital, Eltham.
6834	1931, Jan. ..	Brown, Hazel ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Mrs. E. Haynes, McLean Street, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
1029	1911, June..	Brown, Mrs. Irelle (Jones)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Ormond Road, Gisborne.
1966	1916, Aug...	Brown, Mrs. Isabel (Robertson)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Oamaru.
3033	1921, July ..	Brown, Ivy L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Pukekohe.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1267	1913, Jan. ..	Brown, Jane E. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Te Kuiti.
1096	1911, Aug...	Brown, Mrs. Janet (McNaughton)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Southland.
4747	1927, July ..	Brown, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
7173	1932, Jan. ..	Brown, Linda Ann ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	233 Featherston Street, Palmerston North.
4709	1927, April..	Brown, Mrs. Lily ..	Townley's Hospital, Bolton Lane, England, certificate, three years, 1907	22 Hipango Terrace, Durie Hill, Wanganui.
2667	1920, Jan. ..	Brown, Louisa Alice ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
1629	1914, Oct. ..	*Brown, Mabel Ellen ..	General Hospital, Walsall, Staffordshire, certificate, three years, 1911. Private hospital; military nursing, H.M.H.S. "Formosa"; acting-matron, Gisborne Hospital, 1920 to 1921. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Sister in charge, Ewart Hospital, Wellington, to 1924; matron, Dannevirke Hospital, to date	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1917	1916, Aug. ..	*Brown, Mrs. Margaret (Quinn)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, June, 1917. District nurse, 1918; maternity hospital; acting-matron, Kawakawa Hospital, July, 1920, to November, 1920; matron, Kawakawa Hospital, to 1923	Towai, North Auckland.
77	1902, Feb. ..	Brown, Margaret E. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890–94; private nursing, 1894–99; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899–1900	London.
6031	1928, July ..	Brown, Marguerita Agnes	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Box 60, Wesport.
4925	1928, Jan. ..	*Brown, Marion Maud ..	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
1909	1916, Aug. ..	Brown, Mary Chadwick	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, April, 1918, to June, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
6548	1929, Dec. ..	Brown, Mary Livingstone	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
1034	1911, June..	Brown, Minnie ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
3890	1924, July ..	Brown, Myrtle S. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wellington.
6110	1929, Jan. ..	*Brown, Nina Elizabeth	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
6661	1930, July ..	*Brown, Rhoda Muriel Wynyard	King George V Hospital, Rotorua. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931	"Ngaheke," Cambridge.
599	1907, Oct. ..	*Brown, Rose ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate. M.R.V.T.-N.A. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery	Australia.
1416	1913, Nov...	Brown, Ruby D. M. ..	Brisbane Hospital certificate, 1907	..
4496	1926, July ..	Brown, Theresa Marie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	134 London Street, Dunedin.
6377	1929, June..	*Brown, Vymer Emily..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. Steat examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	28 Morrison Street, Caversham, Dunedin.
2159	1917, July ..	Brown, Mrs. Winifred Eva (Palmer)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Britten Street, Hokitika.
40	1902, Jan. ..	Browne, Elizabeth ..	Gisborne Hospital, 1891–97 & New Plymouth Hospital (matron), 1897 to 1917; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1917–19; Knox Home (matron), 1919 to 1924	..
2705	1920, Jan. ..	Browne, Elsie Esma ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	47 Wildberry Street, Christchurch.
1259	1912, Nov...	Browne, Mary Helen C.	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1908; private hospital, Invercargill, 1912 to date	Gala Street, Invercargill.
4313	1926, Feb. ..	Browne, Muriel Elsie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Napier.
1316	1913, Feb. ..	Browne, Queenie I. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Sister in charge operating theatre, six months; acting-matron, Gore Hospital, November, 1914, to March, 1915; sister, Invercargill, to November, 1915; matron, Gore Hospital, to date	Australia.
4128	1925, Aug.	Brownlie, Grace Mary..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
4930	1928, Jan. ..	*Bruce, Constance ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
6297	1929, June..	*Bruce, Isobel ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	..
3283	1922, Feb. ..	*Bruce, Marjory Mitchell	Aberdeen Royal Hospital, Scotland, certificate, three years, March, 1911. Midwifery certificate, C.M.B.	..
6851	1931, Jan. ..	Bruce, Mary Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	28A Lime Street, Oamaru.
6831	1931, Jan. ..	Bruère, Ray ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Public Hospital, Waipukurau.
6870	1931, Jan. ..	Brundell, Annie ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Mrs. D. J. Preece, Waihao Downs, Waimate.
4426	1926, July ..	Brundell, Clarice Mona	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Hamilton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3808	1924, Feb. ..	Brundell, Ella ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Jubilee Home, Woolston.
285	1902, Dec. ..	Brunskill, E. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Waikato Hospital, 1902–6; private nursing, to date	237 Willis Street, Wellington.
2479	1919, Mar. ..	Brunt, Beatrice M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	16 Buccleugh Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
2372	1918, July ..	*Brunton, Elizabeth ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private nursing, 1918; sister, Ashburton Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Sister, Riverton Hospital	Hospital, Riverton.
7076	1931, Aug.	Brunton, Irene Ellen ..	Napier and Wellington Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1931	Care of Culling Bros, Katuna, Hawke's Bay.
651	1908, Dec. ..	*Bruton, Kate ..	Ballarat Hospital certificate; Melbourne Eye and Ear Hospital, eight months. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate. Western Australia Government Hospitals, four years; private hospital, Westport, 1909; military nursing, England	England.
3749	1924, Jan. ..	Bryan, Winifred Myrtle	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer.
227	1902, June..	Buchanan, Mrs. Alice M. (Carey)	Westland Hospital, 1899–1902	Lansdowne, Masterton.
6030	1928, July ..	*Buchanan, Dorothy Isabella	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
449	1905, May ..	Buchanan, Mrs. Elsie (Clark)	Oamaru Hospital. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, to 1923; private hospital, to date	Owaka.
868	1910, Jan. ..	Buchanan, Mrs. Louie Alexa (McNie) (R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1914, to February, 1920	Care of Dr. Buchanan, Mental Hospital, Avondale.
2746	1920, July ..	Buchanan, Mignon ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Takapuna, Auckland.
20	1902, Jan. ..	Buckeridge, Mrs. Alice (Mulcock)	Christchurch Hospital, 1893–96; L.O.S. certificate, 1900; private nursing, 1900–7	Madras Street, St. Albans.
6758	1930, July ..	Buckingham, Catherine Mary	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Invercargill Hospital.
6628	1930, July ..	Buckingham, Mavis Daphne	Auckland Hospital three-years certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Care of Mrs. Goodall, Mutu Street, Te Awamutu.
6479	1929, Dec. ..	Buckley, Agnes Mary..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Wanganui.
380	1904, May ..	*Buckley, Annie (A.R.R.C.)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1910. Dunedin Hospital, sister, assistant matron to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to May, 1919; Nurse Inspector, Health Department, 1920 to date	District Health Office, Christchurch.
1835	1916, Feb. ..	Buckley, Edith ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	District Hospital, Lithgow, N.S.W.
3075	1921, July ..	Buckman, Olive H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	25 Duncan Terrace, Kilbirnie.
885	1910, June ..	*Bucknell, Maud C. M.	Oldham Infirmary certificate, three years, 1903; midwifery certificate, St. Clement's Maternity and Nursing Home, L.O.S., C.M.B., 1904. Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1910–11; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1911; Dannevirke Hospital (sister), 1911–13; sister, Otaki Hospital, 1922	..
3632	1923, July ..	*Buckrell, Laurel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Maternity certificate, Melbourne Women's Hospital	17 Hohiria Road, Hataitai, Wellington.
4129	1925, Aug ..	Buckton, Gladys Emily	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Sudan United Mission, Meeut, Upper Nile Territory, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Egypt.
3463	1922, Dec. ..	*Buckton, Ivy ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister, 1923. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	New North Road, Avondale, Auckland.
2622	1920, Jan. ..	*Budd, Marjorie Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924. Staff nurse, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, 23 Vincent Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
4130	1925, Aug. ..	Budge, Eva Watt ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
193	1902, May ..	Budge, Mrs. Margaret E. (Fothergill)	Wellington Hospital, 1898–1902; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1902–6; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1907–8; member R.B.N.A.	"Runanga," Stratford.
4873	1927, Dec. ..	Bugg, Edith Prudence	Norwich Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, September, 1925	"Noradine," New Plymouth.
3159	1921, Dec. ..	Buisson, Rachel A. ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital (Sydney) certificate, three years, July, 1905; A.T.N.A.	Karitane Hospital, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
2710	1920, Jan. ..	Buist, Florence Jean ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Westport.
1489	1914, Jan. ..	Bulkley, Dorothy J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. School nurse	Health Department, Wellington.
3373	1922, July..	Bulkley, Mrs. Murnie (Wilson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	New Brighton, Christchurch.
3963	1925, Jan. ..	Bull, Edna	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4794	1927, July ..	Bull, Lily Denholm ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
732	1909, Jan. ..	Bull, Mrs. Mabel (Meek)	Southland Hospital certificate. State exmination, 1908. Charge nurse, 1908–10; private nursing	Invercargill.
3594	1923, July ..	Bullard, Annie C. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
212	1902, June..	Bullock, Mrs. Blanche (Newland)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898–1905	Wanganui.
1303	1913, Jan. ..	Bullock, Mrs. Joan (Scaife)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
3265	1922, Jan. ..	Bunbury, Elizabeth A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Abbotsford.
2166	1917, July ..	Bundle, Mrs. Minnie Florence Taylor	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Dunedin.
2426	1919, Mar. ..	Bunny, Mrs. Winifred M. (Kay)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	125 Ballance Street, Gisborne.
850	1910, Jan. ..	Burberry, Mrs. Elsie R. W. (Seton)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Akaroa Hospital (relieving matron), 1910	"Braeside," Sunninghill, Ascot, England.
3290	1922, Mar. ..	Burbidge, Lillian Gladys	Liverpool Stanley Hospital, England, certificate, three years, October, 1912	Care of Mrs. Peacock, Queen Street, Masterton.
3142	1921, Sept...	*Burbridge, Elizabeth Sophia	Royal Albert Edward Infirmary (Wigan, England) certificate, three years, 1910. Midwifery certificate, St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, 1914. C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2544	1919, Aug. ..	Burbush, Catherine S...	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Devon Road, Frankton Junction.
1669	1915, Jan. ..	Burbush, Janet Gertrude	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	76 Galloway Street, Hamilton.
95	1902, Mar. ..	Burden, Mrs. Myra (Leslie)	Nelson Hospital certificate	Blenheim.
4609	1926, Dec. ..	*Burdett, Ethel Edwina	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Private Hospital, New Plymouth, 1929–30	..
4312	1926, Feb. ..	*Burdett, Frances ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
4497	1926, July ..	Burdett, Frances ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Dunedin.
2808	1920, July ..	Burger, Elizabeth A. ..	Hokitika and Kumara Hospitals. State examination, June, 1920	..
1837	1916, Feb. ..	Burgess, Agnes Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing (home service), September, 1918, to May, 1919	Care of J. R. Duncan, 4 Harakeke Street, Christchurch.
2907	1920, Dec. ..	Burgess, Cora A. M. ..	Waihi and Wairau Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1920	9 Weld Street, Blenheim.
2777	1920, July ..	*Burgess, Gertrude Clarice	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Whakatane Hospital	..
1659	1915, Jan. ..	Burgess, Kate Elinor ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1915, to May, 1919, April, 1921 to 1922	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
2435	1919, Mar. ..	*Burgess, Mattie Ada ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington; Plunket certificate; Public Health certificate, 1930	Kaitawa, via Eketahuna.
1908	1916, Aug. ..	*Burke, Beatrice L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Mount Eden, Auckland.
3738	1924, Jan. ..	Burke, Gladys C. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Northcote Hospital, Palmerston North.
1684	1915, Jan. ..	Burke, Ivy Caroline ..	Waikato Hospital certificate, State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1917 to 1919; sister, Red Cross Home, Hobson Street, Wellington	..
1359	1913, Aug. ..	*Burke, Lily A. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1915, to 1922. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital	17 Cotter Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
1796	1915, Dec. ..	Burnand, Florence A...	Park Hospital, Lewisham, England, certificate, three years, 1914	..
6086	1929, Jan. ..	*Burnett, Annie ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, December, 1929	"Mawhera," 62 Great South Road, Remuera, Auckland.
3409	1922, July ..	Burnett, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin and Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination	Saddlebank, Waikoikoi, Otago.
7229	1932, Jan. ..	Burnett, Frances Maude	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of Dr. Burnett, Oxford.
2434	1919, Mar. ..	Burnett, Hannah Davidson	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Private Hospital, Wilson Street, Geraldine.
6300	1929, June..	Burnett, Hectorine Mackenzie	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Napier.
2272	1918, July ..	*Burnett, Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington; Karitane certificate, 1925	88 Coutts Street, Kilbirnie.
6333	1929, June..	*Burnett, Helen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Hospital, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1379	1913, Aug...	Burnett, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Clyde Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to June, 1916; Hawera Hospital (sister), 1919 to 1921	Waikoikoi, South Otago.
3296	1922, April..	Burns, Mary Catherine	Sheffield Royal Hospital, England, certificate, three years, June, 1907	..
635	1907, Dec. ..	Burns, Mrs. Nora (Barron)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private nursing, 1909	Timaru.
6780	..	Burrell, Amelia ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Otorohanga, King-country.
1583	1914, Aug...	Burrell, Edith ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	"Maryland," Feilding.
4544	1926, Nov...	Burrell, Edith ..	The Bristol General Hospital, England, three years' certificate, 1916. Ward sister, Dannevirke Hospital, 1927; sister, Wellington Hospital, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
2568	1919, Aug...	Burrell, Mrs. Mabel D. (Wiseman)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	3 Prestwich Street, Dunedin. (H) Presbyterian Mission, Vila Hospital, New Hebrides.
2711	1920, Jan. ..	Burrell, Maude ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Westland.
2503	1919, Mar. ..	Burrie, Mrs. Evelyn (Cameron)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Staff, Oamaru, to June, 1919	Riccarton, Christchurch.
4780	1927, July ..	*Burrows, Kate Elizabeth	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwife certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	1 St. John's Avenue, Wanganui.
3294	1922, Mar...	Burrows, Marion Lucy	Parramatta District Hospital, N.S.W., certificate, three years, March, 1920. A.T.N.A.	Ahaura, via Greymouth.
6678	1930, July ..	Burrows, Violet Louise	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Wanganui Hospital.
7093	1932, Jan. ..	Bursell, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Castor Bay, Milford.
1427	1914, Jan. ..	Bursill, Rosina Eliza ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, October, 1916, to July, 1919; sister fever ward, Wellington Hospital, to 1924; night superintendent, Palmerston North Hospital to 1930	Care of Mrs. Hoddinott, 32 Waiataura Road, Remuera, Auckland.
3183	1922, Jan. ..	Burt, Hilda Mariana ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1921. Private nursing	Matata, Bay of Plenty.
1721	1915, July ..	Burt, Isabella ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Acting-sister, Wellington Hospital, to December, 1916; sister, Dannevirke Hospital, March to May, 1917; private nursing, to December, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to December, 1919	Hakanoa Street, Huntly.
4949	1928, Jan. ..	Burt, Nellie Rebecca ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
6294	1929, June..	Burton, Esther Grace..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
439	1905, May ..	Burton, Hilda Alice (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Southland Hospital, 1905; Chalet Private Hospital, 1906; private nursing, 1907–8; Dunedin Hospital, 1911; Picton Hospital (matron), 1911–14; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to July, 1919; matron, Rotorua Cottage Hospital and Sanatorium, July, 1919, to July, 1921; matron, Greytown Hospital, August, 1921, to date	Hospital, Greytown.
4785	1927, July ..	*Burton, Mary Meikle ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Timaru Hospital	Hamilton Hospital.
2948	1920, Dec. ..	Burton, Mrs. Nance (Weld)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Samoa.
2690	1920, Jan. ..	Busch, Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Glenroy, Glentunnel.
6794	1931, Jan. ..	Buscke, Lorna Cicely ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	18 Woodley Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
6154	1929, Jan. ..	*Buscke, Olga Marie ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	78 Woodley Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
2464	1919, Mar. ..	Bush, Alice May ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Walter Street, Blenheim.
6786	1931, Jan. ..	Bush, Eleanor ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	26 Mont le Grand Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
145	1902, May ..	Bushby, Mrs. Isabel (Gerrie)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896–99	Christchurch.
1760	1915, July ..	Busing, Mrs. Nina (Ansenne)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to April, 1919	Papakura, Auckland.
7094	1932, Jan. ..	Bussey, Maisie Evelyn	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Andrews Road, Henderson.
6877	1931, Jan. ..	Butcher, Beatrice Harriette Tui	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Park Road, Greenmeadows, Napier.
1423	1914, Jan. ..	*Butcher, Mabel ..	Temperance Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1907; midwifery certificate, Louisa Margaret Hospital, C.M.B., 1913; Greymouth Hospital (sister); Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Care of Mrs. W. Reay, Waronui, Milton.
4025	1925, Jan. ..	Butler, Frances A. ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
6423	1929, Dec.	Butler, Kathleen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	6 Browning Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3759	1924, Jan. ..	*Butler, Josephine A. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924; midwifery certificate, Masterton Hospital	Care of Miss Morrison, Lansdowne, Masterton.
869	1910, Jan. ..	*Butler, Theresa ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate midwifery, 1911. Christchurch Hospital (sister); private nursing, to 1914; military nursing, April, 1915, to February, 1921; matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1922; Plunket nurse, 1923 to 1924; sister, Pukeroa Santitorium; sister in charge, Niue Island.	Rarotonga.
4453	1926, July ..	Butler, Winifred Dorothy	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
6982	1931, July ..	*Buttar, Mary Robertson	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Brassy Street, Waverley.
376	1904, May ..	Butters, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Auckland.
42	1902, Feb. ..	Buttle, Mrs. E. M. (Leslie)	Wellington Hospital, 1894–98; private nursing, 1898–1900	Totarateatea Post-office, Manunui.
4787	1927, July ..	*Buttress, Margaret Eleanor	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Nelson Hospital	..
2040	1917, Jan. ..	Butts, Mrs. Adeline Martha (Webb)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to December, 1919; matron, Taihape Hospital, to 1924	Todman Street, Brooklyn, Wellington.
3154	1921, Nov...	*Buxton, Annie Maud ..	Wallsend Mining District Hospital (Australia) certificate, three years, June, 1918. A.T.N.A. Midwifery certificate, Montrose State Maternity Hospital, 1918. C.M.B. Sister, Wairau Hospital, Blenheim, 1924. Samoa, 1929	..
7031	1931, July ..	Buxton, Marjorie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Dunsandel, Canterbury.
6649	1930, July ..	Buxton, Merle Browning	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
6566	1929, Dec. ..	Buzan, Edyth Betty ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Private Hospital, Nen Street, Oamaru.
1985	1916, Sept...	Buzzini, Sister M. M. ..	Lewisham Hospital certificate, February, 1909. A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
5070	1928, July ..	*Byres, Amalia I. M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930. District nurse, Ohakune, 1930	Care of P.O., Ohakune.
66	1902, Feb. ..	Byrne, Mrs. Ellen (Greaves)	Oamaru Hospital, 1890–92; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1902	..
4225	1925, Aug. ..	Cadan, Adelia A. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
557	1906, Dec. ..	Caesar, Mrs. Violet K. (Gardner)	Nelson Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1906-8; private hospital sister; private nursing	Christchurch.
4987	1928, Jan. ..	*Caird, Myrtle J. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, Rakaia Hospital	..
581	1907, June..	Cairns, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing; Opotiki Hospital (matron), 1914; matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1916–17; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to October, 1919	Corner Ranfurly and Market Roads, Auckland.
4311	1926, Feb. ..	Cairns, Winifred J. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Napier.
920	1910, Aug. ..	*Calder, Grace Isabella (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Military nursing, April, 1915, to June, 1919; Wakari Sanatorium, August, 1919, to 1920; matron, Ashburton Hospital, 1921 to 1924. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin. District nurse, Stewart Island, to 1929	..
3695	1923, Dec. ..	Caldwell, Agnes Mary Weir	Govan Parochial Hospital, Scotland, certificate, three years, July, 1919. Matron, Waihi Hospital	..
4095	1925, Jan. ..	Caldwell, Alice ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Westland Hospital, Hokitika.
6013	1928, July ..	*Caldwell, Elizabeth Joy	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Care of Mrs. Burns, 80 Pitt Street, Wadestown.
6005	1928, July ..	Caldwell, Jean Iwa ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
4570	1926, Dec. ..	*Caley, Elsie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Matamata Hospital	Matamata Hospital.
7174	1932, Jan. ..	Callaghan, Margaret Ellen	Plamerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Kio Kio R.D., Otorohanga.
1102	1911, Sept.	Callaghan, Mrs. Rebecca D.	Salford Infirmary, Manchester, certificate, 1897. St. Mary Abbotts Infirmary, Kensington (sister); Harrow Road Lock Hospital, London (sister); private nursing; Otaki Sanatorium (sister); Palmerston North Hospital (sister), 1911–12	..
6697	1930, July ..	Callaghan, Winifred Julia	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Napier Hospital.
4532	1926, Oct. ..	Cameron, Annie Allan	Falkirk and District Infirmary, Scotland, three years, certificate, 1926	29 Hood Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
503	1905, Dec. ..	Cameron, Catharine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, 1907–8; private nursing, to date	"Moroa," Greytown North.
6578	1929, Dec. ..	Cameron, Catherine Jessie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Box 9, Weber, Hawke's Bay.
6744	1930, July ..	Cameron, Eelin ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Dunedin, Hospital.
6589	1929, Dec. ..	Cameron, Edith Margaret Grant	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
6334	1929, June..	*Cameron, Flora Jean ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	21 Hautana Square, Lower Hutt.
7123	1932, Jan. ..	Cameron, Gladys ..	Buller Hospital, Westport, certificate. State examination, December, 1931	12 Beach Street, Westport.
3363	1922, July ..	Cameron, Mrs. Gladys L. (Roberts)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister to 1930	..
4888	1928, Jan. ..	Cameron, Mabel Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
760	1909, May ..	*Cameron, Marie M. (R.R.C.)	Ovens District Hospital certificate, three years. M.A.T.N.A. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery. Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1909–10; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (matron), 1910–15. Certificate Royal Sanitary Institute, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to August, 1916	"Waimarie," Violet Street, Chatswood, Sydney, N.S.W.
616	1907, Dec. ..	Cameron, Mrs. Mary (Bulkley)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1909–10	England.
1459	1914, Jan. ..	Cameron, Mrs. Mary (Watt)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to April, 1916; October, 1917, to January, 1918	Care of Dr. Cameron, Feilding (Box 41).
4102	1925, Feb. ..	Cameron, Mary A. ..	Royal Sea-bathing Hospital, Margate; Radcliffe Infirmary; County Hospital, Oxford	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
2960	1920, Dec. ..	*Cameron, Phœbe B. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Pleasant Valley Sanatorium, Palmerston South.
1689	1915, Jan. ..	*Cameron, Ruby T. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Health nurse, to date	District Nurse, Rotorua.
3361	1922, July ..	Cameron, Winifred J...	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
6584	1929, Dec. ..	Camm, Dorothy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Dunedin.
4807	1927, July ..	Campbell, Annie Irene	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Hospital, Dunedin.
538	1906, Dec. ..	Campbell, Beatrice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. New Plymouth Hospital, to date; New Plymouth Hospital (matron), November, 1917, to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
11	1902, Feb. ..	Campbell, Mrs. (Sale) ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895–1900	High Street, Hawera.
797	1909, July ..	*Campbell, Caroline E...	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, June, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Wanganui.
1003	1911, Jan. ..	Campbell, Christina ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, January, 1916, to January, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Roslyn," 19A Hackett Street, Herne Bay, Auckland.
3980	1925, Jan. ..	*Campbell, Eileen E. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, Whakatane Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Townley St Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
7181	1932, Jan. ..	Campbell, Frances Ethelwyn	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	541 Barbadoes Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2383	1919, Feb. ..	Campbell, Mrs. Irene Josephine	Booth Hall Infirmary, Blackley, Manchester, England, certificate, March, 1915. T.F.N.S., May, 1915, to May, 1916	..
1532	1914, May ..	Campbell, Isobel ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, 1906. Private hospital, Christchurch, 1914 to 1917	..
6920	1931, Jan. ..	Campbell, Ivy Mary Elizabeth	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Nokomai, Southland.
4036	1925, Jan. ..	Campbell, Mrs. Janet E. (Dalziel)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1887	1916, May ..	Campbell, Jean G. ..	Melbourne Hospital for Sick Children certificate, 1916. R.V.T.N.A. examination, three years	Care of Mrs. Oliver Bunny, Waipipi, Opaki, Wairarapa.
1919	1916, Aug...	Campbell, Jeane D. ..	*Masterton Hospital* certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
2275	1918, July ..	*Campbell, Jessie Rhoda	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	..
6756	1930, July ..	Campbell, Margaret Elizabeth	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Invercargill Hospital.
2467	1919, Mar. ..	Campbell, Mrs. Kathleen (Gillin)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Felix Campbell, Greymouth.
3604	1923, July ..	Campbell, Mary ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
6218	1929, Jan. ..	Campbell, Mary Catherine	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
3418	1922, Aug. ..	Campbell, Matilda ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
6766	1930, Aug...	Campbell, Mona Fiducia	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, four years' certificate	Lewisham Hospital, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4806	1927, July ..	Campbell, Muriel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
2640	1920, Jan. ..	Campbell, Rhoda L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Westmere, Wanganui.
6597	1930, Feb. ..	*Campbell, Ruth ..	Glasgow Royal Infirmary, four years' certificate ..	1 Constitution Street, Dunedin.
7061	1931, July	Campbell, Tui ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Spencer Street, Milton.
4013	1925, Jan. ..	Campbell, Wilhelmina	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Two years as Sister at Wairoa Hospital	Care of Mrs East, 5 Lindrum Terrace, Oriental Bay, Wellington.
4107	1925, Mar. ..	Campbell, Zara ..	Charters Towers District Hospital, Queensland, five years' certificate. A.T.N.A.	Otaki.
1991	1916, Nov. ..	Campey, Florrie ..	Coast Hospital certificate. Sydney certificate, 1908. A.T.N.A.	..
3776	1924, Jan. ..	*Canavan, Catherine Isobel	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Rangiora Hospital. Karitane certificate. Plunket nursing, 1924. Sister, Napier, 1926–30	Care of New Zealand High Commissioner, Strand, London, England.
4652	1926, Dec. ..	Candy, Adelina Beatrice	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	55 Jeffrey's Road, Bryndwyr, Christchurch.
237	1902, June..	Canning, Ada ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1893–96; private hospital, 1913	..
6287	1929, June..	Canning, Marie ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Dannevirke.
4363	1926, Feb. ..	Canning, Mary Winifred	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	258 High Street, Dannevirke.
752	1909, Jan. ..	Canty, Mary A. ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1902. Private hospital, to date	Huntly Avenue, Auckland.
3364	1922, July ..	Capil, Catherine S. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
3297	1922, April	*Carbines, Jane Sutherland	Blackburn and East Lancashire Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, December, 1904. Midwifery certificate. C.M.B.	Devon Farm, Taupiri, Auckland.
7161	1932, Jan. ..	Carbis, Mary Pearl ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Auroa Road, Awatuna.
1709	1915, June..	Cardow, Lilian ..	Fremantle Hospital, three years, 1912; matron, Rarotonga Hospital, 1916	..
5030	1928, July ..	Carew, Maureen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
3022	1921, May ..	Carew, Mrs. Nancie Josephine (McArdle)	National Children's Hospital and Corbett Hospital, Stockbridge, England, certificate, three years, 1911. Matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1921–22	Arotonga Avenue, Great South Road, Epsom. (Gone, no address.)
1424	1914, Jan. ..	Carew, Mrs. Rosina ..	St. Leonard's Infirmary certificate, three years. Private hospital, Temuka, 1914	Christchurch.
239	1902, June..	Carl, Mrs. Lucie S. A. (Quinn)	Waimate Hospital, 1897–1900	Fraser Street, Temuka.
6599	1930, Mar...	Carlin, Minnie Walters	Sheffield Royal Hospital, three years' certificate ..	Mainholm, Pomahaka, Otago.
7248	1932, Jan. ..	Carlson, Selma Marie ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	"Montclair," West Belt, Oamaru.
326	1903, May ..	*Carlyle, Mrs. Kathleen (Noble-Beasley)	Wanganui Hospital, 1899 to date of registration ..	St. Catherine Private Hospital, Tora Street, Marton.
292	1902, Dec. ..	Carmichael, Annie M. ..	Southland Hospital, 1899–1901; Dunstan Hospital (matron), 1901. State examination, December, 1902. New Plymouth Hospital, 1903	..
3002	1921, Mar. ..	Carmichael, Ethel Stewart	Adelaide Hospital (South Australia) certificate, three years, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
4160	1925, Aug...	*Carmichael, Grace Evelyn	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Karitane Hospital, Wellington.
3176	1922, Jan. ..	*Carmichael, Joan ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing; Wanganui Hospital, 1924 to date	15 Victoria Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1266	1913, Jan. ..	Carmichael, Mary M. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2519	1919, Aug. ..	Carmichael, Mary S. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	15 Victoria Avenue, Auckland.
692	1908, June..	Carmichael, Sybil ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Gisborne Hospital, 1909	..
3473	1922, Dec. ..	*Carmody, Kathleen ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne, 1924	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
6087	1929, Jan. ..	*Carney, Mrs. Signa Mary	Gisborne and Whangarei Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1928	..
6325	1929, June..	Carpenter, Edith Mary	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
6243	1929, June..	*Carpenter, Florence Margaret ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Tangawahine, via Dargaville.
1290	1913, Jan. ..	Carr, Alice M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	33 Grange Road, Mount Eden.
1344	1913, Aug. ..	Carr, Mrs. Barbara (Greig)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Auckland.
3723	1924, Jan. ..	Carr, Mary	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
6921	1931, Jan. ..	Carr, Rose Patterson ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Pukemaori, Southland.
6269	1929, June..	*Carrick, Madeline Kennedy	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Upper Plain, Masterton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6719	1930, July ..	Carrick, Margaret Christina Williamina	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Christchurch Hospital.
3304	1922, July ..	Carrington, Barbara ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
4407	1926, July ..	*Carrington, Moira Hilary	Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sydney, three years, certificate. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Jervois Street, Dargaville.
3564	1923, July ..	Carrington, Sylvia M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Newmarket, Auckland.
3981	1925, Jan. ..	Carroll, Mabel E. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
4783	1927, July ..	Carron, Millicent Merci	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
703	1909, Jan. ..	Carruth, Mrs. Ethel A. (Walker)	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1900. Staff nurse, Hobart Hospital, 1901–2; Queenstown Hospital, Tasmania (matron), 1902–8. Member A.T.N.A. Private nursing, to date	Stanley Park, Okoroire.
4732	1927, July ..	Carruthers, Annie Ivey	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
6459	1929, Dec. ..	Carson, Florence Josephine	King George V Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Staff nurse, to date	..
2397	1919, Mar. ..	Carstens, Mrs. Gladys Mary (Pitkethly)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Tonga.
32	1902, Jan. ..	Carston, Margaret E. ..	Timaru Hospital, 1892–94; Ashburton Hospital, 1894–97; Waipawa Hospital, 1898–1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900–1; Nelson Hospital, 1901; Pahiatua Hospital (matron), 1902–4; Waipukurau Hospital (matron), 1904 to 1921; officer in charge, Leper Colony, Quail Island, to 1924; matron, Christ's College, to 1926; home sister, Waipukurau Hospital, to date	..
6795	1931, Jan. ..	Carter, Agnes Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Meredith House, Taumarunui.
3982	1925, Jan. ..	Carter, Beryl A. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Care of Private Hospital, Kaponga, Taranaki.
6673	1930, July ..	*Carter, Edith Mary ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Care of Carter and Co., Hawera.
4833	1927, July ..	*Carter, Eleanor Joan ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, February, 1931.	Karitane Hospital, Auckland.
5081	1928, July ..	Carter, Gladys ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Post Graduate Diploma, 1929	On Staff, Gisborne Hospital.
1723	1915, July ..	*Carter, Mrs. Hannah B. (Suggitt)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1917. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to 1922	..
4895	1928, Jan...	Carter, Ida M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
6787	1931, Jan. ..	Carter, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Meredith House, Taumarunui.
1215	1912, July ..	Carter, Katherine Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, December, 1915, to February, 1919; Hospital, Waihi, 1919; school nurse	Care of Education Department, Christchurch.
949	1911, Jan. ..	*Carter, Kathleen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, July, 1915, to August, 1919. Maternity certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
3249	1922, Jan. ..	*Carter, Muriel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Rangiora Maternity Hospital, Midwifery certificate	..
6336	1929, June..	Carter, Nancy Harris ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
3993	1925, Jan. ..	*Cartman, Frances E. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, Mangonui Hospital	..
2773	1920, July ..	*Cartwright, Beatrice Helen	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Plunket House, New Plymouth.
3105	1921, July ..	*Cartwright, Mabel Jane	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	..
2132	1917, July ..	Cartwright, Mary Jane	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
4078	1925, Jan. ..	*Carver, Mary A. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital	Blenheim.
3095	1921, July ..	*Carwell-Cook, Rona ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1921. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. School nurse.	Health Department, Napier.
4392	1926, Feb. ..	*Casey, Hanoria ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. District Nurse, Stewart Island, to date	District Nurse, Stewart Island.
6915	1931, Jan. ..	Caskey, Nancy Ellen ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Box 48, Fairlie.
6963	1931, July ..	Cassidy, Jessie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	"Fairmont," Morrinsville, Waikato.
2131	1917, July ..	Cassin, Maude Stewart	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
6045	1928, July ..	Castlehow, Ada Louise	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Hokitika.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3657	1923, July ..	Catherwood, Mary A. J.	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Staff nurse to 1924	Waterton, Ashburton.
2647	1920, Jan. ..	Cathie, Effie Milroy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	141 Brougham Street, Wellington.
31	1902, Jan. ..	Catley, Clara M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898–1901; private nursing; Otaki Sanatorium, 1909	Lower Hutt.
745	1909, Jan. ..	Catley, Mrs. Ruby (Wood)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Staff nurse, 1909; sister, 1909–13	Orini, Waikato.
4856	1927, July ..	Cattermole, Bertha Rose	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
2988	1921, Jan. ..	Cave, Annie F. F. ..	Brisbane Hospital, Queensland, Australia, certificate, four years, January, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Granada Station, Cloncurry, Queensland.
2218	1918, Jan. ..	Caverhill, Adeline Bertha	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
6306	1929, June..	*Cavers, Margaret Cairne	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, August, 1930. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931.	Hauturu, Kawhia.
4928	1928, Jan. ..	Chadwick, Kathleen ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Hospital, Wairoa.
6717	1930, July ..	*Challis, Annie Constance	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Tararu Road, Thames.
4828	1927, July ..	Challis, Olive M. G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
1226	1912, Aug...	Chalmer, May (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, April, 1915, to February, 1920; private hospital, to 1922; private hospital, to May, 1930	Upper Watt Street, Wadestown.
2958	1920, Dec. ..	*Chalmers, Mrs. Annie (Aitken)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Matron, Dunstan Hospital, Clyde. Maternity certificate, February, 1931.	Queenstown, Lake Wakatipu.
3875	1924, July ..	Chalmers, Janet A. ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wairoa.
1554	1914, Aug. ..	Chamberlain, Catherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919, October, 1920, to January, 1922. Matron, Rannerdale Home, Christchurch	Rannerdale Home, Christchurch.
2215	1918, Jan. ..	Chambers, Annie Scrimgeour	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	2 Plymouth Street, Wanganui.
7007	1931, July ..	Chambers, Barbara Evelyn	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	6, Sealy Street, Timaru.
3067	1921, July ..	Chambers, Dorothy ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Private Bag, Otane, Hawke's Bay.
4028	1925, Jan. ..	Chambers, Isabel ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924; Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau, to date	Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
4936	1928, Jan. ..	Chambers, Marjorie Elsie	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
3550	1923, Feb. ..	Champtaloup, Mrs. Agnes M.	Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, March, 1900. Massage certificate, 1923	11 Elder Street, Dunedin.
6404	1929, Sept.	Chandler, Hilda Marian	Brisbane Hospital, four years, certificate	Windsor Hotel, Willis Street, Wellington.
1198	1912, July ..	Chapman, Celia G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. School nurse, 1921 to date	Izard Road, Khandallah.
6843	1931, Jan. ..	Chapman, Dora Marjorie	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	The Old Vicarage, High Street, Motueka.
6171	1929, Jan. ..	Chapman, Doris Eileen Ethel	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
5046	1928, July ..	Chapman, Mrs. Elsa Clara (Darrow)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Ngaruawahia.
2073	1917, Jan. ..	Chapman, Pansy Helen A.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Care of Miss Liddond, Cromwell House, 104 Highgate Hill, London.
3597	1923, July ..	*Chapman, Zillah L. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Hospital, Wanganui.
833	1910, Jan. ..	*Chappell, Eleanor J. W.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital, to 1910. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1911. Private nursing; private hospital, to 1923; matron, Te Puke Hospital	Hospital, Te Puke.
1561	1914, Aug. ..	*Chappell, Mrs. Neilsene Marie (Jensen)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909. Kaikoura Hospital, 1915–16: military nursing, December, 1916, to October, 1919	247 Thames Street, Oamaru.
4683	1926, Dec. ..	Charles, Minnie ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Kisweh North-west Hawaiian of Transjordan.
2282	1918, July ..	Charlesworth, Mrs. Jacobina C. (Luke)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Care of Lady Luke, Wellington.
6290	1929, June..	*Charteris, Catherine ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
4942	1928, Jan. ..	Charteris, Murray Mary	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
5040	1928, July ..	Chatfield, Emilie F. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Waiuku.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
5067	1928, July ..	*Chatterton, Hazel Vera	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, Bay of Islands, 1929	Box 8, Opaku, Patea.
2975	1921, Jan. ..	*Cheek, Gertrude Eva ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
7175	1932, Jan. ..	Cheer, Olive Catherine	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Tomomaru, Manawatu Line.
6085	1929, Jan. ..	*Cheesman, Norah Mildred	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Maternity Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
1351	1913, Aug. ..	Cherry, Clara Edwards	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1919; school nurse, to date	Health Department, Auckland.
1508	1914, Jan. ..	Chesney, Mrs. Annie C. McKerchar	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to October, 1919	Cargen Hotel, Auckland.
6411	1929, Nov...	*Chesterman, Freda ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	2 Omahu Road, Hastings.
3256	1922, Jan. ..	Cheverton, Florence C.	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Westland Hospital, Hokitika.
1330	1913, Feb. ..	Chignell, Maud ..	Lambeth Union Infirmary certificate, three years ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1348	1913, Aug...	Child, Eleanor Ivy ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Box 291, Hastings.
1534	1914, June..	Chinn, Ethel ..	Union Hospital, Bradford, England, certificate, three years, 1906	187 Stanley Road, Gisborne.
6023	1928, July ..	*Chisholm, Mavis ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928 Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	Empire Hotel, Masterton.
6867	1931, Jan. ..	Chisnall, Phyllis Maude	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Milton Street, Nelson.
2056	1917, Jan. ..	Chittenden, Della ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to April, 1920	Hospital, Palmerston North.
6470	1929, Dec...	*Christensen, Ethel Matilda	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, 1931	Te Mapara, via Te Kuiti.
7079	1931, Oct. ..	Christian, Beryl Catherine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	8 Bell Road, Remuera, Auckland.
2693	1920, Jan. ..	*Christian, Doris ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing, to February, 1921; staff, Apia Hospital, Samoa, February, 1921, to 1922. Midwifery certificate, Woolwich Maternity Hospital, England. C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Butcher, High Street, Waimate.
4647	1926, Dec. ..	Christian, Elwyn ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Willis Street, Ashburton.
2812	1920, July ..	Christian, Hilda ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
4254	1925, Aug...	Christie, Adelaide J. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Invercargill Hospital.
4993	1928, Jan. ..	Christie, Annie M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
3036	1921, July ..	Christie, Annie T. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..
2092	1917, April..	Christie, Mrs. Elizabeth (Aistrop)	Royal Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, England, certificate, three years, 1906. Fever and infectious nursing, South-eastern Hospital, London; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1916–17; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1917–18; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1918–19; Education nurse, to 1922	Kaeo.
4211	1925, Aug...	Christie, Mrs. Jean (Leach)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Fendalton Vicarage, Christchurch.
731	1909, Jan. ..	Christie, Mrs. Kate (Ferguson)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Southland Hospital, to 1909; private nursing, 1909–10	Fortrose, Southland.
4193	1925, Aug...	*Christie, Lilias A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
4671	1926, Dec. ..	Christie, Margaretta Pretoria	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Private Hospital, Ren Street, Oamaru.
1921	1916, Aug...	Christie, Rose A. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Cambridge.
3669	1923, July ..	Christmas, Mrs. Ivy J. (Franklin)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Passed first one of three	3 Baxter Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
1314	1913, Jan. ..	Christmas, Mary Louise (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Sister, Christchurch Hospital; military nursing, May, 1915, to 1922; Sister-Tutor, Christchurch Hospital, 1923 to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
2676	1920, Jan. ..	Christoffel, Mrs. Bessie (Hall)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Westown, New Plymouth.
3874	1924, July ..	Chubb, Jane E. ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
4131	1925, Aug...	Churchward, Hazel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Care of Gore Post-office, Southland.
4988	1928, Jan. ..	Churstain, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
4009	1925, Jan. ..	Ciochetto, Eleanor ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4302	1926, Feb. ..	*Civil, Gladys ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Hamilton.
3948	1924, Aug. ..	*Civil, Vera Maria ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Moa Street, Otahuhu. (H) Sudan Inland Mission, Gelengu, via Gambe, via Jose Nigeria, West Africa.
154	1902, May ..	Clapp, Anna Ignacia ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing, to date	Thames Street, Invercargill.
952	1911, Jan. ..	Clark, Mrs. Agnes (Brodie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1911 to 1913; private nursing, to 1919	Opou, Gisborne.
1281	1918, Feb. ..	Clark, Mrs. Agnes Mary (Paterson)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Military nursing, July, 1915, to March, 1920; April, 1921, to October, 1921	South Africa.
740	1909, Jan. ..	Clark, Alice M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Palmerston North Hospital, to date	Auckland.
4971	1928, Jan. ..	*Clark, Annie E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
2310	1918, July ..	*Clark, Mrs. Bertha Winifred (*Ashcroft)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Dunedin Hospital, to June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin, December, 1919	Woodhaugh, Dunedin.
2452	1919, Mar. ..	*Clark, Blanche L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, January, 1920, to 1927. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Matron, Karitane Hospital, Wellington, to date	Matron, Karitane Hospital, Wellington.
4390	1926, Feb. ..	Clark, Caroline C. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Invercargill.
1548	1914, Aug. ..	*Clark, Catherine Rose (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, May, 1915, to 1922. Red Cross Scholarship, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Queen Mary's Hospital, London	Wellington.
4237	1925, Aug. ..	Clark, Clara Chambers	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Middle Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
1641	1915, Jan. ..	Clark, Cora Maris ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Auckland Hospital, 1915; private nursing, to 1920; Health nurse, to 1921	Nurses' Hostel, 6 Hamilton Road, Herne Bay, Auckland.
473	1905, Dec. ..	*Clark, Edith M. ..	Pahiatua Hospital. State examination, 1905. Hospital, Waipukurau, 1905–9; Mangonui Hospital (matron), 1909–17. St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate (midwifery), 1911. Matron, Townley St. Helens, Gisborne, October, 1917, to date	Gisborne.
2709	1920, Jan. ..	Clark, Mrs. Ellen V. (O'Grady)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Greymouth.
2090	1917, Feb. ..	Clark, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Thames Hospital, 1920; Dannevirke Hospital, to 1922	Plunket Rooms, Pukekohe.
4256	1925, Aug...	Clark, Louisa M. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Chalet Private Hospital, Dunedin.
4203	1925, Aug. ..	Clark, Jessica S. K. A.	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
4236	1925, Aug. ..	Clark, Madge K. V. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Hospital, Invercargill.
2719	1920, Jan. ..	Clark, Mrs. Mary (Martin)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	25 Garfield Road, Brooklyn, Wellington.
2301	1918, July ..	Clark, Maude Gwendoline	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private hospital, 1920, to date	76 Gillies Avenue, Epsom.
4627	1926, Dec. ..	*Clark, Muriel Elsie Dillon	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Matron, Leeston Hospital.
4124	1925, Aug. ..	Clark, Muriel M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
4745	1927, July ..	*Clark, Olive Mildred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Weymouth, Manurewa, Auckland.
1352	1913, Aug. ..	Clark, Sarah Louise (R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1915, to August, 1920; masseuse, Christchurch Hospital, to date	42 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
6595	1930, Jan. ..	Clarke, Agatha Emily..	Prince of Wales General Hospital, Tottenham, London, four years' certificate, Reg. No. 16212, England	St. George's Hospital, Merivale, Christchurch.
2491	1919, Mar. ..	Clarke, Mrs. Evelyn (Robinson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Ceylon.
551	1906, Dec. ..	Clarke, Jessie ..	Wanganui Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Wanganui Hospital, 1907; Ruanui Maternity Hospital, 1907; private hospitals, Palmerston North and Wanganui, 1907–8; private nursing, 1908–9; private hospital, 1909–13	..
509	1906, May ..	Clarke, Minna Mavis ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906 (passed first). Private nursing	Remuera, Auckland.
3522	1922, Dec. ..	Clarke, Mrs. Sara J. E. (Bolton)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
4569	1926, Dec. ..	*Clarkin, Kathleen Marjorie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Mangonui Hospital	Hospital, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
904	1910, July ..	*Clarkin, Mrs. Rebecca (Curtain)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, 1912. Private nursing; Greytown Hospital, 1913; Waikato Hospital (sister)	Care of Miss Clarkin, Hamilton.
2245	1918, Jan. ..	Clarkson, Beatrice Anne	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Ashburton Hospital, 1918–19; Apia Hospital	Bowen Street Hospital Wellington.
4648	1926, Dec. ..	*Clarkson, Greta Agnes	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin, 1928	64 Bristol Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2414	1919, Mar. ..	Clarkson, Frances E. ..	Gisborne and Taumarunui Hospitals certificates. State examination, January, 1919. Apia	..
4772	1927, July ..	*Clarkson, Ruth Matilda	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital	..
3366	1922, July ..	Clarkson, Suzanne ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1922	34 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
4465	1926, July,..	*Clausen, Dorothy Elizabeth	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
5005	1928, Jan. ..	Clayton, Leah E. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
4792	1927, July ..	Clear, Iris	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
3861	1924, July ..	Cleary, Doris Helen (Mrs. Millars)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wanganui.
3003	1921, Mar. ..	Cleary, Nellie ..	Adelaide Hospital (South Australia) certificate, three years, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
4414	1926, July ..	Cleave, Dorothy Eileen Sarah	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Auckland.
5072	1928, July ..	Cleland, Anne Beryl ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
3898	1924, July ..	*Clements, Ida ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Sister	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
6273	1929, June..	Clements, Phyllis Anne	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	"Craigholm," Hawera.
4332	1926, Feb. ..	Clentworth, Agnes Elizabeth	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Palmerston North.
4724	1927, July ..	Clerke, Evangeline Alice	Brisbane General Hospital, Brisbane, three years' certificate, 1912	51 Stuart Street, Dunedin.
959	1911, Jan. ..	Cleverdon, Mrs. Eleanor O. (Carter)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
3578	1923, July ..	*Cliff, Dorothy ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924	261 O'Neill Street, Claudelands, Hamilton.
4869	1927, Sept...	*Cliff, Evelyn Mae ..	Hobart Public Hospital, four years' certificate, 1925, Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Matron, Kaitaia Hospital.
3822	1924, June..	*Cliffe, Lucy M. ..	Salford Infirmary, Pendleton, Manchester, certificate, three years, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Queen Victoria Nursing Association, Northampton	Holmlea Private Hospital, Putaruru, Auckland.
1736	1915, July ..	Clifford, Mrs. Margaret Jean (Cameron)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, January, 1917, to July, 1921	..
3918	1924, July ..	*Clifford, Phyllis Eileen	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
6772	1930, Oct. ..	Clifford-Jones, Grieta Earle	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1930	Wellington Hospital.
6194	1929, Jan. ..	*Climo, Rose Margaret ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Maternity Annexe, Picton Hospital.
6762	1930, Aug...	Close, Molly Endora ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Hamilton Hospital.
1795	1915, Nov...	Closs, Mrs. Emily K. (Dix)	Union Hospital, Stoke-on-Trent, three years' certificate, 1912; Te Kopuru Hospital	Care of Dr. Closs, Wakefield, Nelson.
6439	1929, Dec. ..	*Clotworthy, Elsie Marie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, 1931	"The Cliffs," R.D. Ngaruawahia, Waikato.
2421	1919, Mar. ..	Clougher, Margaret ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau, to 1923	..
4752	1927, July ..	*Coad, Evelyn Louisa ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
3857	1924, July ..	*Coad, Myrtle Annie ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Thames Hospital	Hospital, Thames.
2373	1918, July ..	Coakley, Katherine ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Staff, Timaru Hospital, to October, 1918; Greymouth Hospital, 1918–19; night sister, Westport Hospital, to 1920; private nursing, to date	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
779	1909, July ..	Coates, Mrs. Edith M. (Tebbutt)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1910; private hospital, to 1917	Matakohe, Kaipara.
1216	1912, July ..	Coates, Mrs. Mabel M. (Illingworth)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to October, 1917	Putorino, near Napier.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1292	1913, Jan. ..	Coates, Mrs. Margaret E. (Hunter)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1921	Navua, Fiji.
829	1910, Jan. ..	Coates, Violet M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1910, to date	..
3327	1922, July ..	Cobourne, Florence ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Port Waikato, via Onewhero.
3779	1924, Jan. ..	Cochrane, Marion ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
4111	1925, May ..	*Cochrane, Ruth ..	Longreach Hospital, Longreach, Queensland, three years' certificate	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
4641	1926, Dec. ..	Cockburn, Leila Noeline	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Private Hospital, Morrinsville.
6936	1930, Mar. ..	Cockburn, Marjory Mina	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	911 Colombo Street, Christchurch.
3382	1922, July ..	*Cocker, Ellen V. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Masterton Hospital, 1924. Karitane certificate, 1925. Plunket Nurse.	46 Albert Street, Masterton.
1644	1915, Jan. ..	Cockrell, Mrs. Winifred (Usher)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	P.O. Box 9, Otaki.
6739	1930, July ..	Cocks, Edith May Somers	Christchurch and Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	The Vicarage, Waimate.
179	1902, May ..	Cocks, Mrs. Agnes (Dalziel)	Auckland Hospital certificate. Auckland Hospital, 1897–1902	Orakei, Remuera, Auckland.
3555	1923, Mar. ..	Cocksedge, Helen ..	The Royal Infirmary, Manchester, England, certificate, three years, July, 1918	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
1028	1911, June..	Codling, Mrs. Louisa (Barnard-Brown)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., January to October, 1916	Rotorua.
4353	1926, Feb. ..	Coe, Amy E. H. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Christchurch.
1717	1915, July ..	Coffey, Annie ..	Salford Infirmary, Manchester, three years, 1908 ..	355 Willis Street, Wellington.
961	1911, Jan. ..	*Coffey, Meliora ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Sydney, 1908	..
286	1902, Dec. ..	Cogswell, L. E. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Private nursing, to date	Auckland.
6484	1929, Dec. ..	*Cohr, Hilda	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, April, 1930	Private Hospital, Thames.
4320	1926, Feb. ..	Colby, Esma Helena ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, New Plymouth.
2240	1918, Jan. ..	Coldicutt, Mrs. Adeline Robina (Aitken)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Private hospital, 1918–19; private nursing	Symonds Street, Auckland.
4401	1926, July ..	Cole, Annie Jean ..	Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1923	606 Willow Park Road, Hastings.
3869	1924, July ..	Cole, Dorothy M. J. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Sister	Hospital, Napier.
2843	1920, July ..	Cole, Edith May ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	..
6705	1930, July ..	Cole, Nancy	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Wellington Hospital.
3499	1922, Dec. ..	Coleman, Mrs. Isabel (Greig)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Nelson.
3070	1921, July ..	Coleman, Mrs. Lucy A. (Burnip)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..
7162	1932, Jan. ..	Coleman, Marjorie Geraldine	Napier, Waikato, and Hawera Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1931	Wairau Valley, Blenheim.
1347	1913, Aug...	Colenbrander, Mrs. Charlotte H. (Matthews)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919; June, 1920, to June, 1921	Durban.
7153	1932, Jan. ..	Coles, Ella Valerie ..	Napier and Blenheim Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1931	..
1790	1915, Aug...	*Coles, Olive C. ..	Adelaide Children's Hospital (Australia) certificate, three years, 1906. Midwifery certificate, Queen's Home, Adelaide	Australia.
3900	1924, July .	Collett, Stella ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
2496	1919, Mar. ..	Collie, Irene ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
1323	1913, Jan. ..	Collier, Edith Alfreda..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, 1904; private nursing, Hobart, 1904–10; matron, Fairfield Private Hospital, Hobart, 1911–12	..
2308	1918, July..	Collier, Mrs. Jessie (Sinclair)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1918. Sister, Waimate Hospital	Dunedin.
4409	1926, July ..	*Collier, Susie Bellamy..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Whangarei Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
2281	1918, July ..	Collingwood, Mrs. Emily (O'Callaghan)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	34 Kawatiri Avenue, Gonville, Wanganui.
1915	1916, Feb. ..	Collins, Delia P. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2028	1917, Jan. ..	Collins, Mrs. Margaret (Copeland)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Niue Island.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
813	1909, July ..	Collins, Mary N. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Patea Hospital, 1909–10; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1910–12; Wairoa Hospital, Hawke's Bay, 1912–14; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915–18	Whangarei.
3209	1922, Jan. ..	Collins, Norma Charlotte Reeve	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921 (passed first). Sister	King's College Hospital, London.
1829	1916, Feb. ..	Collins, Mrs. Vera (Dawson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to December, 1920. Senior sister, St. John Ambulance, Wellington	72 Derwent Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
3147	1921, Sept...	Colvin, Mary ..	General Hospital, Hobart, Tasmania, certificate, three years, 1915. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland.
4693	1926, Feb. ..	Comerford, Dora ..	Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, England, three years' certificate, 1917	..
3177	1922, Jan. ..	Comesky, Una Martha	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	..
1354	1913, Aug...	Commons, Daphne Rowena	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1915, to April, 1921	18 Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland.
2024	1917, Jan. ..	*Compigné, Mrs. Katherine T. (Smith)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916; midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch, 1924	Hospital, Akaroa.
4051	1925, Jan. ..	*Compton, Dorothy ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, Rakaia Hospital	..
3174	1922, Jan. ..	Comrie, Evelyn Grace	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	Auckland.
1940	1916, Aug...	*Comrie, Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. School nurse, to 1926. Antenatal sister, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Post-graduate diploma and Plunket training, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland
765	1909, July ..	*Condon, Elizabeth ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1901. Sister, Melbourne Hospital. M.R.V.T.N.A. Theatre sister, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; district nursing, Seddon, 1910	Melbourne.
3728	1924, Jan. ..	*Condon, Mary A. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Maternity certificate, Stratford Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital (passed first)	..
467	1905, Dec. ..	Coneys, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Hospital, Waikari.
3182	1922, Jan. ..	Congdon, Mrs. Amy Elsie (Taylor)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Birkenhead, Auckland.
3101	1921, July ..	Congreve, Nellie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Noradene Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
3549	1923, Feb. ..	*Conlan, Eileen ..	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji, certificate, three years, October, 1918. A.T.N.A. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Hospital, Tauranga.
1946	1916, Aug...	Conlon, Mrs. Audrey (Emery)	Reefton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Reefton.
7196	1932, Jan. ..	Conn, Agnes Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	4 Forbes Street, Onehunga.
216	1902, June..	Connell, Mrs. ..	Waikato Hospital, 1893-97; Thames Hospital, 1897–1900	Waikino.
4607	1926, Dec. ..	*Connelly, Ruth Evelyn	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Post-graduate diploma, 1929	..
6157	1929, Jan. ..	Connolly, Kathleen Hazel	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
1630	1914, Nov...	Connor, Eleanor M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1905. M.R.V.T.N.A.	Melbourne.
3705	1924, Jan. ..	Conway, Mrs. Eliza M. (Lovegrove)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Marine Road, Royal Oak, Auckland.
3715	1924, Jan. ..	Conway, Nora ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Care of Secretary, C. I. M., Shanghai, China.
4972	1928, Jan. ..	Conway, Olive G. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
3946	1925, Jan. ..	*Cook, Annie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	..
2621	1920, Jan. ..	Cook, Annie Maria ..	Adelaide Hospital (South Australia) certificate, September, 1918. A.T.N.A., R.B.N.A.	Edwards Street, Te Kuiti.
2505	1919, Mar. ..	Cook, Mrs. Christina M. (Hurley)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private nursing, Southland, to 1920	..
1166	1912, Feb. ..	Cook, Mrs. Florence J. (Horsburgh)	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Greytown Hospital (sister); private nursing	Broad Street, Palmerston North.
4250	1925, Aug...	*Cook, Mrs. Isabella Marion (Haliburton)	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1928; sister and sister tutor, Greytown Hospital, 1929-30	28 Tirangi Road, Kilbirnie, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
167	1902, May ..	*Cook, Mrs. Lillie E. (Price)	New Plymouth and Hawera Hospitals, 1898–1902; private nursing, 1902–4; Waihi Hospital, 1904–6; private hospital, 1906	Care of Mrs. Stafford, Paynters Avenue, Fitzroy, New Plymouth.
6708	1930, July ..	Cook, Nancy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	24 High Street, Petone.
4207	1925, Aug...	Cooke, Ethel D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Stirling, Otago.
1289	1913, Jan. ..	Cooke, Mrs. Muriel A. C. (Horrocks)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, England and Egypt	Care of Bank of New Zealand, Opotiki.
2022	1917, Jan. ..	Cooksley, Mrs. Helen F. (Tait)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Native health nurse, Tuahiwi, 1918–20	85 Hansford Road, Opawa.
2072	1917, Jan. ..	*Cookson, Althea ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, June, 1918. Whangarei Hospital (sister), 1919–20; (matron), 1921–28; Matron, Wellington Hospital, 1928, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
3658	1923, July ..	Cookson, Lily A. ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Eiffelton, near Ashburton.
6137	1929, Jan. ..	*Coombes, Frances Ellen Anna	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Care of Mrs. H. Coombe, Box 47, Geraldine.
4057	1925, Jan. ..	Cooney, Mary F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Southern Pacific Hospital, 1400 Fell Street, San Francisco, U.S.A.
4245	1925, Aug...	Coop, Jessie A. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	128 Musselburgh Avenue, Anderson's Rise, Dunedin.
1993	1916, Nov...	Cooper, Mrs. Ada F. ..	Adelaide General Hospital certificate, 1902. R.B.N.A.	..
4536	1926, Oct. ..	Cooper, Annie ..	West Ham Infirmary, Leytonstone, England ..	Mount Eden, Auckland.
2884	1920, Nov...	*Cooper, Constance ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, 1920, Hokianga Hospital, Plunket certificate, November, 1923	..
4018	1925, Jan. ..	Cooper, Dorothea ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Tiffen Park House, 1 Dalton Street, Napier.
3702	1924, Jan. ..	*Cooper, Dorothy J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
6631	1930, July ..	Cooper, Dorothy Ethel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Auckland Hospital.
6043	1928, July ..	*Cooper, Hivera ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Dr. Levy's Hospital, Willis Street, Wellington.
455	1905, Dec. ..	Cooper, Mrs. Joan (Johnstone)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination. 1905. Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1910; Sanatorium, Palmerston South, 1918	..
6604	1930, May ..	*Cooper, Grace ..	Westham Infirmary, London, three years' certificate. Three months' midwifery, Plaistow Maternity Hospital; sister in charge, Midwifery Training School	Mount Eden, Auckland.
6614	1930, July ..	Cooper, Mabel Agnes ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Auckland Hospital.
2114	1917, July ..	Cooper, Mrs. Margaret Urquhart (Westneath)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination. June, 1917	Tiniroto, Gisborne.
4618	1926, Dec. ..	*Cooper, Margaretta Isabell	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Hospital, Dannevirke.
558	1906, Dec. ..	Cope, Mrs. Ida M. (Hay)	Napier Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Napier Hospital (sister), 1906–8; private hospital, 1908–9; Dannevirke Hospital (charge nurse and acting matron), 1909; Timaru Hospital, 1909; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1909–15	Tinopai, Otamatea County, Auckland.
892	1910, July ..	Cope, Phebe Christiana	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Australia.
1488	1914, Jan. ..	Copeland, Mrs. Amy Elizabeth (Bennett)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to December, 1919	24 Cholmondeley Avenue. Opawa, Christchurch.
4054	1915, Jan. ..	Copland, Marjorie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
4292	1926, Feb. ..	Copsey, Edith ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
3724	1924, Jan. ..	*Corbett, Dorothy ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, 1924	..
2531	1919, Aug. ..	Corbett, Eva C. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
873	1910, Jan. ..	Corbridge, Mrs. Margaret (Cherrie)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, 1914	7 Hereford Street, Palmerston North.
4181	1925, Aug. ..	Cordell, Emily ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Methodist Missions, Solomon Islands.
3592	1923, July ..	Corkill, Isabel M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Red Cross nurse	New Plymouth.
2977	1921, Jan. ..	Corkill, Louisa ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Box 124, Palmerston North.
2553	1919, Aug. ..	Corkill, Margaret F. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister, New Plymouth Hospital	New Plymouth Hospital.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6418	1929, Dec. ..	*Cormack, Agnes ..	Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Poor Law Infirmary, four years' training; four months' midwifery training	112 Carroll Street, Dunedin.
2230	1918, Jan. ..	Cormack, Mrs. Harriet (Patterson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Roslyn, Dunedin.
2659	1920, Jan. ..	Cornelius, Mrs. Alison (Corry)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
6285	1929, June..	Cornish, Henrietta Mary	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Dannevirke.
2930	1920, Dec. ..	Cornish, Ivy L. J. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Hospital, Te Puia.
800	1909, July ..	Correll, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination. Southland Hospital, 1909–10; private nursing, 1910; Women's Hospital, 1910 to date	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
3350	1922, July ..	Corry, Iris Gertrude ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.
7039	1931, July ..	Corsbie, Lettice Marian	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	"Braeburn," 22 Scato Avenue, Papanui, Christchurch.
7058	1931, July ..	Corson, Norah Broughton	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Hawksburn Station, Clyde, Otago Central.
1806	1916, Feb. ..	Cory-Wright, Mrs. Isobel J. (McLennan)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1917, to July, 1919; private nursing	Goldie's Brae, Wellington.
3725	1924, Jan. ..	*Cosson, Thora ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Mangonui Hospital	..
2463	1919, Mar. ..	Costello, Mary C. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
632	1907, Dec. ..	Coster, Ina Nellie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to October, 1918	Alton Street, Nelson.
6061	1928, July ..	*Cotter, Jemima Josephine Grace	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, 1931	100 Chester Street, Christchurch.
3514	1922, Dec. ..	Cotter, Violet Glover ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Care of Private Hospital, Ngaruawahia.
3071	1921, July ..	Cotter, Winifred E. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Greymouth.
6586	1929, Dec. ..	Coughlan, Edith Kathleen	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
6796	1931, Jan. ..	Coughlan, Elizabeth Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Omais, Opotiki, Bay of Plenty.
4303	1926, Feb. ..	*Coulston, Marion K. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Thames Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Miss William, 10 Ellis Street, Chatswood, Sydney.
4734	1927, July ..	Couper, Mavis Bornique	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Hospital, Auckland.
3448	1922, Dec. ..	Coupland, Bessie F. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Private Hospital, Otahuhu.
3538	1923, Jan. ..	Coupland, Mrs. Bessie W. (Grenside)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination December, 1922	Dominion Road, Auckland.
4030	1925, Jan. ..	*Coutts, Barbara H. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination. December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
481	1906, Jan. ..	Cowan, Mrs. Elizabeth P. (McLean)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. M.R.B.N.A. Hamilton Hospital, 1907–9	5 Seaton Place, Edinburgh.
3979	1925, Jan. ..	*Cowan, Georgina ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
2432	1919, Mar. ..	Cowan, Mary Lucy ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Care of Mrs. G. Chisnell, "The Poplars," Peel Forest, Rangatata, Canterbury.
6539	1929, Dec. ..	Cowan, Rita ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
3232	1922, Jan. ..	Cowan, Winifred ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Private Hospital, Wilson Street, Geraldine.
2267	1918, April..	Cowen, Eileen Q. ..	Ispwich General Hospital, Queensland, certificate, four years. December, 1915. A.T.N.A.	..
3697	1923, Dec. ..	*Cowen, Kathleen A. ..	Brisbane Hospital, Queensland, registered nurse certificate, three years, July, 1916; midwifery certificate, Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane	..
1052	1911, June..	Cowie, Ella	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
2696	1920, Jan. ..	Cowie, Mrs. Grace Beatrice (Ashley)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Shirley, Christchurch.
4427	1926, July ..	Cowie, Helen Garden ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Hamilton.
1061	1911, June..	Cowles, Amy L. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	N.Z. Baptist Mission, East Bengal (Lochiel Road, Khandallah (H.)).
6960	1931, July ..	Cowley, Gladys Muriel	Napier and Auckland Hospital certificates. State examination, June, 1931	Tariki, Taranaki.
4816	1927, July ..	Cowley, Irene Louisa ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
270	1902, Oct. ..	Cowper, Emma ..	Wanganui Hospital, 1897–99. Private nursing. State examination, October, 1902	Kukuta, Makirikiri, Wanganui.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
5034	1928, July ..	*Cox, Doris Marjorie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Matron, Paparoa Hospital.
4367	1926, Feb. ..	Cox, Madge Violet ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Timaru.
3213	1922, Jan. ..	Cox, Margaret Germaine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Crofton, Marton.
1753	1915, July ..	Cox, Margaret Irene ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, May, 1918, to 1922	School nurse, Gisborne.
3415	1922, July ..	*Cox-Smith, Dorothy ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital. Plunket certificate, November, 1923	Plunket Nurse, Thames.
6981	1931, July ..	Coyle, Phyllis Davern..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Care of Mrs. Hilton Fowler, 1 Sydney Street, Palmerston North.
1591	1914, Aug. ..	Craig, Mrs. Annie (Patterson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Dunedin.
6481	1929, Dec. ..	Craig, Annie Steele ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
251	1902, June..	Craig, Caroline ..	Wellington Hospital, 1895–99; private nursing, 1900–2; Rotorua Sanatorium; private nursing, 1913; matron, Nurses' Club, 1913–20	Tinakori Road, Wellington.
33	1902, Jan. ..	*Craig, Ellen	Belvidere Hospital, Glasgow, 1887–88; Wellington Hospital, 1889–91; Hokitika Hospital (matron), 1891–96; Alexandra Maternity Home, 1896–97; private nursing, 1897 to date of registration; Palmerston North Hospital, 1905–6; private nursing, 1906–11; district nurse, Seddon, 1911–13	College Street, Wellington.
4769	1927, July ..	*Craig, Ivy May ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Cottage Hospital, Opunake	..
6731	1930, July..	*Craig, Kathleen Isa ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	149 Clyde Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
709	1909, Jan. ..	Craig, Mary L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Otaki Hospital, 1909–12; Masterton Hospital (sister), 1912–13; Plunket nurse, Gisborne, 1913 to date; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1915; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; sister, Hospital, Otaki, 1924; sister in charge, Girls' Hostel, Constantinople	Constantinople.
4672	1926, Dec. ..	Craig, Rena McDonald	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
2827	1920, July ..	*Craigie, Mrs. Ada Thomson	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1923; Otaki Hospital staff, to 1927	42 Upland Road, Kelburn.
1031	1911, June..	Craigie, Isabella J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Gisborne.
1543	1914, Aug...	Craigie, Maud ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
3600	1923, July ..	Craine, Amy M. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
7128	1932, Jan.	Cramer-Roberts, Phyllis	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1932	5th Avenue, Tauranga.
3097	1921, July ..	Cran, Jeanie A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Christchurch.
3620	1923, July ..	*Cranmer, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	7 Lighthouse Road, Napier, Hawke's Bay; Nurses' Club, Wellington.
6070	1928, Oct. ..	Crawford, Alice ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Dunedin.
3540	1923, Jan. ..	Crawford, Bertha ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
3917	1924, July ..	*Crawford, Margaret Helen	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
515	1914, Feb. ..	Crawford, Margaret W.	Belfast Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909	Care of Mrs. Keilty, Ocean Beach, Southland.
1186	1912, May ..	*Crawford, Mrs. Eleanor Ada (Hedges)	Brentford Union Infirmary, Middlesex, England, certificate, 1905. C.M.B. certificate in midwifery. Private nursing, 1906–13; private hospital, 1914; district nurse, Piopio, 1917; district nurse, Awakino, to 1928	Awakino.
196	1902, May ..	Crawford, Mrs. Eva (Mather)	Wellington Hospital, 1898–1902; private nursing..	Governor's Bay Road, Lyttelton.
7035	1931, July ..	Crawford, Eva May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	32 Governor's Bay Road, Lyttelton.
302	1903, May ..	Crawford, Mrs. Frances W. (Pitt)	Wanganui Hospital, 1899–1903. State examination, 1903. Private hospital	Wanganui.
156	1902, May ..	Crawford, Phœbe ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893–97; Waikato Hospital, 1897–98; private nursing, to date	Titirangi, Auckland.
3223	1922, Jan. ..	Crawford, Mrs. Rachel (Donnelly)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	58 Evans Bay Road, Kilbirnie.
6244	1929, June..	Crawley, Ivy Charlotte	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2766	1920, July ..	*Creighton, Mrs. Emma (Hamblyn)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Health nurse, to 1926	..
2778	1920, July ..	Creighton, Mrs. Mary Matilda (Crockett)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
3452	1922, Dec. ..	Cremen, Catherine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
492	1905, Dec. ..	Crerar, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Assistant matron, Wellington Hospital, 1908–10; private hospital, 1912	Napier.
2817	1920, July ..	Crespin, Mrs. Florence (Hollamby)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	212 Fitzgerald Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2999	1921, Mar. ..	Cresswell, Annie Evelyne	Sheffield Royal Hospital, England, certificate, 1914	Palmerston North.
2469	1919, Mar. ..	*Crichton, Edith E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital, 1921	..
4498	1926, July ..	*Crichton, Gwendoline Nora Blanch	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Dunedin.
2778	1920, July ..	Crighton, Mrs. Mary M. (Crockett)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hawera.
1340	1913, June..	Crilly, Anna ..	Royal City of Dublin Hospital certificate, five years, 1907. Sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1913–14	England.
6947	1931, July ..	*Crisp, Edith Amy ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	R.M., Whangarei.
460	1905, Dec. ..	Crispin, Eleanor ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; military nursing, October, 1915, to 1922	Bryant and Mays' Match-factory, Tory Street, Wellington.
2835	1920, July ..	*Croft, Letty Mabel ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Matron, Raetihi Hospital, 1927–28. Matron, Hospital, Wairoa, 1928–31. Matron, Napier, 1931.	Hospital, Napier. ..
549	1906, Dec. ..	Croft, Lucy	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906	..
3615	1923, July ..	*Croke, Wilhelmina B...	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Masterton Hospital.	Hospital, Pahiatua.
1675	1915, Jan. ..	Croll, Vera	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	School Nurse, Auckland.
2673	1920, Jan. ..	*Crombie, Gladys Anna	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909. Plunket certificate, December, 1922. Sister, Blenheim Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim. Private hospital, to date	Featherston Street, Palmerston North.
6571	1929, Dec. ..	Crombie, Helen ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Public Hospital, Ashburton.
3125	1921, July ..	*Crombie, Margaret A...	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	54 Ythan Street, Invercargill.
2633	1920, Jan. ..	Crombie, Olive May ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
6281	1929, June..	*Crompton, Alice Elizabeth	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Hospital, Patea.
1277	1913, Jan. ..	*Crompton, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Wills)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912, Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	40 Argyle Street, Hawera.
1871	1916, Feb. ..	Crompton, Susan Fanny	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to 1922	..
6735	1930, July ..	Cronin, Beatrice ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Ashburton Hospital.
2422	1919, Mar. ..	*Cronin, Eileen ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier, 1920. Sister, Te Kopuru Hospital, to 1923	Care of Mrs. Clarken, "Glen Gairn," Eureka, Waikato.
2328	1918, July ..	Cronin, Henrietta ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	11 Heyward Terrace, Christchurch.
2253	1918, Jan. ..	Cronin, Mrs. Mary (Strahan)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Hamilton Hospital	Hamilton.
2053	1917, Jan. ..	Cronin, Rubi P. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Napier Hospital to 1919	Mesopotamia.
1064	1911, June..	Crook, Mabel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Military nursing, April, 1915, to April, 1920	Care of Mrs. McNabb, Maxwell Road, Awapuni.
2798	1920, July..	Crooke, Helen Iris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	"Astolat," Marton.
3013	1921, April..	*Crookston, Elizabeth ..	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, certificate, three years, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Hospital, Leeds, England. C.M.B.	Whitiora Private Hospital, Westown, New Plymouth.
6467	1929, Dec. ..	*Cross, Evaline Jean ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Chiselhurst, Eltham, Taranaki.
5061	1928, July ..	*Crosswell, Eileen Mary	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, August, 1930	Hospital, Thames.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3518	1922, Dec. ..	Crow, Thelma ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
4694	1927, Feb. ..	Crowe, Beth ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Care of Messrs. Cliff Bros., Whangarei.
1879	1916, Feb. ..	*Crowley, Constance ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Masterton Hospital, to 1922. Midwifery certificate, Denniston Hospital, 1924	Private Hospital, Levin.
4204	1925, Aug...	Crowley, Kathleen P. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	"Sans Souci," Queenstown.
1533	1914, May ..	Crowley, Mary A. ..	South Infirmary, Cork, Ireland, certificate, three years, 1908	1 Bell Street, Wellington.
6938	1931, Mar. ..	Crowley, Vera ..	St. Vincents Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years	..
471	1905, Dec. ..	Cruden, Agnes ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Waipukurau, 1904–6; Waimate Hospital (matron), 1906–8; private nursing; sister, Greymouth Hospital, 1917–18; private nursing, to 1923; sister, Gisborne Hospital	Care of Deaconess E. Brand, 349 Childer's Road, Gisborne.
739	1909, Jan. ..	*Cruickshank, Mrs. Agnes K. (Stephenson)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Auckland Hospital to 1910; private nursing, 1910; Waikato Hospital, 1910 to 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1913. Native health nurse, Rotorua, 1914–15; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1915; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1915, to January, 1918	St. Paul's Vicarage, Dunedin.
2242	1918, Jan. .	Cruickshank, Catherine Elizabeth	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
1818	1916, Feb. ..	Cruickshank, Mary ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915; sister, to 1921	11 Crawford Road, Kilbirnie.
4589	1926, Dec. ..	Cuff, Constance ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
4233	1925, Aug...	Cullen, Ellen M. ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
1579	1914, Aug...	Cullen, Mrs. Elsie J. (Tocker)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Waihi.
3954	1924, Dec. ..	Cullen, Mary C. ..	Meath County Hospital, Ireland, certificate, three years, February, 1914. G.N.C.	250 Remuera Road, Auckland.
862	1916, Feb. ..	Culling, Mrs. Alice Mary (Rowntree)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to December, 1919	..
7019	1931, July ..	Culling, Gladys Margaret	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	..
956	1920, Dec. ..	*Culling, Theresa ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Pohangina, Wellington.
3445	1922, Dec. ..	Cullis, Annie Louise ..	Brompton Hospital and University College Hospital England, certificate, three years, July, 1913	..
368	1903, Dec. ..	Cullmann, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, December, 1903	London.
4606	1926, Dec. ..	*Cullwick, Winifred Mary	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
1360	1913, Aug...	Cumberworth, Lucy I.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, 1915; military nursing, October, 1915, to July, 1919	1424 Gough Street, San Francisco.
197	1902, May ..	Cuming, Mrs. Ann (Hunt)	Wellington Hospital, 1893–96; private nursing, 1896–1902	Hamilton.
3559	1923, July ..	Cumming, Mrs. Audrey	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hamilton.
1978	1916, Aug...	Cumming, Edith ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
4892	1928, Jan. ..	Cumming, Gwendoline	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
4238	1925, Aug...	*Cumming, Heather ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	Hospital, Greymouth.
224	1902, June..	Cunningham, Ada ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898–1901	Devon Street, New Plymouth
6549	1929, Dec. ..	Cunningham, Anne Mary Campbell	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
1615	1914, Aug...	*Cunningham, Grace ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1918, to November, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital. Plunket nurse, Auckland, 1930	14 Inverness Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
3152	1921, Nov...	*Curle, Ada Annie ..	St. Pancras Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, October, 1910. Midwifery certificate, Myddleton Square Maternity Nursing Association, England. C.M.B.	Lower Hutt
4058	1925, Jan. ..	Curran, Mary P. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Auckland.
3326	1922, July ..	Currie, Mrs. Emma (Troutbeck)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Gillies Avenue, Hamilton.
2611	1919, Nov...	Currie, Mary.. ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Darlinghurst, Sydney, certificate, September, 1915. A.T.N.A.	14 Mountain Road, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4706	1927, April..	*Currie, May	North Evington Infirmary, Leicester, England, three-years certificate, 1924. Midwifery certificate, North Evington Infirmary, England. District nurse, Wellsford.	..
7249	1932, Jan. ..	Curtis, Daphne Mary ..	Balclutha and Dunedin Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1931	306 Dee Street, Invercargill.
6042	1928, July ..	Curtis, Hinemoa ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
4298	1926, Feb. ..	*Curtis, Ivy	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925 Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
39	1902, Jan. ..	Curtis, Laura ..	Wellington Hospital, 1886–90; Southland Hospital, 1892–95; Thames Hospital, 1897–99; Patea Hospital (matron), 1899–1905; private nursing, to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
7069	1931, July ..	Cushen, Ada Bertha ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	206 Earn Street, Invercargill.
2039	1917, Jan. ..	*Cussen, Alice V. M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland (sister). Matron, Hospital, Waiuku, to 1929. Assistant matron, Auckland Hospital	Hospital, Auckland.
2385	1919, Mar. ..	*Cussen, Geraldine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Maternity certificate, Mangonui Hospital	..
6452	1929, Dec. ..	*Cutfield, Winifred Elsie	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	..
4059	1925, Jan. ..	Dagg, Eileen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2792	1920, July ..	*Dahl, Pearl Constance	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Royal Danish Consulate Room, 400 Mill's Buildings, Montgomery Street, San Francisco.
3825	1924, July ..	Dale, Jane	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
2717	1920, Jan. ..	*Dale, Rose	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Matron, Avonlea Maternity Hospital, Taumarunui	Plunket Nurse, Westport.
3153	1921, Nov...	*Dalgairns, Rachel T. C. Croll	The Infirmary, Birmingham, England, three years certificate, March, 1907. Midwifery certificate, The Infirmary Birmingham, England	Care of Private Hospital, 121 Roebuck Road, Gisborne.
4176	1925 Aug...	Dalgleish, Jessie Duggan	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
656	1908 June..	Dalrymple, Maggie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing, to date; active service, Q.A.O.M.N.S.R.	Bulls.
4631	1926, Dec. ..	Dalrymple, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Beech)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	76 Cornwall Street, Masterton.
36	1902 Jan. ..	*Damett, Mrs. Florence (Edwards)	Napier Hospital, 1895–1902. Midwifery certificate, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. O.S. certificate. Sub-matron, St. Helens, Wellington, 1st January to 1st May, 1907; Napier Hospital (matron), 1907–9. C.M.B. registration certificate. Member R.B.N.A.	Miller's Forest, Hunter River, N.S.W.
1719	1915 July ..	*Daniel, Martha ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Sister, private hospital, Dunedin, October, 1916–17; sister, Wellington Hospital, October, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Night sister, Wellington Hospital to 1924; sister, Ewart Hospital, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
2671	1920, Jan. ..	Daniell, Eileen Ella ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	24 Ruahine Street, Palmerston North.
3321	1922, July ..	Darby, Rose M. G. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	New Street, Ponsonby.
3899	1924, June..	D'Arcy, Phyllis C. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
2590	1919, Aug...	Darling, Laurie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister. Plunket certificate, March, 1923	Plunket Nurse, Dunedin.
2813	1920, July ..	Dartnell, Mary Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Matron, Kaikoura Hospital, to 1931	Care of New Zealand High Commissioner, London.
6839	1931, Jan. ..	*Darvall, Marjorie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931	Tasman, Nelson.
6832	1931, Jan...	D'Ath, Berris Daphne	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Waipukurau Hospital.
1850	1916, Feb. ..	*Davey, Agnes ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	"The Bungalow," Gilbert Street, New Plymouth.
2492	1919, Mar. ..	Davey, Hadassah M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Australia.
3696	1923, Dec. ..	Davey, Lillian Grace ..	Bethnal Green Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, December, 1915	Care of R. Foster, Esquire, 12 Winifred Street, Napier South.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4924	1928, Jan. ..	*Davey, Mary ..	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	..
3218	1922, Jan. ..	Davey, Myrtle Elizabeth	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Care of Mrs. H. Evans, Pukahu, Havelock North.
4354	1926, Feb. ..	Davidson, Mrs. Barbara (Musgrave)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Care of Dr. Davidson, Christchurch.
4808	1927, July ..	Davidson, Christina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
6008	1928, July ..	Davidson, Rita Madge	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
2815	1920 July ..	Davie, Mrs. Grace Margaret (Hamilton)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
4657	1926, Dec. ..	*Davie, Marjorie Edith	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, August, 1929	..
508	1906, May ..	Davies, Mrs. Alice (Smales)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906 (passed first). Auckland Hospital, 1907; Southland Hospital, 1907–10; private nursing, 1910–12	Christchurch.
486	1905, Dec. ..	Davies, Blanche G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister, Auckland Hospital, to 1910; private hospital, 1910; private nursing, 1918; sister, Hawera Hospital; private hospital to May, 1920	24 Hillside Crescent, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2416	1919, Mar. ..	*Davies, Elsie Isabel ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, Thames Hospital. Maternity certificate, Thames Hospital	Hospital, Thames.
4520	1926, July ..	*Davies, Evelyn ..	Geelong Hospital, Victoria, three-years certificate, 1910	16 Oxley Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
617	1907, Dec. ..	Davies, Mrs. Janet (Quinlan)	anganui Hospital. State examination, 1907 ..	..
3158	1921, Dec. ..	*Davies, Jane ..	Cheltenham General Hospital, England, certificate, three years, September, 1908. Midwifery certificate, Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England	St. Paul's Manse, Wanganui
463	1905, Dec. ..	Davies, Kathleen (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to July, 1919; matron, Timaru Military Hospital, to December, 1920; matron, private hospital, to 1923. Matron, Bowen Street Private Hospital, Wellington, to 1931.	Goldie's Brae, Orchard Street, Wellington.
2983	1925, Jan. ..	*Davies, Myrtle Frances	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Sister, Rotorua. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Taupiri, Waikato.
7230	1932, Jan. ..	Davies, Winifred Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	"Ngaio Downs," Blenheim.
7250	1932, Jan. ..	Davies, Zoë Lilian ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	142 Otipua Road, Timaru.
4577	1926, Dec. ..	*Davis, Agnes B. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Kumeroa, Woodville.
2726	1920, Feb. ..	Davis, Charlotte Barnard	Bradford Children's Hospital and the Northern Hospital, Liverpool, certificates, October, 1900, and June, 1905	England.
344	1903, Dec. ..	Davis, Mrs. Harriet P. (Crowther)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903	Wanganui.
4037	1925, Jan. ..	Davis, Mrs. Irma M. (Field)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Massey Street, Westown, New Plymouth.
4504	1926, July ..	*Davis, Jessie ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Methven Hospital	"Riverview," Ashhurst, Palmerston North.
3146	1921, Sept...	Davis, Lilian Charlotte	General Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania, certificate, three years, 1918. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland.
716	1909, Jan. ..	*Davis, Margaret Georgina, A.R.R.C.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Palmerston North Hospital; Otira Hospital (matron), 1911-12; Akaroa Hospital (matron), 1912–14. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1914. Military nursing, July, 1915, to August, 1921; matron, Palmerston North Hospital, to 1927; relieving matron, Otaki Hospital, to November, 1928	"The Cabin," Clifton, Sumner.
1194	1912, July ..	*Davison, Grace ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., 1916–17, October, 1918, to May, 1919; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, midwifery certificate. Private hospital, to date	..
374	1904, May ..	Davison, Jane T. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, to 1910; private hospital, 1910–12; private hospital, to date	..
3862	1924, July ..	Dawes, Dorothy ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examinatio , June, 1924	Box 129, Westmere, Wanganui.
3305	1922, July ..	*Dawes, Eva Agnes J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Care of Miss Godfrey, Private Hospital, Waimate
3211	1922, Jan. ..	*Dawes, Nora ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6610	1930, July ..	*Dawes, Venie Alice ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Mission Hospital, Solomon Islands.
4262	1925, Aug. ..	*Dawson, Beatrice K. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, St. Helens, Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
3005	1921, Mar. ..	Dawson, Kate Gwendolyn	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1919	..
1190	1912, July ..	Dawson, Lily ..	Launceston General Hospital certificate, 1897. Fulham Midwifery Training School, London, 1903. L.O.S. C.M.B. Sister, Pretoria Hospital; Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Austin Hospital; sister in charge, Heatherfield Private Hospital, Sydney; sister in charge, Talbot Hospital, Timaru, 1912–13; Native health nurse, 1913–14	India.
2498	1919, Mar. ..	Dawson, Lucy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, Timaru Hospital, to 1921	Braemar Private Hospital, Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
2618	1919, Dec. ..	Dawson, Mrs. Mabel Gray	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, May, 1913	Shortland Street, Whangarei.
1708	1915, June..	Dawson, Mrs. Maud ..	Oldham Infirmary, England, three years, 1900 ..	Victoria Avenue, Dannevirke.
1977	1916, Aug. ..	Dawson, Maud ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S. (home service) August, 1918, to July, 1919	451 Frederick Street, Hastings.
1284	1913, Feb. ..	Dawson, Sarah ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	..
3486	1922, Dec. ..	Day, Dorothy R. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
3143	1921, Sept...	*Day, Iris M. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Maternity certificate, Nelson Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
241	1902, June..	Day, Mrs. K. H. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887–90; Gisborne Hospital, 1891–93	Christchurch.
664	1908, June..	Day, Nora	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Stratford Hospital, 1908–9; private hospital, 1909–11	..
3941	1924, July ..	Deal, Vera	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Masterton.
5088	1928, July ..	Dean, Agnes Ross Tennent	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.
1757	1915, July ..	*Dean, Elizabeth ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Theatre sister, Thames Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Matron, Coromandel Hospital	Pokeno.
2139	1917, July ..	Deans, Elsie Jane ..	Dunedin and Waihi Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3503	1922, Dec. ..	*Dearsley, Violet E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister, Ashburton Hospital	Hospital, Ashburton.
7020	1931, July ..	Deegan, Bridget Mary	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	South Hillend, R.M.D.P.O., Southland.
1014	1911, Mar. ..	Deerness, Mrs. Eleanor F. (Peyman)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1909. Private hospital, 1914	Herne Bay, Auckland.
6679	1930, July ..	Deighton, Dorothy Beaumont	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Kawhatau Valley, Mangaweka.
7005	1931, July ..	Deighton, Dulcie Rosalie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	P.O. Box 145, New Plymouth.
957	1911, Jan. ..	de Journay, Mrs. Louie Ellen (Tilyard)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. N.S.A.N.S., January to December, 1917	Auckland.
6126	1929, Jan. ..	Delamore, Lenore Kathleen	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Consols Street, Waihi.
593	1907, July ..	Delaney, Geraldine ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate; Strathmore Private Hospital, 1907–8; private nursing, 1908 to date	68 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
2466	1919, March	Delany, Mary ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Greymouth.
1866	1916, Feb. ..	De Largey, Mrs. Margaret (Hawke)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Dunedin.
6345	1929, June..	de Latour, Beatrice Ena	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
3451	1922, Dec. ..	Delugar, Eleanor G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
3966	1925, Jan. ..	*Delugar, Winifred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland Hospital.
1210	1912, July ..	*D'Emden, Theodora Mary	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916; July, 1921; September, 1921, to 1922; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital. Sub-matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, to 1926; matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1926, to date	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
1945	1916, Aug...	Dement, Mrs. Lilian M. (Walker)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Nurses' Club, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3967	1925, Jan. ..	Dempsey, Constance V.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1911	1916, Aug...	Dempsey, Nora Kathleen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, October, 1917, to September, 1920	George Street, New Plymouth.
646	1908, April..	*Denbee, Mrs. Lilian ..	Steyning Union Infirmary, 1887–1900. L.O.S. certificate, 1901. Private hospital, 1910–11	Renall Street, Masterton.
2836	1920, July ..	*Denford, Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Tapanui.
2052	1917, Jan. ..	Denholm, Mrs. Esther	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1917–19	Chaucer Road, North Napier.
6806	1931, Jan. ..	Denison, Elspeth Gwendolynne	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Private Bag, Ohura, King-country.
2728	1920, March	Dennis, Laura ..	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Camperdown, Sydney. A.T.N.A. certificate, 1915	Care of Mrs. Corbridge, 7 Hereford Street, Palmerston North.
97	1902, March	Dennison, Mary ..	Oamaru Hospital, 1896, to date of registration; Riverton Hospital, 1902–4; private nursing, to date	Hilderthorpe, Oamaru.
7051	1931, July ..	Denton, Florence Enid	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	"Denaby," Levin.
1004	1911, Jan. ..	Denton, Mrs. Mary C. (Duncan)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister, to 1915	86 High Street, Greymouth.
3698	1924, Jan. ..	de Ridder, Edith T. ..	Middlesex Hospital, London, certificate, three years, December, 1909. District nurse, Niue Island, 1928	Y.W.C.A., Sydney.
2436	1919, March	Deroles, Marjorie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	"Hinau," Pemberton, via Feilding.
182	1902, May ..	*Derrett, Mrs. Ruth (Allan)	Dunedin Hospital, 1898–1906; private nursing, to 1908; Patea Hospital (matron), 1908–10; private nursing, 1911. St. Helens certificate of midwifery, 1911	Cairn Hill, Mangere Bridge, Auckland.
67	1902, Feb. ..	Desmond, Mrs. Susan..	Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1887 to date of registration	Oamaru.
4630	1926, Dec. ..	Desmond, Ethel Christina	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3476	1922, Dec. ..	*Devine, Kathleen M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Plunket Rooms, Lower Hutt.
2894	1920, Dec. ..	Dew, Dorothy ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister	..
3593	1923, July ..	*Dew, Mabel C. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Ward sister, to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
3831	1924, July ..	Devereux, Mrs. Ellen (Black)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	148 Green Lane, One Tree Hill, Auckland.
4258	1925, Aug.	Dey, Margaret E. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Hospital, Invercargill.
1075	1911, June	Dibble, Mrs. Lyna Todd (Newell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Te Kopuru Hospital (sister), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to July, 1919	Remuera Estate, Ohaeawai, Bay of Islands.
954	1911, Jan. ..	Dick, Mrs. Mary E. (Hobbs)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1911–12; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1912–14; military service, to 1918	Sar Street, Highland Park, Wellington.
1663	1915, Jan. ..	Dickens, Alice ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1917, to June, 1919	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
4511	1926, July ..	Dickens, Amelda Mavis	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
2803	1920, July ..	Dickens, Ellen ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
3388	1922, July ..	Dickens, Violet M. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Pownall Street, Masterton.
3978	1925, Jan. ..	*Dickey, Jennie ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital. Plunket training, 1929. Post graduate diploma, 1929	Hospital, Whangarei.
4865	1927, July ..	Dickinson, Florence ..	Cumberland Infirmary, England, three years' certificate, 1917	Brougham Street Private Hospital.
963	1911, Jan. ..	Dickson, Georgina ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	18 Ketlett Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
1104	1911, Oct. ..	*Dickson, May ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1906. Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate. M.A.T.N.A. Private hospital and private nursing, to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
7088	1932, Jan. ..	Digby, Maude Alice ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	32 Chapter Street, Christchurch.
3293	1922, Mar. ..	Dilnot-Smith, Cicelie ..	Hackney Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, October, 1912	Hospital, Pahiatua.
7186	1932, Jan. ..	Dillon, Elsie Barrie ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Waipukurau Hospital.
6135	1929, Jan. ..	*Dingwall, Dorathea Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, August, 1929	602 Gloucester Street, Linwood, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6118	1929, Jan. ..	*Diprose, Doris Grace ..	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3684	1923, Sept...	Dive, Kathleen Bradshaw	Metropolitan Hospital, London, certificate, three years, March, 1920	23 Arney Road, Remuera.
236	1902, June..	Dix, Mrs. Mildred (Copeland)	Wellington Hospital, 1895–1900	Newtown, Wellington.
453	1905, Dec. ..	Dixon, Mrs. J. Ronaldson	Morningfield Hospital, Aberdeen, 1892–94; Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1894–97; private nursing, Halifax, 1897–98; South-eastern Hospital, London, 1898–1900; Ruchill Hospital, Glasgow, 1900–4. Member R.B.N.A.	Sydney.
6711	1930, July ..	Dixon, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Wellington Hospital.
3506	1922, Dec. ..	*Doak, Mrs. Ena (Dickie)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Rangiora Hospital	Fernside, Canterbury.
4737	1927, July ..	Dobson, Amy Florence	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
417	1904, Dec. ..	Dobson, E. E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Member R.B.N.A. Private nursing, 1904–5; sister, Timaru Hospital, 1905–6; sister, Nelson Hospital, 1906–7; private nursing, 1907–1915; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Merivale Lane, Christchurch.
6033	1928, July ..	*Dobson, Ivy Clare Gertrude	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, December, 1929	..
6789	1931, Jan. ..	Dodd, Harriett Joyce..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	71 Grey Street East, Onehunga.
6609	1930, July ..	Dodd, Vera Louise ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Auckland Hospital.
607	1907, Dec. ..	Dodds, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cantwell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Gisborne Hospital, 1910; Waipiro Bay Hospital, 1910–11	Otaki Railway.
1049	1911, June..	Dodds, Jean Curle ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Military nursing, April, 1915, to January, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Melbourne Women's Hospital	44 Queen Street, Dunedin.
3557	1923, June..	Dodds, Leah ..	Hull Royal Infirmary, Yorkshire, England, certificate, three years, June, 1920	17 Islington Street, Petone.
6056	1928, July ..	Dodds, Lilias ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	33 Park Street, Dunedin.
4081	1925, Jan. ..	Dodds, Robina J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
2001	1917, Jan. ..	Dodds, Mrs. Rosamund (Punter)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to May, 1919	..
424	1904, Dec. ..	Doig, Christina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1909–11	Plimmerton.
2061	1917, Jan. ..	Dolph, Mary C. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Cowper Street, Greymouth.
6408	1929, Oct. ..	Donaghy, Annie Jane..	Oamaru Hospital. State examination, June, 1929	..
6062	1928, July ..	Donald, Margaret Olivia	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
7231	1932, Jan. ..	Donaldson, Barbara ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Mitcham, via Blenheim.
1937	1916, Aug...	Donaldson, Mrs. Constance (Raynor)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Cable Bay staff, Adelaide.
6310	1929, June..	Donaldson, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
346	1913, Aug...	*Doneghue, Catherine Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to 1922. Maternity certificate, Cromwell Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin. Post-graduate diploma, 1929. Sub-matron, Pukeora Sanatorium	.. Pukeora Sanatorium.
6475	1929, Dec. ..	Donkin, Phyllis Emily	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Cottage Hospital, Otaki.
3332	1922, July ..	Donne, Alfreda ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1922	Hospital, Palmerston North.
6965	1931, July ..	Donnelly, Jean Berenice	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Eltham, Taranaki.
714	1909, Jan. ..	*Donnelly, Mrs. Marion (Stuart)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908 (passed first). Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1909; private nursing. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1912. Private hospital, to 1915; "Glaxo" nurse, to 1918	Levin.
2482	1919, Mar. ..	Donohue, Lily ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. District nurse, Christchurch	Care of Nurse Maude, Christchurch.
2582	1919, Aug...	*Donovan, Ellen V. ..	Auckland, Wanganui, and Westland Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. District nurse, Waikanae, to 1922; Maternity Hospital, Geraldine, 1922. Plunket certificate, March, 1923	Heretaunga School, Havelock North.
2615	1919, Dec. ..	Doran, Johanna C. ..	Warrnambool Hospital certificate, May, 1916. R.V.T.N.A.	Care of G.P.O., Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1905	1916, Aug...	Dormer, Alice M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Otira Hospital, West Coast.
3346	1922, July ..	*Dorreen, Agnes B. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Plunket certificate, March, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Box 27, Post-office, Gisborne.
7013	1931, July ..	Dorset, Agnes Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	89 Pine Street, Masterton.
1942	1916, Aug...	Dorset, Mrs. Dorothy (Dartnell)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Staff, Otaki Hospital	Haumoana Post-office, Napier.
7251	1932, Jan...	*Dorwood, Margaret Agnes	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931. Midwifery certificate, June, 1923	Springfield.
2474	1919, Mar...	Dougall, Stella P. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Private Hospital, Bowen Street, Wellington.
3823	1924, June..	Dougan, Frances Margaret	Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, Ireland, certificate, 3 years, 1912	"Glenoran," Banff Avenue, Epsom.
3188	1922, Jan. ..	Dougherty, Alicia Estella	Wairoa and Whangarei Hospitals. State examination, December, 1921	Hamilton.
5047	1928, July ..	Douglas, Annie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
591	1907, June..	Douglas, Emily Harriett	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing, to August, 1916; sister, Otaki Hospital, to 1917; military nursing, November, 1917, to June, 1919	Melbourne, Australia.
2708	1920, Jan. ..	Douglas, Mrs. Jane Kay (Armstrong)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Cobden, Greymouth
1670	1915, Jan. ..	*Douglas, Jessie P. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin, 1924	Dunedin.
4428	1926, July ..	*Douglas, Margaret ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	"Lindisfarne," Box 230, Hamilton.
1153	1912, Jan. ..	Douglas, Millie Catherine (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister, to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to June, 1919	Alton Avenue, Musselburgh Rise, Dunedin.
6781	1931, Jan. ..	Doull, Enid Aileen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	5 Cameron Street, Takapuna, Auckland.
2623	1920, Jan. ..	Doulton, Mrs. Beatrice C. Brett (Smith)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Seddon.
6593	1929, Dec. ..	Dowdall, Brigid Kathleen	Balclutha Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Public Hospital, Balclutha.
2448	1919, Mar...	Dowden, Mrs. Dora (Bray)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	111 Melbourne Road, Island Bay, Wellington.
1027	1911, June..	Dower, Dora ..	Chelsea Infirmary certificate, 1909. Bolingbroke Hospital, 1909–11; Wanganui Hospital (sister)	..
1187	1912, May ..	*Downer, Louise Eleanor	Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, and Hospital for Women, Soho Square, London, certificate, three years, 1908. C.M.B., Queen's nurse, 1908–1912. Midwifery certificate, Queen's Home, Gloucester, C.M.B. Westland Hospital (sister), 1912–13; private hospital, 1914	England.
335	1903, Nov...	Doyle, Estelle M. ..	Homœopathic Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1901. Strathmore Private Hospital, Christchurch, 1902–3	263 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
4535	1926, Oct. ..	*Doyle, Helen Grace ..	Coolgardie and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, Western Australia. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Margaret River, via Busselton, West Australia.
1800	1915, Dec. ..	Doyle, Mary.. ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
7197	1932, Jan. ..	Doyle, Winifred Ann ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	36 Humber Street, Oamaru.
2923	1920, Dec. ..	Drake, Erica M. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Manakau, Manawatu.
1552	1914, Aug...	*Drake, Lœta C. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Taumarunui Hospital, 1916. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital	Manakau.
2260	1918, Jan. ..	Drake, Mrs. Vera Fenella	Kingston Infirmary certificate, three years, November, 1916	..
1455	1914, Jan. ..	Draper, Mrs. Annie (Mackenzie)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to May, 1917	Australia.
3090	1921, July ..	*Drennen, Margaret ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Staff, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1923; cottage hospital, Otira, to 1924; sister, McHardy Home, Napier, to 1927	..
384	1904, May ..	Drew, Mrs. Mabel (Rochfort)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1905; Nelson Hospital Consumptive Annexe, 1906; Wanganui Hospital, 1908–9; private hospital, Wanganui, 1909–10	Wanganui.
700	1908, Dec. ..	Drewitt, Olive Kathleen	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years. Hospital, Portsmouth, 1904; Stamford and Rutland General Infirmary, 1905; Park Fever Hospital, London, 1906; Royal Portsmouth, 1907; Sidlaw Sanatorium, 1908; charge nurse, Greymouth Hospital, December, 1908; sister, Rewa Private Hospital, Greymouth, September, 1909; Christchurch Hospital (sister, women's surgical ward), April, 1916, to November, 1917; Whitianga Hospital, Mercury Bay (matron), July, 1918, to April, 1920; acting-matron, Greymouth Hospital, 1921; district nurse	Kenya Country, East Africa.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3694	1923, Dec. ..	Dreyer, Olive Blanche	Jamestown Hospital, South Australia, certificate, three years, February, 1921. A.T.N.A.	Care of G.P.O., Auckland.
2538	1919, Aug...	*Driffill, Ivy	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Care of Miss Wheeler, Rostrever Private Hospital, Gisborne.
3611	1923, July ..	Drinkall, Ida ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Private bag, Whakatane, Bay of Plenty.
470	1905, Dec. ..	Drummond, Catharine Isabel	Wellington Hospital; Waipawa Hospital. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, 1906–10; Victoria and Seddon Wards (matron), 1901–12; Waipawa Hospital (acting-matron), 1913; private nursing; matron, Bowen Street Private Hospital, Wellington, 1915–16; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1916, to February, 1921; matron, Waipukurau Hospital, to date	Hospital, Waipukurau.
1547	1914, Aug...	Drummond, Mrs. Dora Kathleen (Holmes)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Wellington Hospital, to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to September, 1917; military nursing, June, 1919, to October, 1920; matron, Waikari Sanatorium, to 1923	Mowhiti, Sutton Post-office, Central Otago.
1705	1915, June..	Drummond, Margaret R.	Albury District Hospital, N.S.W., 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1919	Australia.
858	1910, Jan. ..	Drummond, Mrs. Ruth (Thomson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909. Private nursing	Hawke's Bay.
4957	1928, Jan. ..	*Dryden, Gwen A. A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	..
6352	1929, June..	*Dudderidge, Phyllis V. M.	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930.	Private Hospital, Nen Street, Oamaru.
6607	1930, June..	*Dudley, Alma Dorothy	Warruambool Hospital, Victoria, three years' certificate. Six months at Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Public Hospital, Taumarunui.
2697	1920, Jan. ..	Dudley, Mrs. Eileen (Lean)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1921	Lower Hutt, Wellington.
3965	1925, Jan. ..	Dufaur, Ethel H. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
4373	1926, Feb. ..	Duff, Catherine N. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	34 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
6932	1931, Jan. ..	Duff, Edna Maude ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Nurses' Home, Cumberland Street, Dunedin.
6116	1929, Jan. ..	Duffill, Ivy Elsie ..	King George V Hospital, Rotorua. State examination, December, 1928	..
735	1909, Jan. ..	Duffus, Mrs. Ada S. (Jackson)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Staff nurse, 1909–10; sister, 1910–15	"Te Henga," Landscape Road, Mount Eden.
6864	1931, Jan. ..	Duffy, Grace Ann ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	"Firconniall," Liverpool Street, Miramar, Wellington.
2546	1919, Aug...	Duflou, Mrs. Catherine (Ravenhill)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	11 Marine Parade, Herne Bay, Auckland.
3274	1922, Jan. ..	*Dugdale, Evelyn ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Arno," Waimate, South Canterbury.
6360	1929, June..	*Dugdale, Florence Louisa Matilda	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	..
6488	1929, Dec. ..	*Duggan, Ada Elizabeth	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1611	1914, Aug...	Duke, Bertha Evelyn	Adelaide General Hospital certificate, three years, 1902. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1917	Australia.
372	1904, May ..	Duke, F. Winifred ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, 1897; Auckland Hospital, 1902; private nursing, and Isolation Hospital, Launceston, 1902–4	"Park View," Brisbane Street, Launceston, Tasmania.
1898	1916, July ..	Dun, Isabella A. ..	Gympie Hospital, Queensland, certificate, three years. A.T.N.A.	..
2257	1918, Jan. ..	Dunbar, Mrs. Isabel (Hicks)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister in charge, Kew Hospital	Scandrett Street, Invercargill.
1510	1914, Jan. ..	Duncan, Mrs. Catherine Agnes (McIntyre)	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greytown Hospital (sister); N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1919	51 Alexander Street, Palmerston North.
4415	1926, July ..	Duncan, Decima Edith	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	"Rawlingstone," Grafton Road, Auckland.
2704	1920, Jan. ..	Duncan, Eila ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
4429	1926, July ..	*Duncan, Elizabeth ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Whakatane Hospital	324 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
34	1902, Jan. ..	Duncan, Mrs. (Finch) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1884–86; Napier and Dunedin Hospitals, 1886–89; Mount View Asylum (matron), 1889–93; Alexandra Maternity Home (matron), 1893–1909	Sydney.
4956	1928, Jan. ..	Duncan, Melba L. J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
1312	1913, Jan. ..	Duncan, Mrs. Violet E. (Whinam)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3380	1922, July ..	*Dundon, Annie ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim (sister). Matron, Havelock Cottage Hospital, to date	Havelock, Marlborough.
6456	1929, Dec. ..	*Dunford, Dulcie Maud	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Matangi, Waikato.
1196	1912, July ..	*Dunford, Mrs. Grace Evelyn (Ward)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Certificate of midwifery, Linwood Refuge, Christchurch, 1909. Palmerston North Hospital (sister); military nursing, October, 1916, to June, 1920	Aponga-Kamo Rural Mail.
1329	1913, Feb. ..	Dunkley, Ethel ..	Hackney Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1906	..
6924	1931, Jan. ..	Dunlop, Eileen Jessie ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Tussock Creek, Glencoe R.D., Southland.
5012	1928, Mar. ..	Dunmall, Winifred Amy	The London Hospital, England, three years' certificate, April, 1926	St. George's Hospital, Christchurch.
6615	1930, July ..	Dunn, Alice Florence ..	Auckland Hospital, certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Nurses' Home, Park Road, Auckland.
3430	1922, Sept...	Dunn, Annie ..	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, certificate, three years, April, 1918	Lake Road, Takapuna, Auckland.
2375	1918, July ..	Dunn, Mrs. Margaret (Bull)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private nursing	..
2788	1920, July ..	Dunn, Mrs. Marjorie (Oldershaw)	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Takapau, Waipawa.
6342	1929, June..	Dunn, Phyllis Gwendoline	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
4739	1927, July ..	Dunnet, Millicent Emily	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
6406	1929, Oct. ..	Dunnett, Katie MacDonald	Royal North Hospital, Sydney, four years' training	169 York Place, Dunedin.
6519	1929, Dec. ..	*Dunning, Georgina Rose	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Fortunatus Street, Vogeltown, Wellington. (H.) Apia Hospital, Samoa.
268	1902, Oct. ..	*Dunsford, Edith M. ..	Timaru Hospital, 1894; private hospital, 1895 to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Hawera Hospital (matron), 1904–7; private nursing; St. Vincent's Private Hospital, 1908–9. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1909. Private nursing, to 1910; Westport Hospital (matron), 1911 to 1929	326 Montreal Street, Christchurch.
1989	1916, Oct. ..	Dunsmore, I. Stewart..	Adelaide Hospital certificate. R.B.N.A. certificate, 1913	..
3403	1922, July ..	Durey, Gertrude A. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Singleton, Harewood Road, Christchurch.
6123	1929, Jan...	*Durie, Elinor Margaret	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	Smith Street, Waihi.
4967	1928, Jan. ..	*Duthie, Mary ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	..
6959	1931, July ..	Dutton, Hilda Mavis ..	Mangonui and Auckland Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1931	Peria, Mangonui.
6245	1929, June..	*Dutton, Violet Alice ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Peria, Mangonui.
4545	1926, Dec. ..	*Dwyer, Hilda ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, three years' certificate, June, 1919. A.T.N.A. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Joseph's Convent, Pine Avenue, Upper Hutt.
2146	1917, July ..	*Dwyer, Mrs. Margaret (Spring)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Wellington.
6078	1928, Oct. ..	Dwyer, Mary Ellen ..	Royal City of Dublin Hospital, Dublin, three years' certificate, 1922	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2153	1917, July ..	Dyer, Gertrude Clara ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	San Francisco.
2207	1918, Jan. ..	Dymond, Ada Kingdon	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Nurse's Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
265	1902, Oct. ..	Dysart, Mrs. Annie (Rochfort)	Wellington Hospital, 1900 and 1901; private hospital, Nelson, to 1904. State examination, 1902. Consumptive Camp, Christchurch, 1905–7; Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1908–9; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1910	Canterbury.
1279	1913, Jan. ..	Dysart, Margaret A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	18 Spencer Road, Napier.
718	1909, Jan. ..	Eaddy, Margaret Audley	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Military nursing, September, 1916 to 1922	Red Cross Home, Hobson Street, Wellington.
780	1909, July ..	Eade, Mrs. Edith E. (Harvey)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	Devonport.
4673	1926, Dec. ..	*Eaden, Davina Gertrude	Ashburton and Timaru Hospitals. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Timaru Hospital	..
6903	1931, Jan. ..	Eaden, Ellen Ruby ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	41 Alleson Street, Ashburton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1158	1912, Jan. ..	*Eagle, Mary ..	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to July, 1917; February, 1918, to 1922	Tennyson Street, Napier.
2529	1919, Aug. ..	*Earl, Ethel G. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital. Staff nurse, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1392	1913, Aug. ..	Earle, Winifred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	Whareroa, Hunterville.
1278	1913, Jan. ..	Early, Louisa M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. School nurse, 1916 to 1922	Auckland.
661	1908, June..	Early, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, 1908–10; private nursing, 1910–12; private hospital; military nursing, September, 1915, to 1919	Manukau Road, Auckland.
4692	1927, Jan. ..	*Earp, Millicent ..	Royal Infirmary, Manchester, England, three years' certificate, 1916. Maternity certificate, Inglewood Nursing Home, Kingston-on-Thames, Eng. C.M.B.	Shirley Hospital, Pukekohe.
1135	1912, Jan. ..	Earshmann, Jean ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1913	..
61	1902, Mar. ..	Eastcott, Mrs. Alma (Watkins)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896–99; Linwood Refuge, 1899; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1901–2; private nursing	Kaikoura.
235	1902, June..	Easton, Mrs. C. ..	Wanganui Hospital, 1897–1900	Foxton.
1432	1914, Jan. ..	Easton, Rose ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to 1922; masseuse, Wellington Hospital, to date	43 Waterloo Avenue, Wellington.
6755	1930, July ..	Eaton, Vera Selina	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Invercargill Hospital.
2379	1918, Oct. ..	Eccles, Mrs. Emily Braithwait	St. Luke's Hospital, Halifax, Yorkshire, England, certificate, three years. Military nursing, England and France	Care of Mrs. Nicolson, 27 St. Luke's Road, Mt. Albert.
1013	1911, Mar. ..	Eddy, Lily	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, May, 1915, to June, 1919	Park Road, Auckland.
1975	1916, Aug...	Eden, Doris ..	Buller Hospital, Westport, three years' certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3422	1922, Aug...	Edgar, Agnes M. ..	Richmond, Hardwick, and Whitworth Hospital, Dublin, certificate, three years, 1912	..
3212	1922, Jan. ..	Edge, Doris Jane ..	St. George's (London) and Wanganui Hospitals. State examination, December, 1921	..
3552	1923, Mar. ..	Edge, May H.	St. George's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, February, 1920	43 Grove Road, Wellington.
1218	1912, July ..	*Edgerley, Ruby Gladys	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1919; St. John's district nurse, Auckland	Edgerley Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
3359	1922, July ..	*Edgington, Lena ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Rangiora Hospital	District Nurse, Arapuni.
3306	1922, July ..	*Edmanson, Annie R. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	117 Duncan Terrace, Wellington.
6249	1929, June..	Edmonds, Mrs. Doris (Hunter)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	5 Maungarei Road, Remuera, Auckland.
885	1910, Jan. ..	*Edmonstone, Johanna Mitchell Doig	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital, 1910–13; military nursing, July, 1915, to April, 1920	Care of Mrs. Fanning, Kelburn Parade, Wellington.
3442	1922, Nov...	Edmunds, Mrs. Ethel (Rees)	The Infirmary, Merthyr-Tydfil, Wales, certificate, three years, June, 1916	Denniston Camp, Denniston.
2493	1919, Mar. ..	Edmundson, Margaret	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Otaki Sanatorium.
6532	1929, Dec. ..	*Edson, Mary Winifred Alice	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, August, 1930	900 Frederick Street, Hastings.
4725	1927, July ..	Edwards, Beatrice May	Newcastle and Cessnok Hospitals, New South Wales, certificate, three years, 1923	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2949	1920, Dec. ..	Edwards, Blanche ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
3634	1923, July ..	Edwards, Doris ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Reserve Road, Hallswell, Christchurch.
962	1911, Jan. ..	Edwards, Edith ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Matron, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, to 1919; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1919, to March, 1920	50 Matheson's Road, Linwood, Christchurch.
839	1910, Jan. ..	Edwards, Emily ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
2702	1920, Jan. ..	*Edwards, Eva Elsie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Kaikoura Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924. Matron, Waikari Hospital, 1927 to 1928; Matron, Memorial Hospital, Kaitaia	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4620	1926, Dec. ..	Edwards, Florence Grace	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
454	1905, Dec. ..	Edwards, Mrs. Georgina A. (Stanley)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Masterton Hospital, 1906–7; Waipukurau Hospital, 1907–8; private nursing, 1908–10; Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1910; private nursing	The Terrace, Wellington.
1468	1914, Jan. ..	Edwards, Mrs. Jessie Hendry (Craig)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, March, 1917, to April, 1918	..
434	1905, May ..	Edwards, Ruby ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Transvaal, South Africa.
6943	1931, May ..	Egan, Margaret Mary	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Wairio, Southland.
6723	1930, July ..	Eggers, Elizabeth Lovell	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Christchurch.
6674	1930, July ..	Eggers, Iris Gwendolyn	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Wanganui.
1874	1916, Feb. ..	Eggleton, Ellen A. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Temuka.
4281	1926, Feb. ..	Eiffe, Adele Louise ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Coromandel.
2857	1920, July ..	Eivers, Marion F. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
6580	1929, Dec. ..	Elcock, Katherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Dunedin.
4736	1927, July ..	Elder, Alice Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
3069	1921, July ..	Elder, Enid A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Aurora Terrace, Wellington.
2950	1920, Dec. ..	Elder, Isabell ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1811	1916, Feb. ..	Ellery, Mrs. Minnie (Westneat)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Staff nurse, Ashburton Hospital, 1916–17	Otipua, Timaru.
4239	1925, Aug...	Ellett, Lilla J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Pleasant Valley Sanatorium.
7095	1932, Jan. ..	Ellett, Mona Isobel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Puriri Street, Helensville.
4874	1928, Jan. ..	*Ellin, Dorothy ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
4650	1926, Dec. ..	*Elliot, Helen Vettie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	638 Barbadoes Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
6216	1929, Jan. ..	Elliot, Marion Robertson	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Dunedin.
1144	1912, Jan. ..	*Elliot, Mary ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Private hospital, 1912; district nurse, May, 1916, to December, 1917. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, June, 1918. St. Helens Hospital (sub-matron), 1917 to July, 1920; acting matron to 1921; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, to 1926. Private hospital, to date	Hutchin Street, Waitara.
4649	1926, Dec.	*Elliott, Alice May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Rangiora Hospital	..
3098	1921, July ..	*Elliott, Esther H. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921 (passed first). Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin, December, 1921	India.
7232	1932, Jan. ..	Elliott, Geraldine Wray	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	"Caranawera," Te Ngawai, Albury.
3307	1922, July ..	Elliott, Mrs. Ivy W. (Hames)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	191 Coutts Street, Kilbirnie.
3919	1924, July ..	Elliott, Sarah Isabella..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Lovell's Flat, Otago.
472	1905, Dec. ..	Elliott, Mrs. Whitley (Jackson)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, Palmerston North, 1906; private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908–11	Feilding.
4932	1928, Jan. ..	*Ellis, Doris Lillian ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Grey Street, Waitara, Taranaki.
295	1902, Dec. ..	Ellis, Mrs. E. A. ..	Timaru Hospital, 1886–1900	71 Arthur Street, Timaru.
1525	1914, April..	Ellis, Eden M. ..	St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London, certificate, three years	13 Poole Street, Feilding.
534	1906, Dec. ..	Ellis, Edith E. ..	Bridgewater Infirmary, Somerset, England, 1901–4; Beckett Hospital, Barnsley; visiting nursing, 1909, M.R.B.N.A.; private nursing, 1910	10 Orchard Street, London W.
6204	1929, Jan. ..	*Ellis, Edna Beatrice ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity Nurse's certificate, December, 1929	Hospital, Timaru.
3718	1924, Jan. ..	*Ellis, Eileen L. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924. Sister in charge, Whangarei Maternity Annexe	Care of F. C. Ellis, N.Z. Insurance Co., Queen Street, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1018	1911, April..	Ellis, Emma ..	King's Norton Infirmary, Birmingham; private nursing; Auckland Hospital, 1911	..
4224	1925, Aug...	Ellis, Hilda W. ..	Thames and Greymouth Hospitals. State examination, June, 1925	..
1744	1915, July ..	Ellis, Mrs. Irene Catherine (Ancell)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to October, 1918	21 Wilton's Road, Wadestown.
1560	1914, Aug...	Ellis, May	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	"Whare Nana," Chester Street, Timaru.
2507	1919, Mar...	Ellis, Ruby	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Wairio, Southland.
3149	1921, Oct. ..	*Ellis, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth	West Derby Union Infirmary, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1913. Midwifery certificate, West Merling Union Infirmary, England, C.M.B.P.H., New Plymouth	Private Hospital, Gouer Street, New Plymouth.
3219	1922, Jan. ..	Ellison, Mrs. Claudia Gwladys (Cawsey)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1921	Napier.
6997	1931, July ..	Ellmers, Ivy.. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	16 Wellington Street, Gisborne.
3970	1925, Jan. ..	*Elwood, Jessie M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
749	1909, Jan. ..	Emerson, Mrs. Lilian (Kissel)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; school nurse, to date	..
1704	1915, June..	Enberg, Augusta E. ..	Surgical Hospital, Helsingfors, Finland, 1903 ..	..
6028	1928, July ..	England, Edna Joy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	7 Thorrington Road, Cashmere, Christchurch.
721	1909, Jan. ..	England, Olava ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; private hospital, 1927	Manuka Street, Nelson.
4681	1926, Dec. ..	Englefield, Mrs. Agnes Miriam	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
2259	1918, Jan. ..	English, Dorothy Parker	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Schoolhouse, Upper Riccarton.
1204	1912, July ..	*English, Maud A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Certificate in midwifery, 1907. Private hospital, 1914, to 1922; district nurse, to 1923	Pongaroa.
6991	1931, July ..	Ennis, Leila May ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	12 Lincoln Road, Napier.
4316	1926, Feb. ..	Ennor, Ella Dawson ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
355	1903, Dec. ..	Enright, Mrs. Catharine (Hanron)	Nelson Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Whangarei.
4146	1925, Aug...	*Ensoll, Eva	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	..
3735	1924, Jan. ..	Ensom, Emily L. ..	Wanganui and Taihape Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1923	15 Andrew Young Street, Palmerston North.
6396	1929, Sept...	Erbacher, Julia ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, four years' certificate	Lewisham Hospital, Wellington.
106	1902, April..	*Erenstrom, Mrs. E. M. (Tasker)	Palmerston North Hospital, 1893–97; Wellington Hospital, 1891–93	317 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.
1868	1916, Feb. ..	Erlandson, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Trained Nurses' Club, 169 York Place, Dunedin.
1564	1914, Aug...	Erwin, Jean Neill ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to July, 1921; masseuse, Dunedin Hospital, 1922; Christchurch Hospital, 1928	Massage Department, Hospital, Christchurch.
4416	1926, July ..	Eskrigge, Dorothy Annie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Auckland.
1147	1912, Jan. ..	Essex, Mrs. Annie (Schmidt)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Private Hospital, Grey Street, Palmerston North.
3291	1922, Mar...	*Eustace, Sarah ..	Melbourne Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate	Waipawa, Hawke's Bay.
1606	1914 Aug. ..	Evans, Amy Adeline ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1916, to June, 1919; November, 1920, to January, 1922	..
491	1905, Dec. ..	Evans, Annie ..	Wellington Hospital, 1902–5. State examination, 1905. Sister, Wellington Hospital	..
3367	1922, July ..	Evans, Colleen A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Nelson.
3205	1922, Jan. ..	Evans, Elsie Caroline	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
310	1903, May ..	Evans, Mrs. Emma (Blackmore)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	36 Rose Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
4604	1926, Dec. ..	*Evans, Florence Elizabeth	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Brookside, Martinborough.
1142	1912, Jan. ..	Evans, Mrs. Frances (Gilmour)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1916	Care of Mrs. Gilmour, Alma Street, Parnell.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1988	1916, Oct. ..	*Evans, Mrs. Frances E. (Salmon)	Camberwell Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1911. Q.V. district nurse; private hospital to 1923. Midwifery certificate, Paget House Midwifery Training School, London. C.M.B. Health visitor, R.S.I., England; Plunket nurse, 1927 to 1928; matron, Otaki Hospital, 1929 to date	Hospital, Otaki.
1433	1914, Jan. ..	Evans, Mrs. Grace Macadam (Guthrie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital to 1914; military nursing (with Australian contingent), April, 1915, to August, 1919; private hospital to 1922	Essex Street, Masterton.
1901	1916, Aug...	Evans, Kate.. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to August, 1919	England.
1514	1914, Feb. ..	*Evans, Louisa ..	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1911; London Hospital midwifery certificate. C.M.B., 1912	Highwic Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
2922	1920, Dec. ..	Evans, Mabel ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
4912	1928, Jan. ..	*Evans, Mona Evelyn ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, December, 1931.	New Plymouth Hospital.
6346	1929, June..	Evans, Rose Florence..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
4016	1925, Jan. ..	*Everett, Bessie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Sister, Hospital, Samoa, to 1931	Motueka, Nelson.
1953	1916, Aug...	Everett, Claire ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to August, 1919; June, 1920, to April, 1921	America.
1955	1916, Aug...	Everett, Dorothy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to August, 1919; April, 1920, to March, 1921	Wellington.
3750	1924, Jan. ..	Everett, Margery E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3281	1922, Feb. ..	Everett, Mrs. Nellie E. (Lines)	Bethesda Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1916. Midwifery certificate	Box 3, Wakefield.
747	1909, Jan. ..	Every, Henrietta ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital certificate; Plunket nurse	Nelson.
728	1909, Jan. ..	*Every, Ruth.. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital, 1908–9. Plunket certificate. Private nursing. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate in midwifery, 1911. Matron, 1912, to date	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
7064	1931, July ..	Evison, May Balneaves	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Rakaia, Canterbury.
8	1902, Feb. ..	Ewart, Jessie ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895–1900; Southland Hospital (matron), 1900 to 1924	Christchurch.
539	1906, Dec. ..	Ewing, Mrs. Mary (Young)	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital, to October, 1909; Gore Hospital (matron), 1909–12	125 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
535	1906, Dec. ..	Ewing-Constable, Mrs. Grace (Churchward)	Shoreditch Infirmary, London, three years, August, 1902, to October, 1905; Royal Hospital for Women, February to December, 1906	206 Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania.
4430	1926, July ..	*Exley, Laura Adelaide	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	23 Seymour Street, Portman Square, London W. 1.
3191	1922, Jan. ..	*Exley, Olive ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Margaret's Hospital for Women, Sydney	23 Seymour Street, Portman Square, London W. 1.
5085	1928, July ..	Eyles, Isobel Alice ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Gisborne.
4625	1926, Dec. ..	Faber, Hilda Lizzette..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Care of Mr. Faber, Accounts Branch, G.P.O., Wellington.
1549	1914, Aug...	Fabian, Annie Bessie Thornton	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, July, 1916, to 1922; school nurse, 1924 to date	Care of Department of Health, Wellington.
1584	1914, Aug...	*Fagan, Mrs. Agnes Ada (Earl)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to January, 1919	..
4568	1926, Dec. ..	*Fair, Vera Daisy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
3210	1922, Jan. ..	Fairbrother, Erice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister	Private Hospital, 28 Limbrick Street, Palmerston North.
3028	1921, July ..	Fairland, Clare ..	Sydney Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1911	Hastings Road, Remuera.
4336	1926, Feb. ..	Fairweather, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1925	..
7040	1931, July ..	Fairweather, Isabel Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	"Stronvad," Private Bag, Blenheim.
2517	1919, Aug...	*Faithful, Edith E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	District Nurse, Silverdale.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
546	1906, Dec. ..	Falconer, Mrs. Agnes J. (Simpson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Ashburton Hospital, 1908; Dunedin Hospital, 1908–9	132 London Street, Dunedin.
1123	1912, Jan. ..	*Falconer, Mrs. Amy (Metge)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1913; Plunket nurse, 1914–16; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to January, 1919	Onehunga, Auckland.
550	1906, Dec. ..	Falconer, Jessie ..	Christchurch Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1909; Karitane Hospital, 1910; Plunket nurse, 1910 to 1915; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R. to 1919; matron, Kaikoura Cottage Hospital, to 1921. Private nursing	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2552	1919, May ..	Falconer, Mrs. Myra (Lansley)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
6925	1931, Jan. ..	Falconer, Winnie Mina	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of 19 Kotare Road, Fendalton, Christchurch.
3909	1924, July ..	Falder, Ellen F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	14 Percival Street, Wellington.
7163	1932, Jan. ..	Falkner, Constance Mary	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Kaiparora, Eketahuna.
1371	1913, Aug. ..	Falla, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1335	1913, April..	Fallon, Annie ..	Kalgoorlie Hospital certificate, three years ..	Auckland.
4663	1926, Dec. ..	Falloon, Gladys ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
2996	1921, Feb. ..	*Falloon, Mrs. Grace (McIvor)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	"Bowlands," Bideford, Masterton
684	1908, June..	*Fanning, Rose Gertrude (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1908–10; private nursing, 1910–15; Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital. L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificates. Military nursing, April, 1915, to July, 1921; Plunket nurse, to date	Plunket Nurse, Lady Buxton's Home, South Africa.
4512	1926, Aug...	Fanshawe, Ada Edith	University College Hospital, London, three years' certificate, 1905	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1990	1915, May ..	Faram, Alice P. ..	West Ham Infirmary, London, certificate, June, 1906. Visiting nurse; staff nurse, Central London Hospital; sister, St. Mark's Hospital, London; Inspector of Factories, Labour Department, to date	147 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
2085	1917, Jan. ..	Faram, Lizzie ..	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Government Hospitals, Western Australia. Government examination, October, 1916. A.T.N.A., December, 1915. Lister Hospital, Gisborne, January, 1917, to April, 1918; sister, Gisborne Hospital	Hospital, Gisborne.
872	1910, Jan. ..	Farmar, Viva Maud ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Napier Hospital, 1910–11; sister, Hospital, Blenheim, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to September, 1919; sister, Hospital, Blenheim, 1920	Hospital, Blenheim.
2918	1920, Dec. ..	*Farmar, Mrs. Janet B. (Dunlop)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920; midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	..
330	1903, July ..	Farmer, Ellen ..	Taunton and Somerset Hospital, 1896–99; Gisborne Hospital, 1903	..
4798	1927, July ..	*Farr, Evelyn ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
6175	1929, Jan. ..	Farquhar, Marie Immaculee	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
6183	1929, Jan. ..	Farquhar, Ruby Alexandra	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
2578	1919, Aug. ..	Farquhar, Sara F. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Night sister, Hawera Hospital. Matron, Waimate Hospital, 1930, to date	Hospital, Waimate.
2320	1918, July ..	Farquharson, Isabella..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. School nurse, Invercargill; sister, Ashburton Hospital, 1927	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
6775	1930, Nov...	Farr, Alma Ellen ..	Cairns District Hospital, Cairns, three years' certificate	Huia Street Hospital, Taihape.
7084	1931, Dec. ..	Farrell, Elsie Hilda ..	3 years 4 months' training at Colonial War Memorial Hospital, Suva, Fiji	Royal Court, Wynyard Street, Auckland.
3908	1924, July ..	Farrell, Helen ..	Timaru-Waimate Hospitals. State examination, June, 1924	Box 3, Hinds, Canterbury.
1100	1911, Sept...	*Farrell, Mrs. Mary Ada (Brawn)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1913	Owen Junction, Nelson.
1325	1913, Jan. ..	*Farrow, Ella Bell ..	St. Saviour's Infirmary, Southwark, London, certificate, 1899. Miller Hospital, Greenwich (staff nurse), eighteen months; Croydon General Hospital (night sister), three years; Littlehampton and District Hospital (matron), eight years. Midwifery certificate, St. Mary's, Fulham, London. Hospital, Napier (sister), 1913; private hospital, 1913–14; district nurse, 1914–15; private hospital to 1917; Naseby Hospital (matron), to August, 1919	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6268	1929, June..	*Faulconbridge, Thelma	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	..
1431	1914, Jan. ..	Faulke, Gladys ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	England.
4860	1927, July ..	Faulkner, Annie ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
3295	1922, April..	Fawcett, Agnes ..	Southport General Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, July, 1910	Care of Mrs. Lodge, Tuakau, Waikato.
4208	1925, Aug. ..	Fee, Amy B. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
6203	1929, Jan. ..	Fee, Eileen Mavis ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
2594	1919, Aug. ..	Fee, Evelyn B. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2201	1918, Jan. ..	Feilder, Mrs. Ethel (Coupland)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
5035	1928, July ..	Feist, Marjorie Lorn ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
2642	1920, Jan. ..	*Feldwick, Mrs. Kate E.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	71 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
4896	1928, Jan. ..	Fell, Clara Winifred ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
2406	1919, Mar. ..	*Fenn, Mrs. Constance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, December, 1919. District nurse, Uruti, Taranaki, to 1921; private hospital, to date	Cleveland Road, Nelson.
2684	1920, Jan. ..	Fenton, Evelyn ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Nurses' Club, Auckland.
4586	1926, Dec. ..	Fenwick, Elsie Eileen May	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
1240	1912, Aug. ..	Fergus, Mrs. Christina (Gibbon)	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military service, April, 1915, to July, 1917	Care of Dr. Fergus, Dunedin.
3485	1922, Dec. ..	Ferguson, Mrs. Amy P. (Clougher)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	North Terrace, Kelburn.
1233	1912, Aug. ..	Ferguson, Bessie M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister	Waikari Hospital, Dunedin.
7198	1932, Jan. ..	Ferguson, Frances Edna	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	19 Casel Street, Masterton.
6763	1930, Aug...	*Ferguson, Irene Mavis	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
2198	1918, Jan. ..	*Ferguson, Jeanie Munro	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Auckland Hospital to January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, December, 1919. Native health nurse, 1920 to 1922	Private Hospital, Matamata.
4576	1926, Dec. ..	Ferguson, Lizzie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Public Hospital, Huntly.
4151	1925, Aug...	Ferguson, Muriel Rebecca M.	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
7261	1932, Jan. ..	Ferguson, Vencie Menzies	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
4665	1926, Dec. ..	Ferguson, Mrs. Vera (Brailsford)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	15 Perry Street, Papanui, Christchurch.
2852	1920, July ..	Fergusson, Christian A. G.	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1912 ..	Auckland.
2800	1920, July ..	Fernandez, Mrs. Esther H. (Cannon)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Upper Plain, Masterton.
1151	1912, Jan. ..	Field, Amy	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1916; matron, Sanatorium, 1916–17	Moeraki.
3729	1924, Jan. ..	*Field, Clara A. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Ward sister, to date. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Arawhata Road, Oaonui, Taranaki.
352	1903, Dec. ..	Field, Elizabeth Kate..	Christchurch Hospital certificate; Nelson Hospital, 1903. State examination, December, 1903. Member R.B.N.A. Nelson Hospital (matron), 1907–9	..
6229	1929, Jan. ..	*Field, Estelle ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Dr. Gordon's Hospital, Stratford.
6326	1929, June..	Field, Eva Lilian ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Nurses' Home, Nelson.
6317	1929, June..	Field, Kathleen Sara ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Wellington.
7154	1932, Jan. ..	Field, Phebe Dorothy..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Stoke, Nelson.
1722	1915, July ..	Fielder, Mrs. Jean Gray (Halliburton)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, April, 1918, to May, 1919	9 Home Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
2224	1918, Jan. ..	Fifield, Mrs. Helen Magdalene (O'Gorman)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helen's Hospital, Gisborne	Mananui.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2026	1917, Jan. ..	Findlay, Mrs. Caroline (Wallace)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to November, 1919	102 Church Street, Palmerston North.
1397	1913, Aug...	Findlay, Williamina ..	Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, three years	135 Carlyle Street, Napier.
1585	1914, Aug...	Finlay, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gallagher)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914 (passed first). N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1915, to February, 1918	Kelburn, Wellington.
1429	1914, Jan. ..	Finlayson, Alice Blanche (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to July, 1920; matron, Timaru Hospital, to 1927	..
3616	1923, July ..	Finlayson, Jane ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
1618	1911, Aug...	Finlayson, Mrs. Mary (McGee)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to 1920, to date	Mangaohae.
1826	1916, Feb. ..	Finn, Mrs. Grace (Baxter)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1101	1911, Aug...	Finn, Kate	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1887. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing, to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2246	1918, Jan. ..	Finn, Kathleen Marie	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	"Radnor," Waterloo Quadrant, Auckland.
3368	1922, July ..	*Fisher, Charlotte ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
2675	1920, Jan. ..	Fisher, Mrs. Dorothy Gertrude (Farley)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Rev. T. Farley, Te Aroha.
2522	1919, Aug. ..	Fisher, Mrs. Dorothy M. (Macky)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Care of T. H. Macky, Epsom, Auckland.
6173	1929, Jan. ..	Fisher, Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Wellington.
3132	1921, July	Fisher, Kathleen ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister	Point Chevalier, Auckland.
6550	1929, Dec. ..	*Fisher, Margaret Agatha	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931.	..
353	1903, Dec. ..	*Fisher, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rotorua Sanatorium, 1904–5; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1905–6; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1906; private nursing, private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., hospital ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to November, 1917; private hospital, to date	140 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
6496	1929, Dec. ..	Fisher, Mildred Elsie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Napier.
7190	1932, Jan. ..	Fisher, Vera Elsie ..	Taihape and Wanganui Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1931	Hawera Road, Point Chevalier, Auckland
2344	1918, July ..	Fisher, Mrs. Violet Constance Irene (Stanton)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, July, 1919, to 1920; theatre sister, Jan. 1921–25	Whitikau Motu, Poverty Bay.
1217	1912, July ..	Fitness, Hannah ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Home sister, to March, 1919	Pahia, Kaipara.
1646	1915, Jan. ..	Fitzgerald, Eileen Maud	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to August, 1919; private hospital, Eltham, 1920–22	Care of Huia Private Hospital, Grafton Road, Auckland.
2508	1919, April..	Fitzgerald, Grace ..	Armidale and New England Hospital, N.S.W., certificate, four years; A.T.N.A., March, 1908	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
4038	1925, Jan. ..	Fitzgerald, Josephine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3034	1921, July ..	Fitzgerald, Millicent F.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Private nursing. Post-graduate diploma, 1929. School nurse, Nelson	Nelson.
6514	1929, Dec. ..	Fitzgerald, Winifred Mary	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Brougham Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
6754	1930, July ..	Fitzgibbon, Catherine Margaret	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Invercargill Hospital.
1310	1913, Mar. ..	*Fitzgibbon, Nora ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. Sister; military nursing (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915, to May, 1919; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1920. Certificate of midwifery Essex Home, Christchurch, sister, to 1925. Karitane certificate, 1925. Royal San Institute certificate, 1925. Matron, Karitane Hospital, Dunedin, to 1927. Matron, Karitane Hospital, Auckland, to date.	Matron, Karitane Hospital, Auckland.
3867	1924, July ..	Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Delia (Wereta)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
6918	1931, Jan. ..	Fitzsimmons, Ellen Mary	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Lornville, Invercargill.
6394	1929, Sept...	Fitzsimmons, Kathleen	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, four years' certificate..	Lewisham Hospital, Wellington.
7152	1932, Jan. ..	Fitzsimmons, Kathleen Olive	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	41 Austin Street, Wellington.
2586	1919, Aug...	Flanagan, Alice G. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
7252	1932, Jan. ..	Flannery, Muriel Allen	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Scotland Street, Roxburgh.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6551	1929, Dec. ..	*Fleming, Ailsa Craig ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	56 Colombo Street, Christchurch.
6535	1920, Dec. ..	Fleming, Annie Brydon	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
1856	1916, Feb. ..	Fleming, Mrs. Hazel D. (Taine)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Khandallah.
7096	1932, Jan. ..	Fleming, Isobel Janet..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Otara Road, Otahuhu.
349	1903, Dec. ..	Fleming, Mrs. Louise M. (Renouf)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Ponui Station, Mohaka, Hawke's Bay.
1332	1913, Mar. ..	Fleming, Mrs. Mabel L. (Cutfield)	King's College Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1909. Sister, Napier Hospital, 1913; private hospital, New Plymouth; Napier Hospital (sister), to October, 1916	Care of Commander H. McA. Cutfield, R.N., Claremont, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey, England.
521	1906, May ..	Fleming, Mrs. Mary F. (Gillin)	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Greymouth Hospital, 1906–8; Wanganui Hospital, 1911; Taihape Hospital (matron), 1911–12	Wanganui.
5075	1928, July ..	Fleming, Mary Katherine	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
3877	1924, July ..	*Fleming, Stella A. M...	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	..
2319	1918, July ..	Fletcher, Anne ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Waitapeka.
6246	1929, June..	Fletcher, Doreen Maud	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
4024	1925, Jan ..	*Fletcher, Jessie ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	30 Dublin Street, Wanganui.
3574	1923, July ..	*Fletcher, Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Maternity certificate, Thames Hospital	Care of Dr. Graville, Dargaville.
4773	1927, July ..	*Flint, Joyce Iris Evadne	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital. Matron, Opunake Hospital	Opunake.
1788	1915, Aug...	Flohr, Mrs. M. O. ..	General Hospital, Brisbane, certificate, 1908 ..	Australia.
3449	1922, Dec. ..	Flower, Agnes B. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
1038	1911, Sept...	Flower, Jessie Lena ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Reefton Hospital; private hospital to 1916; military nursing, January, 1916, to February, 1920; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Toia Street, Marton.
1614	1914, Aug...	Flower, Linda ..	Williamstown Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1912	14 Selbourne Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
600	1907, Dec. ..	Floyd, Isobel Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Government Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1909; private nursing, 1909–12; charge nurse, Reefton, 1912; matron, Otira Hospital, 1912–15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to January, 1919; private hospital, October, 1919, to date	Cambridge.
2581	1919, Aug...	Flux, Doris N. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
1207	1912, July ..	Flynn, Hilda ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Waipukurau Hospital (charge nurse), 1912–15; military nursing, December, 1915, to 1922	Rannerdale Home, Christchurch.
1297	1913, Jan. ..	Flynn, Mrs. Thomasina (Ball)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Great Barrier.
1610	1914, Aug...	Fogarty, Loretta ..	Melbourne General Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	..
1553	1914, Aug...	Fogelin, Svea Marie Viktoria	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Wellington Hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1919	Care of A. Fogelin, Esq., High and Mowray Streets, Willoughby, Sydney, N.S.W.
4275	1925, Dec. ..	*Foley, Catherine Josephine	St. Vincents Hospital, Melbourne, three years' certificate	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1658	1915, Jan. ..	Foley, Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
321	1903, May ..	Foot, Mrs. Alice J. (Bull)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1903. Auckland Hospital, 1904; private nursing, 1904–5; Auckland Hospital, 1905–6; private nursing, 1907–8; Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1908–13; private hospital, 1920 to 1921	Wairoa.
707	1909, Jan. ..	Foote, Ivy Winifred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1917	"Rawlingstone," Grafton Road, Auckland.
1475	1914, Jan. ..	Foote, Mrs. Mildred C. (Blewett)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Quentin Avenue, off Buckland Road, Epsom, Auckland.
886	1910, July ..	Forbes, Jane ..	Paddington Infirmary, London, certificate, three years; matron, Costley Home, 1910 to 1921	..
4132	1925, Aug...	Forbes, Mrs. Veronica Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
3734	1914, Jan. ..	*Ford, Myrtle O. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1924	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2063	1917, Jan. ..	Fordham, Mrs. Annie (Hamilton)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, to December, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to September, 1919; Westland Hospital (sister), 1920; Matron, 1923, to date	..
4567	1926, Dec. ..	Fordyce, Wilhelmina ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
7178	1932, Jan. ..	Forlong, Mrs. Hazel Ellen (Wilton)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	"Highland Home," R.D., Ashhurst.
3151	1921, Oct. ..	Forrest, Charlotte Margaret	Adelaide Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, April, 1916	60 Salamanca Road, Wellington.
1436	1914, Jan. ..	Forrester, Louise Bertha	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1920	"Riverslea," Te Teko, Bay of Plenty.
4482	1926, July ..	*Forster, Lillian ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital	9 Trafalgar Street, Nelson.
3161	1922, Jan. ..	*Forsyth, Florence C. ..	Melbourne Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, May, 1915. Midwife's certificate, Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney	Care of Mrs. Mandeno, Te Awamutu.
6314	1929, June..	Forsyth, Nancy Allan..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	"Falkland," Sealey Road, Napier.
5022	1928, July ..	Forsyth, Olga Eileen ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
1613	1914, Aug...	Foster, Winifred M. ..	Leeds Infirmary certificate, three years, 1913 ..	Waiau, Canterbury.
1250	1912, Sept...	Fowler, Mrs. Annie (Lee)	Kingston Infirmary certificate, three years, 1910 ..	61 Cook Street, Auckland.
4284	1926, Feb. ..	Fowler, Florence Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
2965	1920, Dec ..	*Fox, Gladys J. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, Greymouth Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helen's Hospital, Christchurch	Rocklands, Fortrose, via Invercargill.
3340	1922, July ..	Fox, Mrs. Eva Adelaide (Hartwell and Pratt)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Care of Mrs. Brown, Hamblyn Street, New Plymouth.
4678	1926, Dec. ..	*Fox, Vera Agnes ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	..
3242	1922, Jan. ..	*Francis, Edith Laura ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Kaikoura Hospital; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch; matron, Oxford Hospital	Hospital, Kaikoura.
3633	1923, July ..	*Francis, Lilian A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	135 St. Albans Street, Christchurch.
2859	1920, July ..	Francis, Maud Mary ..	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Private Hospital, Wanganui, 1920; Featherston, 1920–21	..
2121	1917, July ..	Franklin, Amelia J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1697	1915, May ..	Franklin, Kathleen ..	Warneford, Leamington, and South Warwickshire Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	Care of Dr. Mackay, Nelson.
6878	1931, Jan. ..	Franklin, Rita Maria ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Mr. R. W. Christmas, 59 Cameron Street West, Ashburton.
6103	1929, Jan. ..	*Franks, Miriam Wade	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	29 Ormond Road, Whataupoko, Gisborne.
4291	1926, Feb. ..	*Franks, Phyllis Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	29 Ormond Road, Gisborne.
899	1910, July ..	Fraser, Alice Charlotte	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S. (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915, to 1919; private nursing; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Dannevirke.
4803	1927, July ..	Fraser, Alice Mabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Prospect House, Dunedin.
2555	1919, Aug...	Fraser, Mrs. Beryl Annie (Hirst)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Barrett Street, New Plymouth.
4749	1927, July ..	Fraser, Chrystabel M.	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
1430	1914, Jan. ..	Fraser, Mrs. Dora M. (Alexander)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Hamilton.
2371	1918, July ..	Fraser, Elizabeth ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Charge nurse, women and children's ward, to November, 1919	Hospital, Patea.
329	1903, July ..	Fraser, Mrs. Ellen (Brodie)	Gisborne Hospital, 1892–95	Waikino.
4623	1926, Dec. ..	*Fraser, Essonite Valeria	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	..
151	1902, May ..	Fraser, Isabella ..	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1887–89; Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1889–90; Melbourne Hospital, 1891–93; Dunedin Hospital (matron), 1893–1910. Member R.B.N.A.	50 Vigor Brown Street, Napier.
3190	1922, Jan. ..	Fraser, Jean.. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	"Beaufort," Dinsdale Road, Frankton Junction.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3922	1924, July ..	*Fraser, Mrs. Kate Pelling (McKinlay)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	5 Dronley Flats, High Street, North Sydney, New South Wales.
1824	1916, Feb. ..	*Fraser, Lizzie ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Staff, Hospital, Suva, Fiji, 1918 to 1919; Otaki Hospital, 1919–20. Midwives' certificate, St. Helen's Hospital, Wanganui. District nurse, Uruti, 1922	155 Heads Road.
2177	1917, Aug...	Fraser, Margaret ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Private Hospital, Leet Street, Invercargill.
3239	1922, Jan. ..	Fraser, Mrs. Margaret (Brown)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Glenavy, South Canterbury.
4396	1926, April..	Fraser, Mary ..	Middlesex Hospital, London, three years' certificate, April, 1923	..
7150	1932, Jan. ..	Fraser, Myra ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Richmond Park, Waipawa.
6387	1929, July ..	Fraser, Sarah Elizabeth	Christchurch Hospital, three years' certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
6235	1929, Jan. ..	*Fraser, Winifred ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Public Health Diploma, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	35 Huna Street, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
105	1902, April..	Freeman, Mrs. Emma..	General Hospital, Birmingham, 1881–84; Wellington Hospital, 1884–86; private hospital, 1911	Palmerston North.
3360	1922, July ..	*Freeman, Freda ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Rangiora Hospital, 1924	Hospital, Christchurch.
6493	1929, Dec. ..	*French, Ida Paulina ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Care of Public Hospital, Napier.
7233	1932, Jan. ..	French, Lorna Helen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Christchurch Hospital.
6531	1929, Dec. ..	Frew, Alice Margaret ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Care of Mrs. J. Hunter, "Hillcrest," Brook Street, Nelson.
120	1902, May ..	Friberg, Eleanor C. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896–99; Wanganui Hospital, 1899–1900; Thames Hospital, 1900–2	26 Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
2411	1919, Mar. ..	Fricker, Emily ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland
3585	1923, July ..	Fricker, Isabel ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Hamilton.
787	1909, July ..	*Fricker, Matilda (A.R.R.C.)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1919; sub-matron, Waikato Hospital, to date. Karitane certificate, 1925	Hospital, Hamilton.
3434	1922, Oct. ..	Froggatt, Ethel M. ..	Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, England, certificate, three years, August, 1914	14 Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland.
48	1902, Feb. ..	Frood, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rowles)	Auckland Hospital, 1889–1903; Northern Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1903–9	Te Kopuru, Northern Wairoa.
675	1908, June..	*Froude, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, June, 1913. Private hospital to 1914	Howick.
603	1907, Dec. ..	Froude, Mildred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private nursing; private hospital, Ashburton, to 1914	Howick.
2412	1919, Mar. ..	Fry, Edna	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Hamilton Hospital to March, 1919	Private Bag, Otorohanga.
2070	1917, Jan. ..	Fryberg, Mrs. Elsie M. (Flanagan)	Wairarapa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
6895	1931, Jan. ..	Fryer, Helen Anne ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Buller Hospital, Westport.
2270	1918, July ..	Fuller, Ethel Edith ..	Cairns Hospital, Queensland, certificate, three years, November, 1917	..
6189	1929, Jan. ..	Fuller, Ruby ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Masterton.
2832	1920 July ..	*Fullerton, Evelyn B. ..	Waimate Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Military nursing, November, 1920, to 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Hokitika.
3579	1923, July ..	Fullerton, Hazel ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Whangarei.
1398	1913, Aug...	Fulseth, Mrs. Annie (Isbister)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. District nurse, Tuahiwi, Kaiapoi, to 1918	High Street, Kaiapoi.
1699	1915, June..	Fulton, Mrs. Ada Hermina (A.R.R.C.)	St. Thomas's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1904. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to July, 1919	England.
7253	1932, Jan. ..	Fulton, Ngaire Zoë ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of Trustees, Executors, and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Dunedin.
24	1902, Feb. ..	Fulton, Florence ..	Dunedin and Timaru Hospitals, 1896–99; private nursing, 1904–5	Queen Street, Hastings.
4612	1926, Dec. ..	Fulton, Jean ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
1981	1916, Aug...	Furnifull, Jane ..	Royal Alexandra Children's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, October, 1914. A.T.N.A.	..
371	1903, Dec. ..	Fussell, Mrs. Meta (O'Brien)	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, 1903. New Plymouth Hospital, 1903–10; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1910–17	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6954	1931, July ..	Fussell, Ruby Ellen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Box 44, Okaihau, Auckland.
938	1910, Nov...	Fyson, Mildred P. ..	R.P.A. Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1903. Charge nurse six months, sister sixteen months, Children's Hospital, Brisbane; hospital, Auckland (sister), 1910	Australia.
1774	1915, July ..	Gabites, Eleanor ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Private nursing; school nurse, to date	Otago Education Board, Dunedin.
125	1902, May ..	Gabites, Mrs. Mary (McLachlan)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. Timaru Hospital, 1902–3	Timaru.
1526	1914, April..	Gadd, Mabel Beatrice..	Homœpathic Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1900. Six years on staff; private nursing	61 Perth Street, Christchurch.
7067	1931, July ..	Gage, Margaret Paterson	Balclutha Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Clyde Terrace, Kaitangata, Otago.
6863	1931, Jan. ..	Gagliardi, Ada Veronica	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of P.W.D. Office, Wharanui *via Picton.*
1365	1913, Aug. ..	Gaitt, Adeline F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
781	1909, July ..	Galbraith, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing and private hospital to 1922	Care of Alexandra Home, Wellington.
3691	1923, Nov...	*Gale, Ellen Blanche Elizabeth	Holborn Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, April, 1912. Midwifery certificate, Holborn Workhouse, London	186 Derwent Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
2915	1920, Dec. ..	Gale, Winifred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Percy Street, Blenheim.
2740	1920, May ..	Gallagher, Catherine ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1915 ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1012	1911, Mar. ..	Gallagher, Ellen T. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
2870	1920, Sept...	*Gallagher, Kathleen ..	Waipukurau Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1924	65 Hopper Street, Wellington.
6771	1930, Oct. ..	Gallus, Mary Pauline ..	Three years' training at Austin Hospital, Heidelberg, Melbourne, Queen's Memorial Infectious Diseases Hospital, Melbourne, and Women's Hospital Infirmary, Melbourne	Care of Mrs. J. W. Waugh, Indore Flats, Mount Eden Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
619	1907, Dec. ..	Galpin, Mrs Florence (Paltimore)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private hospital, 1908	Marton.
6395	1929, Sept...	Galvin, Mary ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, four years' certificate..	Lewisham Hospital, Wellington.
4479	1926, July ..	Galyer, Mabel Pearl ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Masterton.
6453	1929, Dec. ..	Gamble, Mary Spencer	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
3621	1923, July..	Gambrill, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Kaiti, Gisborne.
4931	1928, Jan. ..	Gambrill, Winifred Emily	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
6693	1930, July ..	Gamby, Jessie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Napier Hospital.
90	1902, Mar...	Gandy, Mrs. Avis A. (Corlett)	Dunedin Hospital, 1899–1902; private nursing ..	..
1691	1915, Jan. ..	Gannon, Sister M. P. ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909. M.A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Private Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
7012	1931, July ..	Garcia Hermance Christina	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Hick's Bay, East Coast.
2654	1920, Jan. ..	Garden, Lavinia M. (Clare)	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Plunket nurse, to date	154 Ruahine Street, Terrace End, Palmerston North.
2037	1917, Jan. ..	Gardener, Gloretta ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Te Kopuru Hospital	Glorit, Kaipara.
4575	1926, Dec. ..	*Gardiner, Edith Mildred	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	27 Sea Point Road, Napier
1099	1911, Sept...	Gardner, Mrs. Charlotte (Le Gallais)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister, to 1915; staff, N.Z. Hospital Ship "Maheno," June to December, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., to June, 1916; sister, Auckland Hospital	New Lynn, Auckland.
6790	1931, Jan. ..	Gardner, Gertrude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	410 Great North Road, New Lynn, Auckland.
6524	1929, Dec. ..	Gardner, Grace ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Wellington.
7260	1932, Jan. ..	Gardner, Grace Constance	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	44 Cuba Street, Petone.
5078	1928, July ..	Gardner, Helen Douglas	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
3905	1924, July ..	Gardner, Jemima ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Care of Private Hospital, Nen Street, Oamaru.
6258	1929, June..	Gardner, Margaret Maud	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
1469	1914, Jan. ..	Garland, Marion B. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1916–17; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to October, 1919; school nurse, 1923 to date	School Nurse, Timaru.
6343	1929, June..	Garlick, Agnes ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1954	1916, Aug. ..	*Garner, Naomi ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, December, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
1767	1915, July ..	Garner, Rose Emily ..	Westland Hospital certificate, two years. State examination, June, 1915. Sister, Westland Hospital; military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1917, to December, 1919. Rawhiti Private Hospital, Mt. Eden, Auckland.	Rawhiti Private Hospital, Mt. Eden, Auckland.
1463	1914, Jan. ..	*Garrard, Gertrude Kate	General Hospital, Launceston, certificate, four years, 1912. Sister, 1912. Midwifery certificate, Queen's Home, Adelaide. Private nursing; Townley Maternity Hospital (matron), 1914–15; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to December, 1919	67 Martin Street, Gardendale, Tasmania.
6896	1931, Jan. ..	*Garrett, Alice Margaret	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, June, 1926	26 Coughtrey Street, St. Clair, Dunedin.
2736	1920, May ..	*Garrood, Olivia Myra..	Adelaide Hospital, Australia. A.T.N.A., R.B.N.A. certificate, 1919. Plunket nurse, to date	Plunket Nurse, Tauranga.
1666	1915, Jan. ..	Garry, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Private Hospital, Hobson Street, Wellington.
7182	1932, Jan. ..	Garth, Agnes Jean ..	Napier and Timaru Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Post-office, Milton.
3618	1921, May ..	Gascoine, Mabel Emily	West Herts. Hospital, Hemel Hempstead, Herts., England, certificate, three years, 1917	..
6807	1931, Jan. ..	Gasson, Winifred Mary	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Pakura Street, Te Awamutu.
6318	1929, June..	Gatenby, Dolina Frances	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Sister	Nurses' Home, Wellington Hospital.
370	1903, May ..	Gatland, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Graham)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1906–11	Coromandel.
6460	1929, Dec. ..	*Gauntlett, Gladys Ellen	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, August, 1930	Nurses' Home, Thames.
3109	1921, July ..	*Gavigan, Elsie Dawbin	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, 1924	Cornwall Street, Eltham.
1847	1916, Feb. ..	Gaze, Julia A. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister Knox Home, March, 1917–18	Australia.
801	1909, July ..	Geaney, Margaret M. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Timaru Hospital, 1909	Pleasant Point, South Canterbury.
4711	1927, April..	Gearing, Mary Alexius	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, three years' certificate, 1920	Lewisham Hospital, Wellington.
3627	1923, July ..	Gebbie, Mrs. Margaret (Weld)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Gebbie's Valley, Canterbury.
3984	1925, Jan. ..	Geddes, Elizabeth ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
6210	1929, Jan. ..	Geddes, Margaret ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	169 York Place, Dunedin.
1247	1912, Sept...	Geddes, Mary E. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Waihao Forks, South Canterbury.
2066	1917, Jan. ..	*Gedney, Ethel I. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Staff nurse, Stratford Hospital, 1917–19; night charge sister, Palmerston North Hospital, to 1921; sister, Timaru Hospital, to 1923; sister, Dunedin Hospital, to 1925. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Palmerston South Sanatorium.
3453	1922, Dec. ..	Gedye, Dorothy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
2944	1920, Dec. ..	Gee, Ellen (McMillan)..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	..
4179	1925, Aug. ..	Gendall, Jessie Eileen H.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
4486	1926, July ..	Genge, Doris Leone ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Waimate.
203	1902, June..	George, Bessie G. ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1894–97; Nelson Hospital, 1897–98; private nursing	37 Khyber Pass, Auckland.
1026	1911, June..	George, Cecilia J. ..	Dubbo Hospital (New South Wales), October, 1904. M.A.T.N.A. Warren Hospital (matron); Forbes Training-school for Nurses (matron); private nursing, to 1921	Sydney.
6980	1931, July ..	George, Edith Cicely McKay	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Box 1, Alfredton, via Eketahuna.
6415	1929, Dec. ..	George, Eva May ..	Three years at Austin and Allied Hospitals, Victoria	Scottsdale, Tasmania.
2840	1920, July ..	George, Mrs. Jeanie (Thompson)	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	..
1090	1911, Aug. ..	Gerrand, Mrs. C. J. ..	Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool, certificate, 1896 ..	122 Chapel Street, Masterton.
6757	1930, July ..	Gerrard, Jessie Maben	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Invercargill Hospital.
2158	1917, July ..	Gibbard, Marion ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister, Hawera Hospital; private nursing	Care of Mrs. Cuff, Brassey Road, St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
1873	1916, Feb. ..	Gibbon, Catherine ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, August, 1918, to 1922	236 High Street, Dunedin.
1551	1914, Aug...	Gibbons, Mrs. Doris Field (Arrowsmith)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, July, 1915, to September, 1918	Petone.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2947	1920, Dec. ..	Gibbons, Elsie M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	"Twickenham," Office Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
605	1907, Dec. ..	*Gibbons, Josephine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1909. Private nursing, to 1910. Mental-hospital certificate, 1910. Sub-matron, Avondale Mental Hospital, 1910–13; private hospital, to 1925	22 Clonburn Road, Remuera, Auckland.
7234	1932, Jan. ..	Gibbs, Caroline Marjorie	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	180 Rolleston Street, Christchurch.
2657	1920, Jan. ..	Gibbs, Dorothy ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
7199	1932, Jan. ..	Gibbs, Eileen Charlotte	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Waikawa Bay, Picton.
3489	1922, Dec. ..	*Gibbs, Mrs. Elsie G. (Ogilvie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Karitane certificate, 1925. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Welton. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hackthorne Road, Christchurch.
807	1909, July ..	Gibbs, Mrs. Helena (Grocott)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1909	Upland Road, Kelburn.
6505	1929, Dec. ..	*Gibbs, Perle Minnie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, 1931	Wakefield, Nelson.
3960	1925, Jan. ..	Gibbs, Phœbe ..	Perth Public Hospital, Western Australia, certificate, three years, December, 1924. R.V.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
6374	1929, June..	Gibbs, Willard Ellen..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	118 North Road, Dunedin.
4064	1925, Jan. ..	Gibbs, Mrs. Winifred A. (Hobbs)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Christchurch.
4722	1927, June..	*Gibson, Frances Janet..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, Denniston Hospital	Hospital, Reefton.
6309	1929, June..	Gibson, Kathryn Whiri Hardy	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Public Hospital, Wellington.
1380	1913, Aug. ..	Gibson, Louise Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private hospital	48 Caledonian Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
7045	1931, July ..	Gibson, Margaret Eleanor	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Christchurch Hospital.
425	1904, Dec. ..	*Gibson, Matilda ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. York Lying-in Hospital. St. Margaret's Maternity C.M.B. certificate. Private nursing	Springfield, North Taieri, near Dunedin.
3565	1923, July ..	Gibson, Nina ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	3 Ascot Avenue, Remuera.
4911	1928, Jan. ..	*Gibson, Vivian Phyllis	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, Opunake Cottage Hospital	..
7254	1932, Jan. ..	Gibson, Winifred Jane	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Dunedin Hospital.
3141	1921, Sept...	*Gidall, Mrs. Mary Ann (Bradley)	Paddington Infirmary, London W., certificate, three years, 1907. Midwifery certificate, Paddington Infirmary, London, 1909. C.M.B.	Ngaio.
923	1910, July ..	*Giffney, Dora Erin ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Whangarei Hospital (matron), 1911 to 1919. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., January to May, 1917; hospital, Kawakawa, 1919 to 1920; school nurse, to 1922; matron, Hospital, Whakatane, to date	Hospital, Whakatane.
1889	1916, May ..	Gifford, Madeline Z. ..	Bethnal Green Infirmary, London, certificate, 1912	Lucknow Terrace, Napier.
6402	1929, Sept...	Gifkins, Elizabeth Mary	Lewisham Hospital, London, three years' certificate	Rona Bay, Wellington.
3853	1924, July ..	Gilbert, Catherine Maud	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
3024	1921, June..	*Gilbert, Emélie Josephine	Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool, England, certificate, three years, 1903. Midwifery certificate, Mill Road Infirmary, London, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Hulse, "Whitehall," Cambridge.
4946	1928, Jan. ..	Gilbert, Mona Alice ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
2450	1919, Mar. ..	*Gilbert, Rita M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Sister, Wanganui Hospital, to 1922	Muritai, Wellington.
6879	1931, Jan. ..	Gilchrist, Clara ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	43 Woodville Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
4282	1926, Feb. ..	*Gilchrist, Dorothy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Whangarei.
3443	1922, Nov...	Gilchrist, Jane ..	Edinburgh City Hospital. Manchester Royal Infirmary, certificate, three years, 1918	..
4566	1926, Dec. ..	Gilchrist, Marjorie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
2091	1917, Feb. ..	Gilkes, Mary Rebekah Evelyn	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, September, 1913. H.M. Prison, Addington, Christchurch (matron), to November, 1918; Waikare Hospital (matron), 1920; private hospital, June, 1921, to date	60 St. Heliers Street, Linwood
249	1902, June..	*Gill, Annie	Auckland Hospital, 1896–99. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne. Private nursing	Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
354	1903, Dec. ..	Gill, Dora	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Otaki Hospital, 1904; Wanganui, 1904–5; private nursing, 1905–7; Dannevirke Hospital (acting-matron), 1907–8; Taumarunui Hospital (matron), 1909–11; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1912–13; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915–19; matron, Old Men's Home, Ashburton, to December, 1922	Care of Mrs. Norton, Belt Road, Ashburton.
4465	1926, July ..	*Gill, Mrs. Dorothy Elizabeth (Clausen)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
430	1905, April..	Gill, Emma C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1901. State examination, 1905. M.R.B.N.A. Auckland Hospital (sister), 1902–9; private nursing, Honolulu	8 Cottage Grove, Honolulu.
1239	1912, Aug...	Gill, Evelyn	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Hastings.
993	1911, Jan. ..	Gill, Florence ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Auckland Hospital staff, 1911–12; private nursing, 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to 1922; matron, Jubilee Home, Christchurch	Jubilee Home, Woolston, Christchurch.
1825	1916, Feb. ..	*Gill, Gladys	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. New Plymouth Hospital, to August, 1918; sub-matron. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1920. Mount Pleasant Private Hospital, Auckland, 1921–23; New Plymouth Hospital, sub-matron and tutor sister, New Plymouth district nurse	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1640	1915, Jan. ..	Gillander, Margaret S...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Auckland Hospital, to October, 1919; Isolation Hospital, Rotorua, to date	..
6792	1931, Jan. ..	Gillanders, Lily ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Waitete Valley, Te Kuiti.
4947	1928, Jan. ..	Gillespie, Annie Helen	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
3026	1921, June..	*Gillespie, Mrs. Blanche Matilda	Stockton and Thornaby Hospital, Stockton-on-Tees, England, certificate, three years, 1911. Maternity certificate. The District of Derby, England, C.M.B.	Matron, Karitane Hospital, Christchurch.
2454	1919, Mar. ..	*Gillespie, Margaret R.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Matron, Ohura Hospital, to 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Ante-natal Nurse, Plunket Society, Kent Terrace, Wellington.
1667	1915, Jan. ..	Gillespie, Mary M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
3270	1922, Jan. ..	Gillies, Christine Agnes	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Fairlie.
254	1902, June..	Gillies, Mrs. Janet (Speed)	Wellington Hospital, 1887–94; British A.N.S. Reserve, South Africa, 1900–2; Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1902–3; M. Lond. In. Soc. Mass.; honorary nursing sister, St. John of Jerusalem	Auckland.
1372	1913, Aug...	Gillies, Mrs. Margaret K. (Ritchie)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
3601	1923, July ..	Gilligan, Marie ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Sister, Otaki Hospital, 1926 to 1927	..
2058	1917, Jan. ..	Gillin, Veronica ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1996	1917, Jan. ..	Gilliver, Margery ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2222	1918, Jan. ..	Gillon, Olive.. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Greytown Hospital, to October, 1919; Pukeora Sanatorium, 1923 (sister)	18 Buchanan Street, Westport.
1199	1912, July ..	*Gilmer, Jean M. K. (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912 (passed first). St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1913. Home sister, Christchurch Hospital, 1913 to 1914; military nursing. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to January, 1918; September, 1918, to January, 1920	Melbourne Road, Island Bay.
4518	1926, July ..	Gilmer, Laura ..	Homœopathic Hospital, Melbourne, three years, certificate	..
924	1910, Aug...	Gilmer, Ruth (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing; Clifton Terrace Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to March, 1920; March, 1920, to July, 1921	Rangiuru, Otaki Beach.
995	1911, Jan. ..	Gilmore, Adeline ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private hospital, to 1921	..
2431	1919, Mar. ..	Gilmore, Mrs. Helen M. (Revans)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2182	1917, Aug...	Gilmore, May Batt ..	Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, certificate, three years, 1902–5. Sister, Adelaide Hospital, 1906; private nursing, Dublin, Belfast, and Bangor; matron, Cumnock Hospital, N.S.W.; matron, Waihi Hospital, 1921 to 1922	3 Shore Road, Remuera.
6035	1928, July ..	Giorgi, Myrtle Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
996	1911, Jan. ..	Gittens, Florence M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1918, to June, 1919	England.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1467	1914, Jan. ..	Glacken, Mrs. Maud (Montgomery) (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919; September, 1919, to December, 1920; private hospital, to 1925	Cameron Road, Tauranga.
2846	1920, July ..	Glanville, Agnes ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	..
4901	1928, Jan. ..	*Glanville, Beatrice Muriel Daisy	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
2181	1917, Nov...	*Glasgow, Daisy Frances	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, December, 1919. Plunket certificate, November, 1923. District nursing, to 1924	Dominion Road, Tuakau.
2312	1918, July ..	Glass, Mrs. Jessie (Fleming)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Wellington.
6128	1929, Jan. ..	Glassford, Mildred Swainson Gordon	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
7074	1931, Aug.	Glasson, Blanche Gwendoline	Four years at Royal Prince Alfred Hopital, Camperdown, Sydney	Nurses' Club, Newton Road, Auckland.
6945	1931, May ..	Glasson, Enid Marjorie	Four years at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Camperdown, Sydney	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
2994	1921, Feb. ..	Glasson, Mary Josephine	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1782	1915, Aug...	Glendinning, Mrs. F. A.	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, 1903 ..	The Terrace, Wellington.
6112	1929, Jan. ..	*Glenie, Phyllis Austin..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
6962	1931, July ..	Glenie, Ruth Frances ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1931	"Heathrow," Otorohanga, King-country.
4668	1926, Dec. ..	*Glenn, Mary	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Christchurch	..
2012	1917, Jan. ..	Glenny, Mrs. Bridget (O'Dea)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Waipukurau Hospital, to July, 1919; private hospital; Taihape Hospital, to 1922	Taradale, via Napier.
6617	1930, July ..	*Glover, Anna Rachel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	102 St. Luke's Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
6021	1928, July ..	Glover, Trixie Alice ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Care of Trescot Private Hospital, 469 Alfred Street, North Sydney.
1542	1914, Aug...	Glynes, Alice Mildred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1915, to 1922; Sister and sub-matron, Hawera Hospital, to 1928	..
6540	1929, Dec. ..	Goad, Flora Lucy ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Westland Hospital, Hokitika.
1048	1911, June..	Goddard, Mrs. Lorna (Godley)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	England.
9	1902, Feb. ..	Godfray, Eva F. ..	London Hospital, 1888–90; private hospital, 1892–97; Waipawa Hospital (matron), 1897–1904; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; Dannevirke Hospital (matron), 1906–9. M.R.B.N.A. Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1909–16	England.
1995	1917, Jan. ..	Godfrey, Margaret C. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Private Hospital, Rhodes Street, Waimate.
3505	1922, Dec...	Godfrey, Mrs. Vesta M. (Wickes)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Fendalton, Christchurch.
4248	1925, Aug...	Goff, Lila E. D. ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
3885	1924, July ..	Goff, Phyllis J. D. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Care of Mrs. Murphy, Manutuke, Gisborne.
3017	1921, May ..	Goggin, Margaret Ellen	General Hospital, Warwick, Queensland, Australia, certificate, three years, 1907. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
6583	1929, Dec. ..	Golden, Catherine McKenzie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Dunedin.
4825	1927, July ..	Goldring, Vera Caroline Alice	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
2940	1920, Dec. ..	Goldsbury, Eulalie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
662	1908, June..	Goldsmith, Elizabeth McBride	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; military nursing, October, 1915, to February, 1920; private hospital, 1922	155 Wellesley Road, Napier.
5084	1928, July ..	Goldsmith, Kathleen Olive	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
2814	1920, July ..	Goldsworthy, Sylvia M.	Christchurch and Coromandel Hospitals. State examination, June, 1920. Plunket certificate, December, 1922. Plunket nurse, to date	13 Collingwood Street, Ponsonby.
7200	1932, Jan. ..	Gooch, Bethiah Gwendoline	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	7 Russell Street, Palmerston North.
7201	1932, Jan. ..	Gooch, Patricia ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	7 Russell Street, Palmerston North.
1766	1915, July ..	Goodall, Charlotte ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
6083	1928, Dec. ..	Goodchild, Christina Marion	Kapunda Hospital, South Australia, certificate, four years, 1911	26 Ardmore Road, Herne Bay, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1251	1912, Sept...	*Gooding, Ethel M. ..	Bradford Union Infirmary, Yorkshire, certificate, 1901. Midwifery certificate, Bradford Union Infirmary, Yorkshire	Casualty Ward, Lyttelton.
6188	1929, Jan. ..	*Gooding, Susan ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Nelson.
3399	1922, July ..	*Goodson, Elsie Elizabeth	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1503	1914 Jan. ..	*Goodwin, Mrs. Gertrude (Hall)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Acting-matron, Oamaru Hospital, 1915–17. Midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, June, 1917. Matron, Mangonui Hospital, to March, 1918; matron, Hospital, Samoa, to 1919; private hospital, to 1925	..
272	1902, Oct. ..	Goodwin, Mrs. M. (Blathwayt)	Dunedin Hospital, two years and a half; private hospital, Oamaru. State examination, October, 1902	Waimarama, Hastings.
415	1904, Dec. ..	Gordon, Alice ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, to date	2 Plymouth Street, Wanganui.
7202	1932, Jan. ..	Gordon, Ivy Margaret..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	303 Roxburgh Street, Wellington.
7129	1932, Jan. ..	Gordon, Jeanne Sutherland	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Palmerston Street, Riverton.
1154	1912, Jan. ..	Gordon, Kathleen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Private Hospital, 2 Plymouth Street, Wanganui.
6641	1930, July ..	*Gordon, Louie Bertha	Whangarei Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931	Awakino Street, Dargaville.
1885	1915, Feb. ..	*Gordon, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	..
1315	1913, Jan. ..	Gordon, Mrs. Mary G. (Withers)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Taumarunui.
4899	1928, Jan. ..	Gordon, Nancy Molesworth	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
1730	1932, Jan. ..	Gordon, Winifred Sutherland	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Palmerston Street, Riverton.
2020	1917, Jan. ..	Gorman, Catherine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
4252	1925, Aug...	Gorman, Jean S. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	169 York Place, Dunedin.
2298	1918, July ..	Gorrie, Mrs. Nora (Ansenne)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1918. Auckland Hospital, to May, 1919	Pukehorata Road, Otorohanga.
2837	1920, July ..	Gosden, Maude H. ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, to 1922; sister, Port Chalmers Hospital	Hospital, Port Chalmers.
4133	1925, Aug...	*Gott, Margaret Emma	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland Hospital.
1478	1913, Jan. ..	Gould, Mary Eleanor ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Napier Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to February, 1920; private masseuse, Wellington, to 1922	..
7097	1932, Jan. ..	Gould, Molly Ellesmere	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	199 Grey Street, Claudelands, Hamilton.
3078	1921, July ..	*Gould, Olive M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Camden Street, Feilding.
2019	1917, Jan. ..	*Goulstone, Beatrice Lucy	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, June, 1919. Plunket nurse, to date	Plunket Rooms, Auckland.
3243	1922, Jan. ..	*Goulstone, Edith Marjorie	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Waikari Hospital	Wen Teng Hsien, via Wei Hei Wei, China.
4840	1927, July ..	*Goulstone, Ethel May..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	40 Symonds Street, Onehunga.
1910	1916, Aug...	Goulstone, Muriel Florence	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, June, 1918, to 1922	On staff, Gisborne Hospital.
5011	1928, Mar...	Gourley, Jean Young ..	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, three years' certificate, 1922. Maternity training, County Maternity Hospital, Bellshell, Larnakshire, Scotland. C.M.B.	Pukiriti Hotel, Shag Point, Otago.
3666	1923, July ..	Gow, Catherine I. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Taieri, Otago.
4519	1926, July ..	Goyne, Edith Mary ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, four years, certificate, April, 1925	Northcote Private Hospital, Gray Street, Palmerston North.
1342	1913, June..	Grace, Mabel F. ..	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, three years. Plunket nurse; Hospital, Wairoa (matron), to 1916	..
3942	1924, July ..	*Graham, Agnes Marion	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	48 Tees Street, Oamaru.
7022	1931, July ..	Graham, Annie Louisa	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	203 East Belt, Rangiora Road, Canterbury.
3849	1924, July ..	Graham, Beryl ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Hamilton.
2351	1918, July ..	*Graham, Cathrine ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Karitane certificate	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
543	1906, Dec. ..	Graham, Mrs. Florence (Chamberlain)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Waipukurau Hospital, 1906–7; private nursing, 1909–10	Waipukurau.
6753	1930, July ..	Graham, Grace Elizabeth	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Seddon Memorial Hospital, Gore.
2906	1920, Dec. ..	Graham, Mrs. Hilda M. (McLeod)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Te Kuiti.
3469	1922, Dec. ..	Graham, Jessie ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Staff nurse, to 1923; sister, to date	"Waimata," Gisborne.
6700	1930, July ..	*Graham, Kora Blanche	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Havelock North.
734	1909, Jan. ..	Graham, Margaret ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
3595	1923, July ..	Graham, Margaret ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	South Road, New Plymouth.
6840	1931, Jan. ..	Graham, May Adeline	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Paengaroa, Bay of Plenty.
3094	1921, July ..	Graham, Mrs. Mary C. (McAlinden)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..
1205	1912, July ..	Graham, Mrs. Vashti (Butler)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Waipiro Bay.
7191	1932, Jan. ..	Graham, Olive ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Brassey Road, St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
967	1911, Mar. ..	Graham, Sara ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
4939	1928, Jan. ..	*Grainger, Mrs. Ida Christina (Erenstrom)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	29 Knowles Street, Palmerston North.
4613	1926, Dec. ..	*Grainger, Olive ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	26 Wade Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
7065	1931, July ..	Grant, Annie May ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Care of Miss Macdougall, 11A Coughtry Street, St. Clair, Dunedin.
3845	1924, July ..	*Grant, Mrs. Elizabeth Olive (Merriman)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Westown, New Plymouth.
686	1908, June..	Grant, Ellen Elizabeth Alfreda (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1909–10; private nursing, 1910–15; military nursing, July, 1915, to March, 1920	"Reidhaven," Parnell, Auckland.
6712	1930, July ..	Grant, Elsie Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Wellington Hospital.
3679	1923, July ..	*Grant, Helen D. ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Plunket Nurse, Stratford.
3844	1924, July ..	Grant, Jessie ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, New Plymouth.
4161	1925, Aug. ..	*Grant, Linda May ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	15 Vogel Street, Hawera.
3134	1921, July ..	Grant, Marion Irwin ..	Bon Secours School of Nursing, Geneva, certificate, three years, 1918	3 Breakwater Road, Napier. (H) South Seas Evangelical Mission, Onu Pusu, via Su'u, Mataitai, British Solomon Islands.
2833	1920, July ..	*Grant, Maud Evelyn ..	Waimate Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, Waimate Hospital, 1920 to 1921. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital	Musselburgh, Dunedin.
540	1906, Dec. ..	Grave, Laura ..	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital (sister); Greytown, 1916	Wellington.
4881	1928, Jan. ..	*Gray, Alexandra ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, June, 1931	..
3755	1924, Jan. ..	Gray, Mrs. Chrissie G. (Peters)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
2192	1918, Jan. ..	Gray, Daisy	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, January, 1919, to 1929	Mental Hospital, Porirua.
2580	1919, Aug. ..	Gray, Florence ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
2140	1917, July ..	Gray, Mrs. Helen (Chisholm)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister, to September, 1919	Eden Street, Oamaru.
4823	1927, July ..	*Gray, Irene Waddell ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	..
4718	1927, June..	*Gray, Iris	Park Royal Hospital, London, three years' certificate, May, 1922. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	66 Queen's Drive, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
1728	1915, July ..	*Gray, Leila	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, January, 1918, to March, 1919; to 1922, sister. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. School nurse, Nelson, 1926; St. John Ambulance district nurse, 1927 to 1930; Social Welfare Officer, Wellington Hospital, 1930, to date	27 Konini Road, Hataitai.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2403	1919, Mar. ..	Gray, Olive M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
1894	1916, June..	Gray, Rachel Nellie ..	Ballarat District Hospital certificate. R.V.T.N.A. certificate, three years. N.Z.A.N.S., January to June, 1917	Melbourne.
6425	1929, Dec. ..	Grayson, Edna Mary Olive	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Auckland.
6950	1931, July ..	Grayson, Emma ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Karaka, Papakura, Auckland.
2554	1919, Aug. ..	Greatbatch, Gertrude L.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	"Noradine," Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
2723	1920, Jan. ..	*Greaves, Gertrude ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St Helens Hospital, Dunedin. Waiutu Hospital (matron), 1924–27; district nurse, Aitutaki, to August, 1928; Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim (matron), 1929, to date	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
135	1902, May ..	Green, Annie E. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887–90. Private nursing, 1890–7; private hospital, 1897–1913	Auckland.
2300	1918, July ..	Green, Erica.. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital, to September, 1919	Onehunga, Auckland.
1710	1915, June..	Green, Florence ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1891	Newton, Auckland.
3726	1924, Jan. ..	Green, Jane	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Sister, Coromandel Hospital, to 1925	Kennedy Bay, Auckland.
3009	1921, April..	Green, Louie Edith ..	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1920. A.T.N.A.	Hospital, Dunedin.
1482	1914, Jan. ..	*Green, Louisa M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. (Sister.) Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Matron, Hospital, Waimate; matron, Waikari Hospital.	Waikari Hospital, Canterbury.
1756	1915, July ..	Green, Nellie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, June, 1915	..
2863	1920, Aug...	*Green, Olive May ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.; charge nurse, Coromandel Hospital, 1920	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2184	1917, Oct. ..	Greene, Irene Sybil ..	Public Hospital, Newcastle, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1913–16. A.T.N.A., June, 1916; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1917–18	..
2891	1920, Dec. ..	Greener, Annie ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Hospital, Thames.
1438	1914, Jan. ..	*Greensill, Florence Lilian	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to July, 1921; midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Red Cross Home, Hobson Street, Wellington.
4760	1927, July ..	*Greensmith, Isabella Ellen	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Thames Hospital	32 Parkston Avenue, Mt. Albert, Auckland.
3478	1922, Dec. ..	Greenwood, E. Annie ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	34 Rosewarne Road, Papanui, Christchurch.
6543	1929, Dec. ..	Greer, Ann Emily ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
2494	1919, Mar. ..	*Greer, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Hospital, Waimate.
4110	1925, Aug...	Greeves, Edith Bernice	Hobart Hospital, Hobart, four years, certificate. A.T.N.A.	..
6745	1930, July ..	Gregory, Alexandrina	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Care of Miss Gregory, 20 Yoming Mansions, Maida Vale, London, W. 9.
4950	1928, Jan. ..	Gregory, Gretta ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
4178	1925, Aug...	Gregory, Kathleen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
102	1902, Mar. ..	Greig, Janet F. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894–98; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899–1900; private nursing, 1901; Palmerston North Hospital (sister), 1902 (submatron), to 1928	The Hospital, 19 Bett Street, Palmerston North.
4112	1925, May ..	Greig, Lily Beatrice ..	University College Hospital, London, three years, certificate	27 Ruahine Street, Palmerston North.
4340	1926, Feb. ..	*Greig, Margaret P. L...	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Levin.
4733	1927, July ..	Grenside, Ethel May ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
4910	1928, Jan. ..	Grenside, Jessie A. ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Stortford Lodge, Hastings.
7222	1932, Jan. ..	Greville, Eileen Miria..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	O'Neill Street, Claudelands, Hamilton.
1842	1916, Feb. ..	Grey, Elsie Prudentia..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to August, 1919; school nurse, 1921, to date	Care of Health Department, Auckland.
2030	1917, Jan. ..	Grey, Isabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private nursing, to 1918; military nursing, August, 1918, to January, 1922	Spottiswood Street, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6707	1930, July ..	Grey, Winifred Edith	Wellington and Waimate Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1930	Wellington Hospital.
6458	1929, Dec. ..	*Gribben, Mary ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Midwifery certificate, February, 1931	Seaview Avenue, Northcote.
3914	1924, July ..	Gribben, Mrs. Winifred May (Jakins)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Seacliff, Otago.
1197	1912, July ..	Gribble, Mrs. Leocadia D'Olivera (Taine)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Hamilton.
6445	1929, Dec. ..	Grierson, Beryl Evelyn	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Park Road, Auckland.
2368	1918, July ..	Grieve, Mrs. Frances (Lamont)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister in charge, Lorne Hospital	Waianiwa.
1738	1915, July ..	Grieve, Helen M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate, three years, June, 1915	..
423	1904, Dec. ..	Grieve, Janet ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Masterton Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1906, to date	Otahuti, Invercargill.
7235	1932, Jan. ..	Grieve, Jessie Isabella Helen	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	20 Alliance Street, Addington.
571	1907, June..	Grieve, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital, 1907–8; private nursing and private hospital, to date	..
2339	1918, July ..	Griffin, Adelaide Christian	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Hospital, Palmerston North, to January, 1920	..
2770	1920, July ..	*Griffin, Mrs. Isobel Mary (McLeod)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Maungaturoto.
4039	1925, Jan. ..	Griffin, Vera L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	10 Priestly Road, Napier.
337	1903, Dec. ..	Griffith, Mrs. Emily A. (Parsons)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1898	Bankton, Manutuke, Gisborne.
1288	1913, Jan. ..	Griffith, Kate ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
6205	1929, Jan. ..	*Griffiths, Frances ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, 1931	Hospital, Timaru.
699	1908, Nov...	*Griffiths, Mary Hannah	City Fever Hospital, Coventry, 1888–9; Western Fever Hospital, London, 1889-90. Certificated masseuse. Midwifery certificate, Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth. C.M.B. dip., Royal Albert Edward Infirmary, Wigan, 1890–93; charge nurse, British Hospital, Paris, 1894; Eastern Fever Hospital, 1895–96; private nursing, South Africa, 1897–98; matron, Kohstad Hospital, 1898–99; sister, A.N.S.R., Military Hospital, South Africa, 1900–8; private nursing, 1909; Nurses' Club, Dunedin, 1909–11; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1911–12	Auckland.
6874	1931, Jan. ..	Grigor, Lilian Irene ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Hospital, Greytown.
4598	1926, Dec. ..	*Grimmer, Mabel Eleanor	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa.
3961	1925, Jan. ..	*Grimley, Catherine ..	Leicester Royal Infirmary, Brompton Hospital, certificate, three years. February, 1920, G.N.C.	..
1880	1916, Feb. ..	*Grimmett, Elizabeth ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Masterton Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Denniston Hospital	Private Hospital, Levin.
3617	1923, July ..	*Grimmett, Lilian C. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Cromwell Hospital	Private Hospital, Levin.
4170	1925, Aug...	Grimstone, Kathleen May	Palmerston North Hospital. State examination, June, 1925	St. Mary's Convent, Hill Street, Wellington.
3198	1922, Jan. ..	*Grimstone, Zoe Maude	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1924	Care of Bank of New Zealand, 1 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4, London.
2516	1919, Aug. ..	Grimwade, Marjorie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
3113	1921, July ..	Grooby, Aileen D. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hastings.
5063	1928, July ..	Grove, Dorothea Mary Minnie	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, New Plymouth
4838	1927, July ..	Grubb, Florence Louisa	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
3416	1922, July ..	*Grull, Mrs. Grace (Webb)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	Kawakawa.
2048	1917, Jan. ..	*Gubb, Maud K. ..	Te Kopuru and Hokianga Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1916. Staff nurse, Te Kopuru Hospital; private hospital, Whangarei, 1917; sister, Wairoa Hospital, 1918–19; matron, Waiapu Hospital, 1919; night sister, Thames Hospital, 1920; midwifery certificate; Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital, to 1921; sister, Dannevirke Hospital, to 1922; Raetihi Hospital (matron), to 1925	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6212	1929, Jan. ..	Gubbins, Doris Louisa	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Clyde Hospital.
6221	1929, Jan. ..	Gubbins, Isabel Eleanor	Blenheim and Dunedin Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1928	2 Bangor Terrace, Dunedin.
2395	1919, Mar. ..	Gudgeon, Gladys Raymond	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Stanley Bay, Auckland.
2845	1920, July ..	Gudgeon, Mrs. Ruby Rose (Boyce)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Private Bag, Ruatorea.
6892	1931, Jan. ..	Gudsell, Mabel Anne ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Christchurch Hospital.
288	1902, Dec. ..	Guffie, Constance ..	Naseby Hospital, 1899–1902. State examination, December, 1902. Reefton Hospital, 1903	..
1799	1915, July ..	Guffie, Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital. State examination, 1911 ..	Private hospital, Napier.
1214	1912, July ..	Guild, Mrs. Emily Freeman (Mitchell)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919	Trevenna, Temuka.
392	1904, Sept...	Guild, Mrs. Lily R. (Baker)	Royal Free Hospital, London, 1890–93; S.E. Fever Hospital, London, 1895; East London Fever Hospital, 1896; civil nursing, South Africa, 1902–4; private hospital, to 1922	New Plymouth.
1859	1916, Feb. ..	Guinness, Marguerite Hindmarsh	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, January, 1918, to 1921	..
7073	1931, July ..	Guise, May	Wallace and Fiord Hospital, Riverton, certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Riverton.
552	1906, Dec. ..	Gumbley, Anne L. ..	Wanganui Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Auckland Hospital, 1908–10; Wanganui Hospital, 1910–12; private hospital	Wanganui.
2462	1919, Mar. ..	*Gunn, Grace Margaret	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Blenheim Hospital to October, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim. Matron, Wairau Maternity Hospital	Box 36, Seddon.
2214	1918, Jan. ..	Gunn, Ida Adeline ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. School nurse	..
6368	1929, June..	Gunn, Johan Barbara	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Care of Dr. Scannell's Private Hospital, Temuka.
2632	1920, Jan. ..	Gunn, Mrs. Mabel Winifred (Baker)	Guy's Hospital, London, and Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. District nurse, South Westland, 1920, to date	Potter's Creek, Waihao Gorge, South Westland.
4948	1928, Jan. ..	*Gupwell, Elizabeth May	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
438	1905, May ..	Guthrie, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery	340 Albert Street, East Melbourne.
1448	1914, Jan. ..	Guthrie, Mrs. Millicent (Harrison)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Kaikohe.
4191	1925, Aug. ..	*Guylee, Beryl ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Methodist Mission (Hospital, Traubu North, Malaita), Solomon Isles.
4812	1927, July ..	Gwyn, Alexina Mary ..	Napier and Oamaru Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1927	..
3201	1922, Jan. ..	*Hackett, Laura Elizabeth	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Eighteen months Taihape Hospital, 1922–23. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924.	6 Bute Place, Aramoho, Wanganui.
1112	1912, Jan. ..	Hadden, M. S. W. J. ..	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1899. District nursing, Army nursing, and private nursing, to date	169 York Place, Dunedin.
2685	1920, Jan. ..	*Haden, Dorothy Blanche	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
6503	1929, Dec. ..	*Hadfield, Gwendolyn Margaret	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	18 Hill Street, Wellington.
1828	1916, Feb. ..	*Hadfield, Nina ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, January, 1919	St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
926	1910, Aug. ..	Hadland, Blanche ..	Auckland Hospital certificate	..
4797	1927, July ..	*Haenga, Harriet ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
3492	1922, Dec. ..	Hagan, Mrs. Myrtle (Dixon)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Care of Mrs. Clark, off Kingsley Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
4226	1925, Aug. ..	*Hagedorn, Lilian I. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Naseby Hospital	Westport.
4381	1926, Feb. ..	*Hagen, Francis Maud	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	Box, Tokanui, Southland.
3791	1924, Jan. ..	*Hagen, Jessie M. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Maternity certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne. Sister, Samoa, 1928	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
4875	1928, Jan. ..	*Hagen, Joan ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	24 Calliope Road, Devonport, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2027	1917, Jan. ..	Haggart, Annie J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister	Children's Convalescent Home, Dunedin.
622	1907, Dec. ..	Haggett, Mrs. Lily (Christie)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907-9. Waikato Hospital, 1909–10; private nursing; private hospital	Grey Street, Hawera.
1037	1911, June..	*Haggitt, Mrs. Jean G. S. (Ingram), (A.R.R.C.)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate in midwifery, 1912. Charge nurse, St. Helens, 1913–14; sister, Napier Hospital, 1914–15; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to March, 1919	Matakona, Masterton.
5083	1928, July ..	*Hague, Margaret Annie	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Napier Road, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
6015	1928, July ..	*Haigh, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
3406	1922, July ..	Haigh, Ethel ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Invercargill.
6577	1930, Feb...	Haigh, Mary ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Southland Hospital.
4953	1928, Jan. ..	*Hair, Agnes Eileen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
7131	1932, Jan. ..	Hale, Margaret Helen	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	R.D., Kopuaraki, Turua.
243	1902, June..	Hales, Lilian M. ..	Wellington Hospital; New Plymouth Hospital, 1902; King Edward VII Sanatorium, Brompton Chest Hospital, London; Otaki Hospital, 1909	Rintoul Street, Newtown, Wellington.
6164	1929, Jan. ..	Hales, Pearley Iris ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Oxford Hospital, Oxford.
16	1902, Feb. ..	Haliburton, Mrs. Helen M. (Pettit)	Wellington Hospital, 1895–1902 (matron), 1902–4; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1904–5	Fitzroy Street, Feilding.
3826	1924, July ..	Halke, Gertrude Lucy	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
741	1909, Jan. ..	Halke, Mrs. Margaret (Lane)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908	Northcote.
6455	1929, Dec. ..	Hall, Dorothea Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Hamilton.
4516	1926, July ..	*Hall, Ellen	Keighley Union Infirmary, England, certificate, three years. Maternity certificate, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Eden Street Extension, Oamaru.
3282	1922, Feb. ..	*Hall, Mrs. Ethel ..	University College Hospital, London, certificate, three years, July, 1899. Midwifery certificate, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1011	1911, Mar. ..	Hall, Mrs. Flora (Robertson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Ohingaiti.
1258	1912, Nov. ..	Hall, Florence E. ..	St. Giles Camberwell Infirmary, England, certificate, 1910	..
2185	1918, Jan. ..	Hall, Hannah Taylor ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1913. Acting-matron, Luton Public Hospital, 1914–15; Cook Hospital (sister), 1917; district nurse, Wanganui, 1918–19	12 Punch Street, Balmain, Sydney.
822	1909, Sept...	Hall, Helena M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1898. M.A.T.N.A. District nursing, 1909–10	..
4074	1925, Jan. ..	Hall, Hester ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
6248	1929, June..	Hall, Jeannette Margaret Stevenson	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
6124	1929, April..	*Hall, Jessie Elfreda ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
3037	1921, July ..	Hall, Kathleen A. B. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
3454	1922, Dec. ..	*Hall, Kathleen G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital	Hospital, Gisborne.
3972	1921, Jan. ..	*Hall, Lena Ordish ..	London Hospital, London, certificate, four years, 1918. Midwifery certificate, London Hospital, August, 1917	106 Brougham Street, Wellington.
3497	1922, Dec. ..	Hall, Mrs. Mabel A. (Frost)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	The Wood, Nelson.
4646	1926, Dec. ..	Hall, Marjorie Wynder	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
2751	1920, July ..	*Hall, Mary Alice ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. District nurse, Kawakawa. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Nurse, Kawakawa.
5077	1928, July ..	Hall, Veronica Rua ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
1020	1911, Feb. ..	Halliburton, Mrs. Ethel (Webster)	Rochdale Union Hospital, England, certificate. Queens, district nursing; private nursing; Jubilee Memorial Hospital, sister; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, Christchurch; matron, Jubilee Home, Christchurch, to 1928	178 Peterborough Street, Christchurch.
6388	1929, Aug...	Halliday, Edith ..	Withington Hospital, Manchester, certificate, three years, November, 1919	14 Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland.
4399	1926, April..	Halliday, Jessie Louisa	Adelaide Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1924	169 York Place, Dunedin.
4083	1925, Jan. ..	Halliday, Sarah T. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3342	1922, July ..	*Hally, Alice E. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1924	Cambridge.
3866	1924, July ..	*Halpin, Dorothy Evelyn	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Staff nurse to 1930	..
575	1907, June..	Hamann, Annie Albrecht	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Clyde Hospital (matron), 1909–11; Picton Hospital (matron), 1914–16; military nursing, January, 1916, to January, 1919; Picton Hospital (matron), to 1920; Apia Hospital, Samoa; military nursing, May, 1921, to 1922; matron, Port Chalmers Hospital, 1923, to 1925	Rangiatea Home, New Plymouth.
7203	1932, Jan. ..	Hamerton, Gwenda Mavis	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	64 Central Terrace, Kelburn, Wellington.
609	1907, Dec. ..	Hames, Olive ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Dannevirke Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1908; Rotorua Sanatorium, 1909 to 1920; Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge, to 1921	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1337	1913, May ..	Hamilton, Amy B ..	Croydon Hospital, England, certificate, three years, Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1913	..
1907	1916, June..	Hamilton, Auta V. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1002	1911, Jan. ..	Hamilton, Mrs. Edith (Malcolm)	Waikato Hospital. State examination, December, 1910	Tauherenikau.
2254	1918, Jan. ..	Hamilton, Elvera A. M.	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Awanui Private Hospital, Epsom, Auckland.
4209	1925, Aug...	*Hamilton, Hazel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Waikari Hoshospital. Staff nurse, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
2747	1920, July ..	Hamilton, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Auckland.
3911	1924, July ..	Hamilton, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
4461	1926, July ..	*Hamilton, Mary Evelyn	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital	Hospital, Masterton
4240	1925, Aug. ..	Hamilton, Mary G. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
2689	1920, Jan. ..	Hamilton, Mrs. Ruby Jane (Smart)	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, Pahiatua Hospital, 1921	Hastings Street Extension, Napier.
1059	1911, June..	Hamlin, Mrs. Edithe E. (Jones)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Cameron Road, Tauranga, Bay of Plenty.
3556	1923, April..	Hammett, Florence Maud	Aberdeen Royal Infirmary and Willesden Isolation Hospital certificate, four years, 1918	Hospital, Masterton.
1177	1912, April..	Hammond, Mrs. Kate Goucher	London Hospital certificate, four years. Visiting nurse, 1912–14; military nursing, 1915, to May, 1918; acting matron, Picton Hospital, to 1919; matron, Returned Soldiers' Hostel, Auckland, January to July, 1919	"Rosedene," Wellington Road, Marton.
3087	1921, July ..	*Hammond, Vida K. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim, 1924. Post-graduate certificate, 1930	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
2882	1920, Nov...	Hamon, Julienne Muriel	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Waihi.
4937	1928, Jan. ..	Hampton, Leathem ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
5003	1928, Jan. ..	*Hampton, Margaret ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Sister, Hospital, Balclutha. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Hospital, Balclutha.
2461	1919, Mar. ..	Hanan, Mrs. Alexis (Watson)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Blenheim Hospital, to August, 1919	Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
785	1909, July ..	Hanan, Eileen Grace ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to January, 1922	..
1491	1914, Jan. ..	*Hancock, Mary L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Dunedin Hospital, to 1914; sister, New Plymouth Hospital, February to May, 1915; Plunket nurse, Ashburton, 1915–17; Plunket nurse, Masterton, 1917 to January, 1918; military nursing, 1918 to 1919, and October, 1921, to January, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Children's Home, Miramar.
277	1902, June..	Handyside, Mrs.(Rowley)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1891–95	Invercargill.
4031	1925, Jan. ..	Hanlon, Elsie E. L. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
522	1906, May ..	Hanmer, Mrs. Winifred (Sumpter)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Private hospital and private nursing, to 1925	..
3216	1922, Jan. ..	Hanna, Mrs. Elizabeth S. (Grey)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	17 Hobson Crescent, Wellington

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3772	1924, Jan. ..	Hannafin, Nora ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
7016	1931, July ..	Hannan, Kathleen Beresford	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	195 The Terrace, Wellington.
1777	1915, July ..	Hanron, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
244	1902, June..	Hansard, Edith Laura	Napier Hospital, 1892–97; private nursing, 1912; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1913, to date	Plunket Rooms, Christchurch.
1841	1916, Feb. ..	Hansch, Gladys I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
6800	1931, Jan. ..	*Hansen, Alma ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Post-office, Whangarei.
2783	1920, July ..	Hansen, Annie E. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Private Hospital, Bowen Street, Wellington.
1680	1915, Jan. ..	Hansen, Kaja E. ..	Napier and Dannevirke Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1914. Private hospital, Waipawa, 1917–18	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
4276	1925, Dec. ..	*Hanson, Emma ..	Sheffield Union Hospital, Yorkshire, England, three years' certificate. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	India.
6153	1929, Jan. ..	Harcourt, Maude ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Napier.
2110	1917, July ..	Harden, Dorothy ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
6799	1931, Jan. ..	*Hardie, Gwendoline Anne	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
6676	1930, July ..	Hardie, Ruth Margaret	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Wanganui Hospital.
2779	1920, July ..	Harding, Clara Elizabeth	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Woodville.
6598	1930, Feb. ..	*Harding, Nancy Aikman	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Te Rawhiti, Matawai.
6508	1929, Dec. ..	Hardy, Dorothy Agnes	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Care of Mrs. A. C. Ferabend, Itakeho, Taranaki.
412	1904, Jan. ..	Hardy, Mrs. Jane (Allen)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904	Parnell, Auckland.
3816	1924, April..	Hardy, Olive Pearl ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1922. A.T.N.A.	..
1876	1916, Feb. ..	Hardy, Rosa ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2107	1917, July ..	Haresnape, Mrs. Isobel (Tozer)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	35 Fairview Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
1050	1911, June..	Hargest, Mrs. Marie H. (Wilkie), (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to September, 1917	Callander, Mandeville, Southland.
3774	1924, Jan. ..	Hargreaves, Helen M...	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Beaconsfield, Victoria.
1175	1912, April..	Hargreaves, Lizette ..	Charing Cross Hospital certificate, three years ..	Auckland.
6231	1929, Jan. ..	Harington, Florence Grace	Sydney Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, four years, August, 1928	Care of C. P. Harington, Eureka, Hamilton.
264	1902, Oct. ..	Harker, Leila E. ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U. S. A., 1895–97; private nursing, Perth, West Australia, 1897–99; private nursing, Gisborne, Christchurch, Auckland. State examination, October, 1902	Strand Arcade, Auckland.
2363	1918, July ..	Harkness, Dorothy ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister	Hospital, Masterton.
7126	1932, Jan. ..	Harkness, Florence Jessie	Hokitika Hospital, Westport, certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Burwood Avenue, New Plymouth.
795	1909, July ..	Harkness, Mrs. Olive (Herdman)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1909–10; Gisborne Hospital, 1910; Southland Hospital, 1911; private nursing; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1913–14; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	43 Palliser Road, Roseneath, Wellington.
406	1904, Dec. ..	Harley, Ethel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Blenheim Hospital; private nursing; private hospital, 1913–14	..
3926	1924, July ..	Harley, Margaret Millward	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
4842	1927, July ..	*Harman, Aileen D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier, 1928	Hospital, Napier.
3496	1922, Dec. ..	Harman, Ivy H.	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Methven.
2376	1918, Aug. ..	Harnay, Sister M. Pius	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney. A.T.N.A., 1909 ..	Sydney.
1149	1912, Jan. ..	Harper, Lottie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, December, 1915, to July, 1921; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1923 to 1924	..
3676	1923, July ..	*Harrington, Nellie L.	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924	Methven Hospital.
2539	1919, Aug. ..	*Harris, Adah L. ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Hokianga Hospital. District nurse, Rawene	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1730	1915, July ..	*Harris, Alice ..	Greytown Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Auckland, December, 1917; Native health nurse, Te Araroa, January, 1918, to June, 1918; Hokitika Hospital (sister), 1920 to date	Hospital, Hamilton.
1864	1916, Feb. ..	Harris, Amy.. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to August, 1919; October, 1921, to May, 1922	38 Straven Road, Christchurch.
4089	1925, Jan. ..	*Harris, Anne R. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	District Nurse, Mokau.
6199	1929, Jan. ..	Harris, Christina McKay	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Timaru.
3424	1922, Sept...	*Harris, Clara Edith ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	..
826	1909, Dec. ..	Harris, Elizabeth ..	Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1907	..
6652	1930, July ..	Harris, Elizabeth May	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Waihi Hospital.
4308	1926, Feb. ..	Harris, Elizabeth Meryl	Auckland and Rotorua Hospitals. State examination, December, 1925	..
1007	1911, Jan. ..	Harris, Emma Jane ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Military nursing, April, 1915, to October, 1921; sister in charge, Massage Department, King George V Hospital, Rotorua	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
802	1909, July ..	Harris, Ethel F. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1909	..
6809	1931, Jan. ..	*Harris, Florence Vera..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931.	8 Watson Avenue, Sandringham, Auckland.
85	1902, Feb. ..	Harris, Mrs. ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, 1895–98; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1901–2	..
1127	1912, Jan. ..	Harris, Mrs. Haidee G. O. (Edgerley)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1918	England.
6104	1929, Jan. ..	Harris, Josephine Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
3199	1922, Jan. ..	*Harris, Mary Lousa ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Blenheim.
6777	1930, Dec. ..	Harris, Mrs. Sheilagh Eileen	Three years' training at St. George's Hospital, Bombay	17 Great South Road, Auckland.
6502	1929, Dec. ..	*Harris, Uriti Ellen ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Napier.
2901	1920, Dec. ..	Harrison, Mrs. Annie L. (Harvey)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920. (Sister)	..
2417	1919, Mar. ..	*Harrison, Edith ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Maternity Home, Napier, June, 1919. Sister to 1924	Care of Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1676	1915, Jan. ..	*Harrison, Mrs. Isabella (McKenzie)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Sister, Masterton Hospital, July, 1919–24	..
6089	1929, Jan. ..	Harrison, Jessie Alice..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hokianga Hospital.
6141	1929, Jan. ..	Harrison, Leah Miriam	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Taihape.
6914	1931, Jan. ..	Harrison, Mary Evelyn	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Dunedin Hospital.
6282	1929, June..	*Harrison, Netta Ida ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Hospital, Palmerston North. 34 Webb Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
6880	1931, Jan. ..	Harrison, Patricia ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	40 Maunsel Street, Christchurch.
3516	1922, Dec. ..	Harrison, Mrs. Zella (Homan)	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hokitika.
827	1910, Jan. ..	*Harrowell, Mrs. Camilla (Steele)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital (acting sub-matron), 1910; Riverton Hospital, 1910–11; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1911; N.Z.A.N., January to May, 1917; Hospital, Samoa, to November, 1917	..
1924	1916, Aug. ..	Harrowell, Marjorie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to September, 1919	Hamilton.
3932	1924, July ..	Harry, Mrs. Laura Mary (Cockburn)	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
5044	1928, July ..	Harsant, Esther Agnes	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
1419	1913, Dec. ..	Hart, Mrs. Alice (Minall)	Taunton and Somerset Hospital certificate, three years, 1909; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1913–17	Auckland.
2211	1918, Jan. ..	Hart, Catherine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
5001	1928, Jan. ..	Hart, Doris R. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2250	1918, Jan. ..	Hart, Mrs. Emily J. (Newman)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
658	1908, June..	Hart, Florence ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to December, 1916; military nursing, December, 1916, to June, 1919; Wellington Hospital (sister); sub-matron, 1928	Hospital, Wellington.
902	1910, July ..	Hart, Jean	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing to date	Post-office, Fordell.
2262	1918, Feb. ..	*Hart, Mabel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister. Maternity nurse's certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	Hospital, Auckland.
3089	1921, July ..	Hart, Mrs. Margery (Mason)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Marlborough.
6051	1928, July ..	Hart, Mary	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Care of Mrs. Newsome, 164 Peterborough Street, Christchurch.
5025	1928, July ..	*Hart, Ngaio	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	..
2078	1917, Jan. ..	Hartree, Mrs. Violet C. (Smale)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	2 Farraday Street, Napier.
6662	1930, July ..	Hartstone, Olga Brenda	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, June, 1930	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
6857	1931, Jan. ..	Hartstone, Stella ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Rural delivery, Te Awamutu.
4369	1926, Feb. ..	*Harvey, Agatha Esther	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Timaru Hospital	..
2356	1918, July ..	*Harvey, Beatrice Mary	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	England.
3383	1922, July ..	*Harvey, Elinor S. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Ward, Hospital, Masterton; Karitane certificate, 1925. Matron, Wairoa Hospital, Hawke's Bay, 1931	Matron, Wairoa Hospital, Hawkes' Bay.
3276	1922, Jan. ..	Harvey, Elizabeth ..	General Hospital, Birmingham, certificate, three years, 1915	England.
1355	1913, Aug. ..	Harvey, Eva M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Hospital, Auckland.
7223	1932, Jan. ..	Harvey, Jean ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Maungakuramea, Whangarei.
3699	1924, Jan. ..	Harvey, Ina West ..	Middlesex Hospital, London, certificate, three years, March, 1922	West Manse, Dufftown, Banffshire, Scotland.
1783	1915, Aug. ..	Harvey, Laura E. ..	Addenbrooke Hospital, Cambridge, England, certificate, 1890. Private hospital, 1916, to date	..
3605	1923, July ..	Harvey, Lilian M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Waverley.
3968	1925, Jan. ..	Harvey, Margaret W...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
6066	1928, July ..	Harvey, Mary Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Dunedin.
2399	1919, Mar. ..	Harvey, Muriel Lyndal	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Auckland Hospital, to October, 1919	Henley Road, Mount Eden.
6370	1929, June..	*Harvey Williamina Campbell	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, 1931	Awarua Plain, Southland.
1933	1916, Aug. ..	Harward, Mrs. Gertrude (Jackson)	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to September, 1919; June, 1920, to February, 1921	Box 31, Takapau, Hawke's Bay.
4991	1928, Jan. ..	Haslemore, Eileen Brenda	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
199	1902, May ..	Hassal, Muriel ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898–1901; private nursing	1 Wherstead Road, Cashmere.
4861	1927, July ..	Haste, Edith Eleanor ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
2745	1920, July ..	Hastie, Helen N. ..	Perth Royal Infirmary, Scotland. Romford Fever Hospital, Essex, certificate, 1917; school nurse, Nelson district, 1920, to date	Nelson, care of Education Department.
6536	1929, Dec. ..	*Haswell, Gwendolyn Hope	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Tavistock Road, Waipukurau.
6000	1928, July ..	Haswell, Mary Christina	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Sister in charge, Women's Ward	Nelson Hospital.
2873	1920, Sept...	*Hatch, Mrs. Isabella ..	Whitechapel Infirmary, London, certificate, 1905, C.M.B.	Post-office, Tauranga.
1986	1916, Sept...	Hatch, Sister Mary de Chantel	Lewisham Hospital, Lewisham, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, February, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
3200	1922, Jan. ..	Hatton, Dorothy Jessie	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	"Croydon House," 63 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
4984	1928, Jan. ..	Hatton, Gladys C. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
3472	1922, Dec. ..	*Haultain, Isobel ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Sister, Napier Hospital, 1924, to date	Hospital, Napier.
6856	1931, Jan. ..	Hausmann, Kathleen Gladys	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	27 Denbigh Street, Feilding.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
7056	1931, July ..	*Hawes, Iris Amelia ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	45 St. Andrew Street, Dunedin.
773	1909, July ..	Hawken, Etta A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	Wanganui.
6637	1930, July ..	*Hawken, Lillian May ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, 1930. Maternity certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	Whangarei. 73 Kamo Road, Whangarei.
4564	1926, Dec. ..	Hawker, Winifred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
1111	1912, Jan. ..	*Hawkes, Jessie C. ..	London Hospital certificate, 1908. Midwifery certificate, London Hospital. Private nursing to date	..
3929	1924, July ..	*Hawkes, Lucy Amelia	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Post-graduate certificate, 1930	Cairnsmore Hospital, Liet Street, Invercargill.
4357	1926, Feb. ..	Hawkes, Marjorie M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Christchurch.
1420	1914, Jan. ..	Hawkins, Ada ..	Northampton General Hospital certificate, three years, 1909; sister, Whangarei Hospital, 1914	..
4488	1926, July ..	Hawkins, Christina Alice	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Christchurch.
1464	1914, Jan. ..	Hawkins, Clara Elizabeth	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1918; matron, Thames Hospital, to July, 1920; private hospital, 1920, to date	"Cassel" Private Hospital, River Road, Hamilton.
2213	1918, Jan. ..	Hawkins, Evaline Mabel	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	San Francisco.
6724	1930, July ..	*Hawkins, Hester Janie	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Glencoe, Hamilton.
2816	1920, July ..	Hawkins, Mildred ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, Hospital, Waipukurau	Hollyrood Terrace, Waipukurau.
1559	1914, Aug. ..	Hay, Mrs. Davina Mertel (Gunn)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1917	..
2528	1919, Aug...	*Hay, Mabel M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Te Kuiti.
6530	1929, Dec. ..	Hay, Ruth	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Care of Mrs. Mansill, P. O., Dadaya Belingwe Native Reserve, South Rhodesia, South Africa.
1803	1916, Feb. ..	Hay, Mrs. Tamar Annie (Foster)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
6356	1929, June..	Hay-Mackenzie, Catherine Margaret	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Westport.
2569	1919, Aug. ..	Haybittle, Laura Agnes	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Private hospital, to date	Hobson Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
871	1910, Jan. ..	Haycock, Florence M.	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister	..
6247	1929, June..	Haydon, Ellen Mary Alberta	Auckland Hospital certificate. State Examination, June, 1929	..
2874	1920, Oct. ..	Hayes, Esther Kate ..	Fulham Infirmary, London, certificate, 1914 ..	..
5045	1928, July ..	Hayes, Miriam M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Sister, Rotorua Hospital	..
2381	1918, Dec. ..	Haylock, Mrs. Agnes Pearson	Birkenhead Union Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, April, 1915	Victoria Street, Cambridge.
433	1905, May ..	Hayman, Mrs. Isabel (Martin)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, 1905–7; private hospital, 1907–10	63 Dyer's Pass Road, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
7164	1932, Jan. ..	Hayward, Alice Elizabeth	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	468 Avenue Road, New Plymouth.
4565	1926, Dec. ..	*Hayward, Edith May	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, Brady Street, Te Awamutu.
1257	1912, Oct. ..	Hayward, Harriett ..	Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, 1912 ..	Nurses' Institute, 11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
3903	1924, July ..	Hayward, Hilda ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	7 Claremont Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
3841	1924, July ..	Hayward, Mrs. Jocelyn (Fricker)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Mangapai, Whangarei.
626	1907, Dec. ..	Hayward, Rachel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, 1902–10; Woolston Incurable Ward (sister), 1910; Maclean Institute (sub-matron), 1910–11; Rhodes Convalescent Home (matron), 1911 to 1929	148 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
576	1907, June..	Hazard, Clara ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, June, 1907. Dunedin Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1908–10; Coromandel Hospital, 1910	..
6167	1929, Jan. ..	Headifen, Beatrice Rubina	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
4880	1928, Jan. ..	*Healey, Ina Coralie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa, 1929. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	Rowsell's Road, Kaipara Line, North Auckland.
2663	1920, Jan. ..	Hean, Winifred Ellen..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, Taihape Hospital, to date	Hospital, Taihape.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2880	1920, Nov...	*Heany, Florence May..	East Sussex Hospital, Hastings, England, certificate, three years, 1917. Midwifery certificate, General Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Care of Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Wellington.
3833	1924, July ..	*Heape, Daphne Maud..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	10 Walters Road, Mt. Albert, Auckland.
6158	1929, Jan. ..	Heard, Erica Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. New Plymouth Hospital, to date	New Plymouth Hospital.
3761	1924, Jan. ..	Heath, Mrs. Elizabeth Cunies (Ross)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Wainuiomata, Wellington.
3447	1922, Dec. ..	Heath, Elsie ..	Ballarat Hospital certificate, three years, October, 1918	..
6331	1929, June..	Heather, Rhoda Dennet	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Care of Messrs. Heather, Roberton, Ltd., 55 Fort Street, Auckland (*H.*); Kethaway College, London.
2984	1921, Jan. ..	Heayns, Lucy ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
6132	1929, Jan. ..	Heckler, Hazel Susan ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
3802	1924, Feb. ..	Hedley, Gertrude Mary	Wingrove Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, certificate, three years. October, 1922	The Hospital, Whakatane, Bay of Plenty.
7036	1931, July ..	Hedley, Jean Waddell	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	"Te Awaite," R.D., Oamaru.
4253	1925, Aug. ..	Hedley, Mona W. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
1378	1913, Aug. ..	Heenan, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	585 George Street, Dunedin.
3969	1925, Jan. ..	*Heggie, Edith Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, Waiuku Hospital	262 High Street, Lower Hutt.
5080	1928, July ..	Heikell, Catherina Charlotte	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Opotiki.
6596	1930, Jan. ..	*Helyar, Edith Bertha..	Melbourne Hospital certificate. Midwifery certificate, Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne	Corner Heke and Pretoria Streets, Lower Hutt.
1599	1914, Aug. ..	Hemmings, Mrs. Mabel (Wright), (A.R.R.C.)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1919	
3450	1922, Dec. ..	Hemphill, Ena F. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
3229	1922, Jan. ..	Henderson, Amy E. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Mangorei Road, New Plymouth.
2807	1920, July ..	Henderson, Annabella	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, Dannevirke Hospital, 1921 to 1922; sister, Te Kopuru Hospital, to date	..
2330	1918, July ..	*Henderson, Clara Frances	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
6262	1929, June..	*Henderson, Edith Margaret	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929 (first for Dominion). Maternity certificate, June, 1931 (first for Dominion). Midwifery certificate, December, 1931 (first for Dominion)	6 King's Avenue, Mt. Eden, Auckland.
2261	1918, Jan. ..	Henderson, Emily ..	London Hospital certificate, two years, 1897–99. Massage certificate, 1902. Matron, Hospital, Denniston, 1918 to 1922	..
1046	1911, June..	Henderson, Helen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Port Chalmers, Dunedin.
5031	1928, July ..	Henderson, Irene Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Post-graduate diploma, 1929	..
7155	1932, Jan. ..	Henderson, Lilias Leburn	Wanganui and Wellington Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1931	Greenwood Street, Motueka.
3251	1922, Jan. ..	Henderson, Lydia L. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
3531	1922, Dec. ..	Henderson, Mabel ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Southland Hospital.
7037	1931, July ..	Henderson, Mabel Helen	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	202 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
6046	1928, July ..	*Henderson, Mary Fyfe	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, Methven Maternity Hospital	Methven Hospital.
4062	1925, Jan. ..	*Henderson, Maude Agnes	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Sister, Palmerston North Hospital. Sister in charge, Maternity Annexe	Maternity Annexe, Palmerston North Hospital.
948	1911, Jan. ..	Henderson, Rachel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1912, to date; sister, Taumarunui Hospital	..
3369	1922, July ..	Henderson, Winifred G.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister	Karori, Wellington.
4184	1925, Aug...	Hennessy, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certifidate. State examination, June, 1925	..
1875	1916, Feb. ..	Henry, Barbara ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	19 Elgin Street, Collingwood.
255	1902, June..	Henry, Elizabeth B. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1890–94; private nursing; private hospital, 1897–1902; private nursing, to date	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2557	1919, Aug...	*Henry, Mrs. Lily F. (Cowie)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate	Puniho, Taranaki.
4696	1926, Dec. ..	*Henry, Mary Helena ..	Royal City of Dublin Hospital, Ireland, four years, certificate, 1916. Midwifery certificate, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1924	1st Avenue, Devonport, Auckland.
3308	1922, July ..	Henry, Miriam ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
6272	1929, June..	*Henwood, Mary Dalton	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Main South Road, Oeo, near Hawera.
3163	1922, Jan. ..	Hepworth, Kate G. P.	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, August, 1910	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
6009	1928, July ..	*Hepworth, Patricia Cecelia	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	92 Renall Street, Masterton.
3921	1924, July ..	Herbert, Mrs. Jeanette (Russell)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Tiraumea Road, Pahiatua.
6417	1929, Dec. ..	*Herbert, Marjorie Olive	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Masterton.
1231	1912, Aug...	Hercus, Eliza L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
6759	1930, July ..	Herdman, Violet Emma	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	..
2564	1919, Aug...	Herman, Mrs. Huia (Bulkeley)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Auckland.
4063	1925, Jan. ..	Herrick, Daisy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Hospital, Akaroa.
877	1910, Feb. ..	*Hetherington, Sarah J.	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1909. C.M.B. certificate. Sub-matron, Wellington Hospital, April, 1910 to 1917; massage branch, N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1917, to December, 1921; matron, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, to 1930	Parliament Street, Wellington.
792	1909, July ..	*Hetley, Annette ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1910. Otaki Hospital (sister), 1913	Care of Private Hospital, Clifford Street, Gisborne.
3019	1921, May ..	*Hewetson, Katherine Milligan	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, 1903. Midwifery certificate, Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital. Sub-matron, McHardy Home, Napier	Care of Mrs. N. le Cren, Te Puke, Fairlie.
1192	1912, April..	Hewitt, Mrs. Edith E. (Gibson-Hill)	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, certificate, 1909. Sister, Waiapu Hospital, Waipiro Bay	Pukatoro Station, Waipiro Bay.
1574	1914, Aug...	Hewitt, Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Watters)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Cambridge Sanatorium (sister), 1915; military nursing, December, 1916, to September, 1918	..
4033	1925, Jan. ..	*Hewson, Janet M. M...	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Methven Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Public Hospital, Wanganui.
2456	1919, Mar. ..	Hewson, Mary C. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Masterton.
271	1902, Oct. ..	Heycock, Mrs. Eva G. (Forlong)	Napier Hospital, 1897–98; Wanganui Hospital, 1898; private hospital, 1899; private nursing, 1900; Timaru Hospital, 1901. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing, 1904; private hospital, 1911–12	..
4487	1926, July ..	Heywood, Phyllis Rona	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Christchurch.
754	1909, Jan. ..	Hicks, Elizabeth ..	Chorlton Union Hospital, Manchester, certificate, three years. M.A.T.N.A. Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1909	..
4315	1926, Feb. ..	*Hicks, Mrs. Evaline Constance (Campbell)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	21 Brewster Street, Napier.
6984	1931, July ..	Hicks, Mary Devenney	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	127 Kimbolton Road, Feilding.
631	1907, Dec. ..	*Hickson, Constance ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, 1906–7; Oamaru Hospital, 1907–8; Karitane Hospital, 1909; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1909, to date	..
6131	1929, Jan. ..	*Higgie, Joan Rita Merle	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity nurses' certificate, December, 1929	..
7098	1932, Jan. ..	Higgins, Eileen Marie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Mercer, Waikato.
7187	1932, Jan. ..	Higgins, Phyllis Rona..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Waipukurau Hospital.
900	1910, July ..	Higginson, Louisa ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Patea Hospital (sister), 1910; Napier Hospital (sister), 1912–13; private hospital, 1913; Wairoa Hospital (matron), November, 1913; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915–19	Private Hospital, Riverside Road, Gisborne.
6337	1929, June..	Higgs, Anne Pearl ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Christchurch.
440	1905, May ..	Highet, Mrs. Elsie (Bremner)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. District nursing, 1906–7; private hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908	14 Normanby Street, Musselburgh.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3656	1923, July ..	*Hight, Bertha E. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1919. Matron, Malvern Hospital	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
6363	1929, June..	*Hight, Clara Frances Amy	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, August, 1930. Midwifery certificate, February, 1931	..
808	1909, July ..	Hight, Mrs. Mabel Alice (Jessep)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to February, 1919	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
2533	1919, Aug. ..	*Hilditch, Edith E. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister, Napier Hospital, to 1926. Maternity certificate, Whakatane Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Matron, Huntly Hospital	Huntly Hospital.
2045	1917, Jan. ..	*Hilditch, Ethel Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Night sister, New Plymouth Hospital, January, 1918, to 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Matron, Tauranga Hospital, 1922 to 1926; Matron, Karitane Hospital, 1928, to date	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
663	1908, June..	Hildreth, Olive ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	P.O. Box 41, Kaponga.
4154	1925, Aug. ..	*Hill, Cecilia ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Thames Hospital	..
1820	1916, Feb...	*Hill, Cissie Ada ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, September, 1918, to May, 1919. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Matron, Raetihi Hospital, 1928	Private Hospital, Rotorua.
4843	1927, July ..	*Hill, Clarice Everard ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1952	1916, Aug...	Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth L. (Baker)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to December, 1919	England.
2584	1919, Aug. ..	Hill, Elsie	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Westport Hospital, to August, 1919; Denniston Hospital, September to November, 1919	Te Rangi Private Hospital, Collingwood Street, Nelson.
2525	1919, Aug...	Hill, Gorda E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Auckland Hospital to August, 1919	McHardy Home, Napier.
6934	1931, Feb. ..	Hill, Helen	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Care of Mrs. G. Magnus, 15 Grass Street, Oriental Bay.
2536	1919, Aug.	*Hill, Mrs. Kathleen (Corbett)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Titirumu," Mauku R.M.D., Pukekohe, Auckland.
3566	1923, July ..	*Hill, Lillian A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku. District nurse, to date	District Nurse, Whakatane.
4915	1928, Jan. ..	*Hill, Olive Victoria ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	McHardy Hospital, Napier.
3598	1923, July ..	*Hill, Ruby V. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1923. Private nursing. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Rangiora.
4883	1928, Jan. ..	Hill, Wilhelmina ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
6552	1930, Jan. ..	Hillary, Mavis Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Post-graduate certificate, 1930	13 Cholmondeley Avenue, Waipawa, Christchurch.
2911	1920, Dec. ..	Hilliker, Stella ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.
652	1908, June..	Hillyard, Mrs. ..	St. Pancras Infirmary, London, three-year certificate, 1899	Great North Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
7042	1931, July ..	Hilson, Margaret Caverhill	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1931	19 Jackson's Road, Fendalton, Christchurch.
7099	1932, Jan. ..	Hind, Alice Edith ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Waihi Gold-mining Co., Waikino.
6032	1928, July ..	*Hind, Mona .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, August, 1930. Midwifery certificate, February, 1931. Theatre sister, New Plymouth Hospital	New Plymouth Hospital.
6115	1929, Jan. ..	*Hingston, Inez Withy	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Tasman Street, Nelson.
1778	1915, July ..	Hislop, Mrs. Ivy (Barrett)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Private hospital to 1928	Dunedin.
848	1910, Jan. ..	Hitchcock, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, 1914; French Flag Nursing Service, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1917, to October, 1921; Karitane Hospital, 1922; relieving Plunket nurse, Dunedin, 1922–23; sister, Karitane Hospital, Dunedin; sister tutor, to date	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
3227	1922, Jan. ..	*Hitchman, Margery G.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1921. Maternity certificate, Wairau Hospital, Blenheim. Post-graduate diploma, 1928. Plunket certificate, 1929	Plunket Nurse, Carterton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6250	1929, June..	*Hoad, Dorothy May ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
6097	1929, Jan. ..	*Hobbs, Annie Ruth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	29 Lucombe's Road, Epsom, Auckland.
4914	1928, Jan. ..	Hobbs, Daisy Martha..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Box 135, New Plymouth.
1814	1916, Feb. ..	*Hobcroft, Mrs. May Isobel (Blair)	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912–15. Public health nurse, Pakotai, 1920 to 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1921. Health nurse, Tikitiki, 1921 to 1923	Kahukura.
4983	1928, Jan. ..	Hoben, Rhona D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
4900	1928, Jan. ..	*Hobson, Margaret E. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Te Kura, Otorohanga.
6209	1929, Jan. ..	Hock, Elma Josephine	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
1665	1915, Jan. ..	Hockin, Mrs. Martha P. (Campbell)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hamilton.
6017	1928, July ..	*Hodder, Leah ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. District nurse, Paekakariki	Paekakariki.
1201	1912, July ..	*Hoddinott, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smailes), (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to December, 1919. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, June, 1920	32 Waiatarua Road, Remuera, Auckland.
6468	1929, Dec. ..	Hoddinott, Jean ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
4590	1926, Dec. ..	*Hoddinott, Louisa Belle	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	31 Argyle Street, Hawera.
2402	1919, Mar...	Hodge, Dorothy Eliza	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Epsom, Auckland.
2662	1920, Jan. ..	*Hodge, Eileen Ruby Hastings	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Duncan Street Private Hospital, Raetihi.
3121	1921, July..	*Hodge, Maria ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
965	1911, Jan. ..	Hodges, Emily (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister, to 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to October, 1921; matron, King George V Hospital, Rotorua, to 1924; matron, Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer, to date	Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer.
3681	1923, July ..	*Hodges, Florence Isabel	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Dunedin.
1648	1915, Jan. ..	*Hodges, Mai ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to 1922; school nurse, 1924, to date. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	School Nurse, Hamilton.
4635	1926, Dec...	*Hodges, Vera Montgomery	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, August, 1929	70 Cutten Street, Dunedin South.
1137	1912, Jan. ..	Hodgson, Beatrice A...	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
391	1904, May ..	Hodgson, Grace A. ..	Perth, Western Australia, certificate, 1900. Kalgoorlie Hospital, 1901; private nursing	Care of Mrs. D. Hunt, Hampden, Otago.
4499	1926, July ..	Hodgson, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Dunedin.
2945	1920, Dec. ..	Hodson, Mrs. Florence M. (Nicholson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Care of Bacteriological Department, Auckland.
6256	1929, June..	Hoe, Lorna Jean ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	7 Glasgow Terrace, Grafton, Auckland.
4297	1926, Feb. ..	*Hoey, Mrs. Rita Beryl (Holland)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Kamo, Whangarei.
233	1902, June..	Hoffmann, Mrs. F. (Garden)	Dunedin Hospital, 1893–1900; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1900–2	Mornington, Dunedin.
4417	1926, July..	*Hoffmann, Rita Catherine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
1624	1914, Sept.	Hoffmeister, Caroline T.	Adelaide Hospital certificate, three years ..	..
7010	1931, July ..	Hogan, Marion ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	310 Sylvan Road, Hastings.
3819	1924, May ..	*Hogg, Agnes Elsie ..	The Royal Free Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1914. Matron, Waikato Hospital, 1924 to 1927	India.
3747	1924, Jan. ..	Hogg, B. Irene ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Waipukurau.
2221	1918, Jan. ..	Hogg, Jessie McKay ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Johnsonville, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6228	1929, Jan. ..	Hogg, Mary Jane ..	Government Hospital, West Australia, three-year certificate, 1920	192 The Terrace, Wellington.
2656	1920, Jan...	Hogue, Mrs. Annie (Foster)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Grovetown, Blenheim.
435	1905, May ..	Hogwood, Evelyn M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, to date	..
2408	1919, Mar. ..	*Hogwood, Hilda B. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, June, 1919. Theatre sister and submatron, Whangarei Hospital, 1919–21; matron, Kaikohe Hospital, 1922–23; private nursing	Mothercraft Home, Wellington.
6501	1929, Dec. ..	Holburd, Harriet ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	26 Salisbury Street, Hurstville, New South Wales.
1495	1914, Jan. ..	Holdaway, Mrs. Annie M. (Rose)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to February, 1918; November, 1918, to April, 1921. Private hospital, to 1926	Care of L. H. Holdaway, R.M.D., Pahiatua.
1206	1912, July ..	Holden, Ida A. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1912	..
1299	1913, Jan. ..	Holden, Isabella B. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2473	1919, Mar. ..	*Holderness, Mary C. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Hospital, Christchurch.
21	1902, Jan. ..	*Holford, Alice ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897–1901. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Sydney, 1902. Private nursing, New Plymouth. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin (matron), 1905 to 1927	Care of Professor Parkinson, 262 Leith Street, Dunedin.
3446	1922, Dec. ..	Holgate, Elizabeth Ellen	The County Hospital, Lincoln, England, certificate, three years, September, 1909	Greymouth Hospital.
7204	1932, Jan. ..	Holland, Eileen Lewis..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Woodlands, Opotiki.
2958	1920, Dec. ..	Hollands, Eliza E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
6477	1929, Dec. ..	Hollis, Jean Caroline ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Care of Mrs. Fisher, Private Hospital, Feilding.
6897	1931, Jan. ..	Holmes, Agnes Isobel Marion	Christchurch and Timaru Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1930	40 Queen Street, Dunedin.
2236	1918, Jan. ..	Holmden, Mrs. Janet Osla (Stout)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Remuera.
4680	1926, Dec. ..	*Holmes, Mrs. Marianne Elizabeth (Hiskens)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Timaru Hospital	Hook, Canterbury.
3379	1922, July ..	Holmes, Nora G. ..	Wellington and Napier Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1922	Holmeslee, Rakaia.
589	1907, June..	Holmes, Theodosia ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing. Certificate, I.S.T.M., 1916	Pomeroy House, Mittagong, N.S.W.
6011	1931, July ..	Holt, Rhoda Violet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	815 Caroline Road, Hastings.
3054	1921, July ..	Homersham, Mrs. Lorna B. (Kenderdine)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..
1957	1916, Aug...	Honeyfield, Mrs. Elsie (Finch)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Albany Street, Patea.
857	1910, Jan. ..	Hood, Irene Josephine	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Dannevirke Hospital, 1910; Masterton Hospital, 1910; private nursing, to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915–22; school nurse, Auckland, to date	Health Department, Auckland.
4231	1925, Aug...	Hood, Kiwi D. P. ..	Thames and Timaru Hospitals. State examination, June, 1925	..
4134	1925, Aug...	Hood, Wilhelmina ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
283	1902, Nov...	Hook, Anna Delicia ..	Derby Royal Infirmary, 1891–93; Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1893–96; private nursing, 1896–1900; Army Nursing Reserve, South Africa, 1900–2; private hospital	..
266	1902, Oct. ..	Hooker, Ada ..	Austin Hospital, Melbourne, 1889; Auckland Hospital, 1895–97; private nursing. State examination, October, 1902. Masterton Hospital (matron), 1901–2; private hospital, Masterton, 1903–8; private hospital, to 1912; Napier Hospital (home sister), 1912–13; Wellington Hospital (home sister), 1915–19	Orphan Home, Papatoetoe
349	1913, Aug...	Hooker, Hilda Vercoe	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to September, 1917	"Nevada," 63 Macleay Road, Pott's Point, Sydney.
3852	1924 July, ..	*Hooker, Mrs. Kathleen (Tapp)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Maternity certificate, St. Helens, Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Skeet Road, R.D. Matapu, via Hawera.
2655	1920, Jan. ..	*Hooper, Beatrice ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim. Matron, to 1929	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
4338	1926, Feb. ..	*Hooper, Challis ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Medical School maternity certificate, Dunedin	Plunket Rooms, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3889	1924, July ..	*Hooper, Estelle ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	21 Boundary Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
6446	1929, Dec. ..	Hooper, Flora McKenzie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Club, Park Road, Auckland.
2197	1918, Jan. ..	Hooten, Gladys Annie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Auckland Hospital, to July, 1919	Albany, Auckland.
6403	1929, Sept...	Hopkins, S. M. Anselm	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, four years' certificate	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
6956	1931, July ..	Hopkins, Ethel Murrow	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Te Poi, Matamata.
4664	1926, Dec. ..	Hopkins, Freda ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
6059	1928, July ..	*Hopkins, Irene ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, 1929	Seddon Memorial Hospital, Wigan Street, Gore.
6487	1929, Dec. ..	Hopper, Alice ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
761	1909, June..	Hopper, Georgiana ..	Addenbrooke, St. Mary's, and Ipswich Hospitals; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1908–9; Dannevirke Hospital (matron), 1909–24	..
4012	1925, Jan. ..	Horan, Kathleen ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3682	1923, July ..	Horan, Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Private nursing	Fairburn Road, Otahuhu.
6277	1929, June..	*Horn, Ethel Gertrude..	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity Hospital, April, 1930; Opunake College Hospital	146 Ruahine Street, Palmerston North.
22	1902, Feb. ..	Horne, Mrs. Elizabeth (Guy)	Wellington Hospital, 1898–1902	Dannevirke.
1225	1912, Aug...	Horne, Mrs. Fanny (Abbott)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing, to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to January, 1920	Plunket Rooms, Christchurch.
2286	1918, July ..	Horne, Florence ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
676	1908, June..	Horne, Mrs. Leila (Latimer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Coromandel Hospital, 1908–15	Auckland.
3599	1923, July ..	*Horner, Marjorie E. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923 (passed first one of three). Plunket nursing, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Care of Mrs. G Wagg, Renalt Street, Masterton.
4228	1925, Aug...	*Horrell, Alice C. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Timaru Hospital. Plunket nursing, Patea	Plunket Nurse, Patea.
1772	1915, July ..	Horsfield, Mrs. Constance (Walker)	Timaru Hospital certificate, three years. State examination	Bwana, Rhodesia.
1439	1914, Jan. ..	Horton, Decima Constance	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to April, 1921	..
6930	1931, Jan. ..	*Horton, Ella ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. W. McKinnon, Box 22, Gisborne. (Permanent.)
2441	1919, Mar...	Hosking, Mrs. Lucy P. E. (Leech)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
3703	1924, Jan. ..	Hoskings, Joan C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Avondale, Auckland.
2938	1920, Dec. ..	Hoskings, Winifred ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, New Plymouth Hospital, to 1921	..
524	1906, July ..	Hoskins, Amy ..	Westminster Hospital, four years; Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1902; Thames Ditton Cottage Hospital (matron), 1902	..
3805	1924, Feb. ..	*Hoskins, Mrs. Lilian K. (Strongman)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924. District nurse to 1928	Otane, Hawke's Bay.
2838	1920, July ..	Hotop, Winifred Dora	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Matron, Clyde Hospital, to date	Hospital, Clyde.
6426	1929, Dec. ..	*Houghton, Annie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Midwifery certificate, Decem- December, 1924 (passed first). Maternity certificate, December, 1931 (passed first)	..
6293	1929, June..	Houghton, Isabel Maud	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Glynn Wye, Culverden, Amuri.
4040	1925, Jan. ..	*Houghton, Marjorie E. L.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924 (passed first). Maternity certificate, December, 1931 (passed first)	Plunket Nurse, Te Aroha.
6937	1931, Mar...	Houlahan, Rene Gertrude	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Okaiawa, Taranaki.
3751	1924, Jan. ..	Hould, Sophie E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Wellington.
3628	1923, July ..	*Hourigan, Anastasia ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	King Street Private Hospital, Rotorua.
3925	1924, July ..	*Houston, Annie Marjory	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Maternity certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	16 Loyalty Street, South Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2818	1920, July ..	*Houston, Ellen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital. Sister, Waikari Hospital	..
1136	1912, Jan. ..	Houston, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Private hospital to 1917; first assistant matron, Christchurch Hospital, 1920; acting matron, 1922	Hospital, Christchurch.
1566	1914, Aug. ..	Hovell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Sands)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Charge nurse, Coromandel Hospital; sister, Napier Hospital	Coromandel.
5049	1928, July ..	Hovell, Ilton Myrth ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
1219	1912, Aug. ..	Hovey, Mrs. Mary F. S. (Milne)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1916, to August, 1919	9 Arnold Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.
6101	1929, Jan. ..	Howard, Constance Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
5042	1928, July ..	Howard, Greta ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	1 Whitworth Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2241	1918, Jan. ..	Howarth, Ethel Louise	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, Dannevirke Hospital, January, 1919, to 1920	95 Ridge Street, North Sydney.
2476	1919, Mar. ..	Howarth, Mrs. Irene E. (Caldwell)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	May's Road, Papanui, Christchurch.
4205	1925, Aug. ..	Howarth, Ivy E. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Puunene Hospital, Maui, Honolulu, Hawaii.
2227	1918, Jan. ..	*Howatson, Frances ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, January, 1913. Hospital, Thames (sister), to 1921	Waipiata Sanatorium, Central Otago.
3892	1924, July ..	Howden, Joyce Champion	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wellington.
1256	1912, Oct. ..	Howell, Mrs. Gertrude A. (Franks)	Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, 1908–11; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1917, to May, 1919	..
4101	1925, Jan. ..	Howland, Helen ..	Brentford Infirmary, Isleworth W., three years, certificate	75 Aikmans Road, Christchurch.
3649	1923, July ..	*Howland, Melvine T. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
1010	1911, Feb. ..	Howlison, Rose ..	Sydney General Hospital certificate, 1900. Private nursing, 1900, to date	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
4118	1925, June..	Howman, Margaret L.	Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital, Oxford, three years, certificate	Care of Mrs. Andrews, 56 Nelson Crescent, Napier.
7132	1932, Jan. ..	Hoyle, Olga Edith ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination. December, 1931	Bowen Street, Thames.
476	1905, Dec. ..	Hoyles, Mrs. Frances (Metcalfe)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Southland Hospital, 1906–8	..
1155	1912, Jan. ..	Hubbard, Edith E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Dannevirke Hospital (sister), 1914	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
4190	1925, Aug. ..	*Hubbard, Phyllis K. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1929	Masterton.
4185	1925, Aug. ..	Hubner, Coreen M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
496	1905, Dec. .	Huddlestone, Blanche Marion (A.R.R.C.), (Order de la Reine Elizabeth)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister to 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to June, 1919; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1919 to 1920; private hospital, Taihape, 1920, to April, 1921; military nursing, May, 1921, to July, 1921; September, 1921, to 1922; sister, Patea Hospital, to 1923	Mangatera, Dannevirke.
6944	1931, May ..	*Huggett, Joan Paulin ..	Four years' training at Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. Six months' midwifery training at (1) Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh; and (2) Clapham Maternity Hospital, London	"Windyridge," Woolcombe Terrace, New Plymouth.
4468	1926, July ..	Hughan, Lilly Grace ..	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Taihape.
3820	1924, June..	Hughes, Edith Ann ..	Hackney Infirmary, London, England, certificate, three years, 1914	Central Avenue, Whangarei.
6854	1931, Jan. ..	Hughes, Grace Lydia ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Whakaangiangi P.O., Gisborne.
2457	1919, Mar. ..	*Hughes, Myrtle A. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Masterton Hospital to April, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, December, 1919. Home sister, Gisborne Hospital, 1921 to 1925. Sister in charge, Te Kopuru Hospital, 1931	Te Kopuru Hospital.
3237	1922, Jan. ..	Hughes, Nancy Helen..	Christchurch Hosbital Certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
5060	1928, July ..	*Hughes, Vera ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, August, 1930	..
3509	1922, Dec. ..	Hughes, Violet ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Christchurch.
324	1903, May ..	Hughes-Jones, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Private hospital, to date	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
942	1910, Nov...	Hull, Annie	Kensington Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1909. Sister, Wellington Hospital, 1915, to July, 1920; sister, St. James Hospital, Balham, 1920, to date	St. James Hospital, Ouselye Road, Balham, England.
6538	1929, Dec. ..	Hulme, Lillian Muriel..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Blenheim.
6769	1930, July ..	Hume, Lilian Elizabeth	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Public Hospital, Christchurch.
2220	1918, Jan. ..	*Humphreys, Helena ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, January, 1919	Taylor's Road, Mt. Albert, Auckland.
4537	1926, Oct. ..	*Humphreys, Nellie Winnifred	Coast Hospital, Sydney, four years' certificate, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe	6 Hamilton Road, Herne Bay, Auckland.
1449	1914, Jan. ..	Humphreys, Phyllis Rona	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1917	Care of Mrs. Aikin, Paponga, Hokianga. (Gone, no address.)
3385	1922, July ..	*Humphries, Mavis E...	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister, Pahiatua Hospital, to date. Midwifery certificate, Masterton Hospital	Hospital, Pahiatua.
4455	1926, July ..	Humphrys, Joan ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
307	1903, May ..	Hunger, Mrs. Elizabeth (Scolon)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Te Waikato Sanatorium; Patea Hospital (matron); Naseby Hospital (matron), 1907–10; Patea Hospital (matron), 1910–18	Patea.
6640	1930, July ..	*Hunger, Ivy Annie ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, June, 1931. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
1481	1914, Jan. ..	Hungerford, Gladys ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. School nurse, to 1922	School Nurse, Christchurch.
3299	1922, May ..	*Hunt, Annie.. ..	The Union Infirmary, Walsall, England, certificate, three years, 1900	..
4135	1925, Aug. ..	*Hunt, Ellen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Stratford Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital	..
2293	1918, July ..	Hunt, Evelyn Dorothy	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
4061	1925, Jan. ..	Hunt, Mrs. Gladys (Gillespie)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3756	1924, Jan. ..	Hunt, Mrs. Grace M. (Weld)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Napier.
1773	1915, July ..	Hunt, Mrs. Isabella (Myles)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Sister	Malvern, Knapdale, Southland.
3752	1924, Jan. ..	*Hunt, Iva Elsie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Karitane Hospital, 23 Nelson Street, Woollahra, Sydney.
1654	1915, Jan. ..	*Hunt, Mrs. Janie (Norman)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, September, 1916, to June, 1919; district nurse, to 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924. Matron, Stratford Hospital, 1926, to date	Hospital, Stratford.
6511	1929, Dec. ..	Hunt, Jean Edna ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
3370	1922, July ..	*Hunt, Marion S. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim, 1924	Cottage Hospital, Waiuta.
80	1902, Mar. ..	Hunt, Matilda ..	Wellington Hospital, 1889–1902; private hospital, 1908–14	..
1106	1911, Oct. ..	Hunter, Anne L. ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909. Sister, 1910; private hospital and private nursing, to date	..
314	1903, May ..	Hunter, Mrs. Catharine (Dencker)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, May, 1903. Private nursing and visiting nursing, 1911	Willis Street, Wellington.
680	1908, June..	*Hunter, Christina ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1908. Private nursing; private hospital, 1911; military nursing, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1918, to August, 1919; October, 1921, to January, 1922; sister, Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer, 1924; matron, Opotiki Hospital, 1924; sub-matron, Hospital, Palmerston North, to 1928; matron, Greymouth Hospital, to March, 1929; matron, Hawera Hospital, to date	Hospital, Hawera.
1892	1916, May ..	*Hunter, Eva M. ..	General Hospital, Birmingham, England, three years' certificate, 1902. Certificate of midwifery, Victoria Home, Cheltenham, 1904. C.M.B. L.O.S. Queen's nurse	Australia.
3537	1923, Jan. ..	Hunter, Lettie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Burnett Street, Ashburton.
3477	1922, Dec. ..	Hunter, Lynda E. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
75	1902, Jan. ..	Hunter, Mrs. Mabel (Langley)	Thames Hospital, 1897–1902	Washington, U.S.A.
1886	1916, Feb. ..	Hunter, Mary J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister. Sub-matron, to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
2515	1919, Aug...	Hunter, Myrtle M. E...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Mount Albert, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4431	1926, July ..	*Hunter, Ruth Eden ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
7100	1932, Jan. ..	Hurley, Beatrice Mildred	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	80 Gribblehurst Avenue, Sandringham.
1929	1916, Aug...	Hurley, Margaret M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Dental Department, Hospital, Wellington.
6486	1929, Dec. ..	Hurrey, Lucile Ruth ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
6736	1930, July ..	*Hurst, Josephine Sutherland	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, June, 1931. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	18 Pukerau Rural Mail Delivery, Clinton, Southland (H).
4790	1927, July ..	*Hussey, Doris Wright..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	..
341	1903, Dec. ..	Hutchins, Minnie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Dunedin Hospital, 1904; Southland Hospital, 1904–7; private hospital, 1907–18	15 Compton Road, Invercargill.
6616	1930, July ..	Hutchinson, Florence Mabel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1930	Auckland Hospital.
6438	1929, Dec. ..	*Hutchinson, Muriel Holly	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, 1931	10 Grovenor Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
6951	1931, July ..	Hutchison, Olive May..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	50 Bassett Road, Remuera, Auckland.
973	1911, Jan. ..	Hutson, Mrs. Myrtle Muriel Evelyn (Galloway)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private hospital, 1912; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1913–19; active service, January, 1916, to February, 1918	Care of Dr. Hutson, Samoa.
2804	1920, July ..	Hutton, Mrs. Mona (Pilkinton)	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Greytown.
7059	1931, July ..	Hutton, Rena ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Waianakarua, Oamaru.
2264	1918, Feb. ..	Hyams, Winifred ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Greymouth Hospital, to October, 1918; private nursing, to date	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
6037	1928, July ..	Hyde, Mrs. Marjory A. (Revell)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	"Benmore," Domett, North Canterbury.
6474	1929, Dec. ..	*Hyde, Violet Mary ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1930	Cottage Hospital, Otaki.
3940	1924, July ..	*Hyland, Lynda ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital	Takaka, Nelson.
6055	1928, July ..	Hyland, Mary Cecelia..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
6451	1929, Dec...	*Hyland, Valerie Emily	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, 1931	R.D., Whakatane.
4611	1926, Dec. ..	Hyland, Mrs. Winifred Lucy (Eves)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Takaka, Nelson.
2208	1918, Jan. ..	Hyndman, Lily Matilda	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.
6068	1928, July ..	Inder, Charlotte Maude	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Dunedin.
6729	1930, July ..	Ilton, Beatrice Louisa..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Greymouth Hospital.
4299	1926, Feb. ..	*Inger, Maisie ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	..
1362	1913, Aug...	Ingles, Alicia C. (R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to March, 1920; school nurse, 1921, to date	School Nurse, Hawera.
1081	1911, July ..	Ingles, Mrs. Katherine F. (Kitching)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to 1922	Northern Wairoa.
429	1905, Mar. ..	*Inglis, Helen Clyde ..	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1900–4. Glasgow Maternity Hospital, midwifery certificate. C.M.B. M.R.B.N.A. Timaru Hospital, 1905; St. Helens, Wellington (sub-matron), 1906; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1907–10; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1910–12; Inspector of Midwives, Department of Public Health, Hospitals, and Charitable Aid, 1912–13; private hospital, Feilding, 1913; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1913, to January, 1923	26 Austin Street, Wellington.
1486	1914, Jan. ..	*Ingold, Alice Germain..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Plunket certificate	Plunket Nurse, Karitane Hospital, Auckland.
416	1904, Dec. ..	Ingram, Mrs. Jessie (Brett)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Waihi Hospital, 1904; Otaki Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1906–10; private hospital, 1910–13	Papatoetoe.
3310	1922, July ..	Innes, Irene M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Auckland.
6608	1930, April..	*Instone, Muriel Annie Linda	Homœopathic Hospital, Melbourne, three years' certificate	Care of Mrs. Brodrick, Valpey Street, St. Clair, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1119	1912, Jan. ..	Iorns, Lenna ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Masterton.
342	1903, Dec. ..	Irvine, C. A... ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. L.O.S. C.M.B. Private nursing, to date	Registered Nurses' Society, London, England.
2231	1918, Jan. ..	Irvine, Mrs. Florence Josephine (Holden)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, to date	Talboy's Institute, Dunedin.
5093	1928, July ..	Irvine, Frances Bessie	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	
290	1902, Dec. ..	Irvine, Jessie ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1896–99. Wellington Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902	London.
1683	1915, Jan. ..	*Irvine, Mrs. Kathleen I. (Reid)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1916. Health nurse, September, 1920–22; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, to 1925; Health nurse, to 1926	Te Kaka.
6095	1929, Jan. ..	Irvine, Noreen Evelyn	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
3405	1922, July ..	Irving, Mrs. Agnes N. (Lamond)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister	Opotiki.
294	1902, Dec. ..	Irving, Mrs. (Tutin) ..	Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1888. Napier Hospital (matron), 1895–1900	56 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
6898	1931, Jan. ..	Irving, Rita Isabel ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Morgan's Road, Timaru.
2277	1918, July ..	*Irving-Robertson, Mrs. Barbara Ann (Mackenzie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Sister, Wellington Hospital, March, 1919, to September, 1929; private nursing	George Street, Toronto, Canada.
2722	1920, Jan. ..	Irwin, Mrs. Esther Sands (Roulstone)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	22 Naughton Terrace, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
1802	1916, Feb. ..	Irwin, Violet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1915	..
4603	1926, Dec. ..	Isaac, Mrs. Kathleen Mary (Telford)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Taupiri Street, Te Kuiti.
2038	1917, Jan. ..	*Isaacs, Mrs. Laura (Bidwell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, to 1917, Auckland Hospital, to February, 1919; private nursing; sister, Mangonui Hospital, July, 1919, to October, 1919. Wairau Hospital certificate, midwifery, 1922	6 Edgecombe Street, Hamilton.
3266	1922, Jan. ..	Isbister, Margaret C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Karitane certificate, 1925	..
4639	1926, Dec. ..	*Isbister, Mary Kirkness	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	78 Manor Place, Dunedin.
1302	1913, Jan. ..	Isdell, Isabel ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2154	1917, July ..	Isherwood, Mrs. Barbara Ivy (Siddels)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Military nursing, July, 1918, to July, 1920	86 Malcolm Avenue, Beckenham, Christchurch.
6428	1929, Dec. ..	Isherwood, Priscilla Nelson	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Park Road, Auckland.
4848	1927, July ..	*Ives, Estelle Marjorie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Waikari Hospital.
1088	1911, Aug...	Iwers, Daisy Mary ..	Charters Towers Hospital, Queensland, certificate, 1908. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing, to 1912; private hospital, 1913	England.
1087	1911, Aug...	Iwers, Margaretha D ..	Mackay District Hospital, Queensland, certificate, 1909. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing, to date	Australia.
6687	1930, July ..	Iwikau, Rora ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Public Hospital, Palmerston North.
1381	1913, Aug...	Jack, Elizabeth R. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Upper Grosvenor Street, Dunedin.
1370	1913, June..	Jack, Mrs. Gladys M. B. (Webster)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
4109	1925, Mar. ..	Jack, Henrietta ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, three years' certificate	24 Aldred Street, Christchurch.
814	1909, July ..	Jack, Mrs. Mary Winifred (Hardy)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hawera Hospital, 1909–10; St Helens, Dunedin, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910–11; Waipukurau Hospital, 1912–13; Lyttelton Casualty Hospital, 1916	1 Miller's Terrace, Lyttelton.
4067	1925, Jan. ..	*Jackman, Mrs. Alice (Paterson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Leeston, Canterbury.
4232	1925, Aug...	Jackman, Alma ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
315	1903, May ..	*Jackson, Catharine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rotorua Sanatorium, 1904; private nursing, 1905; Otaki Hospital, 1906; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1906; Nelson Hospital, 1907; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1908–10; private nursing; Waipawa Hospital, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1913	Piopio, King-country.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6305	1929, June..	Jackson, Catherine Moana	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Masterton.
6436	1929, Dec. ..	Jackson, Dorothy Marion	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Auckland.
2936	1920, Dec. ..	Jackson, Elsie ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Eltham.
395	1904, Dec. ..	Jackson, Ethel ..	Colonial Hospital certificate, Suva, Fiji, 1900–3 ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
3351	1922, July ..	Jackson, Lillias ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	"Craigieburn," Mangatahi, Hastings.
4474	1926, July ..	*Jackson, Lois Mary Stokes	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	"Avenel," Wairau Road, Picton.
6092	1929, Jan. ..	Jackson, Marini Eva ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
1098	1911, Sept...	Jackson, Marion M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Napier Hospital, sister, 1912	..
1928	1916, Aug...	*Jackson, Mary Alice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, June, 1918, to 1920. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Care of O. Robertson, Esq., No. 2 Rural Delivery, Manaia, Taranaki.
6230	1929, Jan. ..	*Jackson, Mary Royal ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	42 Parkvale Road, Karori, Wellington.
6091	1929, Jan. ..	Jackson, Muriel Jessie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
4904	1928, Jan. ..	Jackson, Sarah E. F. ..	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
7224	1932, Jan. ..	Jacob, Mabel Le Grand	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Te Kuiti.
3818	1924, May ..	Jacobsen, Valda ..	The London Hospital, London, England, certificate, three years, 1921	48 Sussex Street, Wellington.
345	1903, Dec. ..	Jacobson, Alice Maud	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Nelson Hospital, to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to August, 1919	Hospital, Nelson.
1608	1914, Aug...	James, Dora Parry ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1917, to 1922. I.B.T.M.	Red Cross Hospital, Hobson Street, Wellington.
3912	1924, July ..	James, Doris ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Loburn, Christchurch.
1677	1915, Jan. ..	James, Mrs. Doris K. (Crawford)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Masterton Hospital, to 1919	Wangaehu.
4323	1926, Feb. ..	James, Dorothy ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
4157	1925, Aug. ..	James, Mrs. Florence K. L. (Stephenson)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Box 58, Inglewood.
951	1911, Jan. ..	James, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private hospital, to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1919; private nursing, to date	..
770	1909, July ..	James, Laura ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909 (passed first). Military nursing, Q.A.I.M.N.S.	Milbanke Military Hospital, Grosvenor Road, London.
7205	1932, Jan. ..	James, Mabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	27 Ariki Street, Grey Lynn.
6881	1931, Jan. ..	*James, Margaret Eleanor	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931	Care of H. James, "Medbury," Orchard Road, Hastings.
1625	1914, Oct. ..	James, Ruth B. E. ..	Manchester Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1902	..
3840	1924, July ..	*Jameson, Mrs. Margaret (Campbell)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Burnard Street, Whangarei.
1298	1913, Jan. ..	Jameson, Mary S. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to July, 1917	169 York Place, Dunedin.
4210	1925, Aug...	*Jamieson, Agnes ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Presbyterian Mission Hospital, Nazareth.
6106	1929, Jan. ..	Jamieson, Kathleen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
6275	1929, June..	Jamieson, Margaret Helen	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	241 Church Street, Palmerston North.
4104	1925, Feb. ..	Jamieson, Maria A. ..	South Devon East Cornwall Hospital, Plymouth, England, three years, certificate	Rangiora.
6335	1929, June..	Jamieson, Marie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	"Noradene," New Plymouth.
1356	1913, Aug...	*Jamieson, Nellie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne. District nurse, to date	District Nurse, Thames.
897	1910, July ..	*Jamieson, Mrs. Ruth (Smith)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate. Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to July, 1919; Apia Hospital, Samoa, October, 1919, to September, 1920; sub-matron St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, to 1921; sister in charge, McHardy Home, Napier, to 1922; matron, Mangonui Hospital, to 1923	"St. Omer" Wellington Street, Nelson.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3111	1921, July ..	Janett, Ena	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	"Kaiwai," Hatuma, Hawke's Bay.
4563	1926, Dec. ..	Janett, Margaret Penelope	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
6776	1930, Nov...	Jarman, Edna Grace ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Auckland Hospital.
3131	1921, July ..	*Jarvis, Minnie Adelaide	St. Thomas' Hospital, London, certificate, four years, 1906. Midwifery certificate, Cheltenham District Nursing Association	Australia.
4088	1925, Jan...	Jeff, Nancy H. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Care of Mrs. Stubbs, Private Hospital, Park Street, Invercargill.
914	1910, July ..	Jefferd, Mrs. Rebecca..	West London Hospital certificate, three years, 1904. Private hospital, 1911–13	Hastings.
2171	1917, July ..	Jeffery, Mrs. Bertha Cardno (Still)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
934	1910, Nov ..	Jeffery, Minnie Johns ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne. Karitane Hospital, 1911. Karitane Hospital, 1913 to 1914. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to March, 1920; school nurse, to 1924. Royal Sanitary Institute certificate, 1925. Nurse Inspector, Dunedin, to date	Health Department, Dunedin.
1897	1916, June..	Jeffrey, Effie ..	Homœopathic Hospital, Hobart, and Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, certificate, three years, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
248	1902, June..	Jeffreys, C. J. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1896–1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900–2; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1903; Dunedin	On active service. (Indian service.)
621	1907, Dec. ..	Jeffries, Maud ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Wanganui Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1908–9; private nursing, 1909–10; private hospital, 1910, to date	Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
950	1911, Jan. ..	*Jenkins, Constance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1911. School nurse, to date	Box 314, Napier.
3551	1923, Mar. ..	Jenkins, Elizabeth E. L.	St. John's and St. James' Infirmary, Wandsworth, London, certificate, three years, April, 1913	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu.
2524	1919, Aug...	Jenkins, Ethel G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
3704	1924, Jan. ..	*Jenkins, Isabel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	..
972	1911, Jan. ..	Jenkins, Jean ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
3614	1923, July ..	Jenkins, Margaret ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Waipiata Sanatorium, Otago Central.
1363	1913, Aug. ..	Jennings, Ethel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing; military nursing, December, 1915, to 1919	..
1229	1912, Aug. ..	Jennings, Grace Olive	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Otaki Sanatorium	Care of A. L. Jennings, Fraser Road, Hawera.
6053	1928, July ..	*Jennings, Mabel T. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	9 East Street, Ashburton.
2465	1919, Mar. ..	Jenson, Valborg ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
673	1908, June..	Jenssen, Mrs. Rose (Newdick)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waihi Hospital (sister), to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to November, 1919	11 Rhoda Terrace, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
3280	1922, Feb. ..	Jermyn, Marjorie Eleanor	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hospital, Picton.
2265	1918, Feb. ..	*Jesson, Bessie ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
6506	1929, Dec. ..	Jewell, Phillis Beryl..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Wellington.
2077	1917, Jan. ..	*Jewiss, Amy ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Charge nurse, Rawene Hospital, 1917; sister, Hawera Hospital, 1917–19. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Kaitaia, North Auckland.
4346	1926, Feb. ..	Jewiss, Elizabeth M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Sister, 192 –31.	Rrey River Hospital, Greymouth.
4712	1927, April..	Job, Mary Clement ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, three years' certificate, 1908	Lewisham Hospital, Florence Street, Wellington.
1113	1912, Jan....	Johnson, Mrs. Annie (Messer)	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, certificate, 1903. Private hospital, 1912	Christchurch.
2776	1920, July ..	Johnson, Catherine ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
3096	1921, July ..	*Johnson, Clara M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Maternity Hospital, Rangiora.
4177	1925, Aug...	Johnson, Dolly M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
2868	1920, Sept ..	Johnson, Dorothy ..	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Camperdown, Sydney, certificate, 1918	Honolulu.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6928	1931, Jan. ..	Johnson, Emily Eleanor	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	23 Windsor Street, Parnell, Auckland.
4149	1925, Aug...	*Johnson, Emily Hazel M.	Thames and Whangarei Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	..
2885	1920, Nov...	Johnson, Mrs. Eugenie Augusta	Perth Public Hospital, Western Australia, certificate, three years. December, 1913, A.T.N.A., certificate	Care of Mrs. Price, 2 Liffey Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
1832	1916, Feb. ..	Johnson, Ivy ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916 Sister, Stratford Hospital, 1920; Greytown Hospital, 1921 to 1923; sister	..
2890	1920, Dec. ..	Johnson, Lily M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2485	1919, Mar. ..	Johnson, Margaret Jane	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Dunedin.
1706	1915, June..	Johnson, Maud A. ..	Mercer Hospital, Dublin, certificate, three years, 1908	11 Rawhiti Avenue, New Brighton, Christchurch.
6378	1929, June..	*Johnson, Nancy Eleanor	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Grey River Hospital, Greymouth
6311	1929, June..	Johnson, Reni Holman	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	20 Ngaio Road, Kelburn.
2898	1920, Dec. ..	Johnson, Ruth C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	..
4824	1927, July ..	*Johnson, Vera Margaret	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital	..
317	1903, May ..	*Johnston, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, December, 1919	Wellington.
3519	1922, Dec. ..	Johnston, Alice ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Greymouth.
3393	1922, July ..	*Johnston, Annie ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Hamilton.
2337	1918, July ..	*Johnston, Annie Isabel	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin. Sister, Greytown Hospital, to 1923. Public health certificate, 1930	Matron, Te Kopuru Hospital.
3622	1923, July ..	Johnston, Elizabeth S.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Wellington.
1446	1914, Jan. ..	Johnston, Mrs. Ivy A. L. (Birdling)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	King Street, Waitara.
3744	1924, Jan. ..	*Johnston, Mary ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Maternity certificate, Methven Hospital	Waipiata Sanatorium, Otago.
7002	1931, July ..	Johnstone, Agnes ..	Napier and Waipukurau Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1931	Korokipo, Fernhill, Hawke's Bay.
232	1902, June..	Johnstone, Annie ..	Westland Hospital, 1896–99; private nursing ..	Westland Hospital, Hokitika.
1635	1915, Jan. ..	Johnstone, Barbara ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	16 Austin Street, Wellington.
3461	1922, Dec. ..	*Johnstone, Gweneth ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Maternity certificate, June, 1931. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	Private Bag, Frankton Junction.
4432	1926, July ..	Johnstone, Kathleen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Hamilton.
4903	1928, Jan. ..	Johnstone, Ruby E. B.	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Care of Mrs. Robinson, Whaukae Street, Rotorua.
638	1907, Dec. ..	Johnstone, Sarah ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Invercargill.
4084	1925, Jan. ..	*Jones, Adeline V. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Naseby Hospital, 1919	..
173	1902, May ..	Jones, Mrs. A. J. (Wiseman)	Wellington Hospital, 1896–1900; private nursing, Wellington, 1900–5; private hospital, 1905–10	Dunedin.
2549	1919, Aug. ..	*Jones, Alice	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Waipawa Hospital (staff), to November, 1919; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1920. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate, midwifery, 1920	Plunket Nurse, Hastings.
6255	1929, June..	Jones, Alice Maud ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
1008	1911, Jan. ..	Jones, Annette ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, 1899. Sister, to 1910 ..	New Plymouth.
2428	1919, Mar. ..	*Jones, Antoinette I. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private nursing. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Cornfoot Street, Castlecliff, Wanganui.
1150	1912, Jan. ..	*Jones, Caroline ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1908. District nurse, 1912–14. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915–19; district nurse, 1922 to 1929	..
234	1902, June..	Jones, Constance M. ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, 1896 – 1901; private nursing. York Road, Lambeth, certificate in midwifery, 1903. L.O.S. C.M.B. Member R.B.M.A. Private nursing, to date	Edendale, Mount Roskill, Auckland.
2111	1917, July ..	Jones, Mrs. Daisy (Sage)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Wharepoa, Hauraki Plains.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3543	1923, Jan. ..	Jones, Mrs. Dorothy Lilla (Kendall)	King Edward VII Hospital, Cardiff, South Wales, certificate, three years, November, 1922	Masterton.
1947	1916, Aug. ..	*Jones, Dulas ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
7236	1932, Jan. ..	Jones, Edna May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. Winter, 83 Flockton Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
4261	1925, Aug. ..	*Jones, Effie Myra ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Waiuku Hospital	..
2797	1920, July ..	Jones, Eva	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Karitane certificate	..
2364	1918, July ..	Jones, Hilda.. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Care of Dr. W. Moore, Private Hospital, Napier.
3343	1922, July ..	Jones, Irene B. ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Stratford.
37	1902, Jan. ..	Jones, Jane Melita ..	Nelson, Auckland, and Napier Hospitals, 1890–92; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1893–99; private nursing, 1899. Member R.B.N.A. Member Matrons' Council, M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3648	1923, July ..	Jones, Mrs. Janet E. E. (Scott)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Greymouth.
7237	1932, Jan. ..	Jones, Jean Francis ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	98 Aikman's Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
1345	1913, Aug. ..	Jones, Lilian ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Care of Messrs. Jones Bros., Brunswick, Wanganui.
4489	1926, July ..	Jones, Linda Elizabeth	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Christchurch.
4121	1925, July ..	Jones, Mrs. Lucy ..	Hampstead Infirmary, London, three years' certificate	540 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
3659	1923, July ..	Jones, Margaret S. A...	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Care of Miss Hall, Private Hospital, Oamaru.
1639	1914, Jan. ..	*Jones, Mrs. Marion J. (McNicol)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1917. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to October, 1919; private hospital, to 1921; matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1924	Samoa.
3946	1924, July ..	Jones, Matilda ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Hamilton.
3193	1922, Jan. ..	Jones, Mrs. Minnie (Douglas)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Sunnydale, Horotiu, Waikato.
2249	1918, Jan. ..	Jones, Mrs. Mona Dorothy (Lepine)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Private nursing, June, 1918, to date	Cameron Street, Whangarei.
6416	1929, Dec. ..	Jones, Myra Lenna Aileen	Wagga Wagga District Hospital, New South Wales, certificate, four years; one year at Queen Memorial Infectious Diseases Hospital, Melbourne	169 York Place, Dunedin.
2619	1919, Dec. ..	Jordan, Mrs. Amy Sophia (Sykes)	Dr. Steevens' Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, certificate, August, 1914. T.F.N.S., 1915–19. Rotorua Sanatorium, 1919–20	Pungarehu Road, Rotorua.
2444	1919, Mar...	Jordan, Mrs. Eleanor (Tobin)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
346	1903, Dec. ..	Jordan, Eva Clare ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Auckland Hospital, to 1910; private nursing, 1910; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915–18; N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1918, to February, 1919	1227 Matloc Avenue, Honolulu, P.O. Box, 3147.
693	1918, June..	Jordan, Mrs. Helen (Pearce)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Woodend, Canterbury.
6384	1929, July ..	Jordan, May Dorothy..	Bradford Royal Infirmary, England, three years' certificate, July, 1918	72 Calabar Road, Miramar, Wellington.
7206	1932, Jan. ..	Jorgensen, Kathleen May	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	3 Pickering Terrace, Kaiwarra.
4624	1926, Dec. ..	Jorgensen, Rita Maggie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Post-graduate diploma, 1928	Hospital, Wellington.
6862	1931, Jan. ..	Joss, Jeanie Kerr Chalmers	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Police Station, Hutt.
114	1902, April..	Jowsey, Mrs. Caroline..	Timaru Hospital (matron), 1880–1903	Christchurch.
6264	1929, June..	Jowsey, Caroline Margaret	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
3545	1923, Jan. ..	*Joyce, Aileen Annie ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, 1924	..
462	1905, Dec. ..	Joyce, Lillian M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing	..
4864	1927, July ..	Joyce, Myrtle ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
3465	1922, Dec. ..	*Judd, Mrs. Marjorie (Winfield)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1924	Rata Street, Inglewood.
2650	1920, Jan. ..	Judge, Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, August, 1920, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
2572	1919, Aug...	*Julius, Elsie L. M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Staff, Apia Hospital, 1922–23; Dannevirke Hospital, 1924 to 1927; sister, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Alexandra Home, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6913	1931, Jan. ..	Kaa, Emily	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Dunedin Hospital.
6626	1930, July ..	*Kain, Dorothy Winifred	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Te Arai, Gisborne.
6625	1930, July ..	Kain, Louisa Rachel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Auckland Hospital.
1794	1915, Nov...	Kain, Mabel.. ..	St. Thomas's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1915	48 Hill Street, Wellington.
1974	1916, Aug. ..	*Kane, Catherine ..	Buller Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister, Westport Hospital, to April, 1918. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, December, 1919. Matron, Denniston Hospital	Hospital, Denniston.
3272	1922, Jan. ..	Kane, Janet I. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	58 Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
3814	1924, April..	*Kaney, Rose ..	Foxteth Infirmary, Liverpool, England, certificate, three years, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Queen Victoria's Institution, Northampton, England	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
1969	1916, Aug. ..	Kaveney, Mrs. Christina F. (Bönisch)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Wanganui.
1156	1912, Jan. ..	Kay, Mrs. Lillian (Jessep)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1916, to January, 1919	28 Ribble Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
3787	1924, Jan. ..	Kay, Myrtle J. C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin.
4507	1926, July ..	Kaye, Esther Alice ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Timaru Hospital	43 Queens Drive, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
796	1909, July ..	*Kaye, Mrs. Violet (Wilson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1919. Sister. Medical School Maternity Hospital, midwifery certificate, 1913	Mosgiel.
6182	1929, Jan. ..	*Kayll, Flora Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwife, April, 1930	McHardy Home, Napier.
60	1902, Feb. ..	Keach, Ethel B. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1893–1900; Westland Hospital (matron), 1900–2; district nurse, Bothwell, 1903; lady inspector, Hobart, 1904, to date. Royal Sanitary Institute, London, certificate	52 Colville Street, Battery Point, Hobart.
1531	1914, April..	Kearns, Madge ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1911	..
2124	1917, July ..	Kearns, Mrs. Margaret Mary (Donohue)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Christchurch.
403	1904, Dec. ..	Keddie, Alexandra Gunn	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Timaru Hospital, 1904–9; Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1909–15; N.Z.A.N.S.; matron, Trentham Hospital; hospital ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to February, 1917; Oamaru Hospital (matron), to 1924; matron, Invercargill Hospital, to 1927; matron, Hamilton Hospital, to date	Hospital, Hamilton.
5014	1928, Mar. ..	Keegan, Mrs. Mary ..	Hackney Hospital, London, three years' certificate, December, 1925	"Edenvale," Campbell Street, Karori.
6581	1929, Dec. ..	Keen, Marjorie Lucy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	2 Warden Street, Opoho, Dunedin.
6461	1929, Dec. ..	Keenan, Alice ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, The Hospital, Waihi.
7101	1932, Jan. ..	Keenan, Betty Marie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	104 St. Andrew's Road, Epsom, Auckland.
2853	1919, July ..	Keesing, Mrs. Alice D. (Mellor)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Campbell Street, Wanganui.
1324	1913, Jan. ..	Keith, Alice Violet ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, certificate, 1902. Rotorua Sanatorium; private nursing; military nursing, October, 1915, to March, 1920	Care of Mrs. H. Ancell, 728 Kinau Street, Honolulu, Hawaii.
1701	1915, June..	Keith, Mrs. Annie R. ..	Perth Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1899	Northcote, Auckland.
4905	1928, Jan. ..	*Keith, Isabella S. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, Thames Hospital	..
6018	1928, July ..	Keith, Rosalind Neill ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Wellington.
3459	1922, Dec. ..	Kellett, Mrs. Margaret (Crawshaw)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
4406	1926, July ..	*Kellie, Mrs. Catherine Colt	Paddington Hospital, London, four years' certificate. Maternity certificate, Paddington Infirmary, England, C.M.B.	80 Upland Road, Remuera, Auckland.
2161	1917, July..	*Kelliher, Mollie Aloysius	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, January, 1919. Matron, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim, to 1923	..
6478	1929, Dec. ..	Kelly, Ann Irene ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Gonville, Wanganui.
2614	1919, Nov...	Kelly, Elizabeth ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, certificate, October, 1915	Nurses' Club, Kensington Street, Wellington.
6675	1930, July	Kelly, Laura Agnes ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1930	Wanganui Hospital.
554	1906, Dec. ..	*Kelly, Leonora Flight..	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1906–10. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1912. District nurse, Uruti, 1912–14; Opunake, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to February, 1917; matron, Naseby Hospital, 1917; matron, hospital, Kawakawa, 1918; matron, hospital, Patea, 1920 to date	Hospital, Patea.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4762	1927, July ..	Kelly, Marjorie Allison	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
1473	1914, Jan. ..	*Kelly, Ruby Izetta ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Townley Maternity Hospital, midwifery certificate, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to October, 1919	101 Grange Road, Mt. Eden.
936	1910, Oct. ..	Kelly, Sybil K. ..	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, 1910. Bolingbroke Hospital, London; Belverdale Hospital, Wanganui, 1910–11; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1912; private nursing, Wanganui, 1912–15; military nursing, "Mount Felix," Walton (assistant matron), 1915–16; active service, Russia, Anglo-Russian Hospital, Petrograd, and Galician front (sister), 1916–17; C.M.B., London, 1917; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1918–19; private hospital, 1919, to date	Private hospital, Dannevirke.
1734	1915, July ..	*Kelly, Violet A. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, June, 1919	Box 16, Tokomaru, Manawatu.
1524	1914, Mar. ..	Kelsall, Mary ..	Manchester Crumpsall Infirmary certificate, three years, 1910	Convalescent Home, 24 Pah Road, Epsom.
4006	1925, Jan. ..	Kemp, Margaret ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3381	1922, July ..	Kempthorne, Mary J.	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Brightwater, Nelson.
6949	1931, July ..	*Kenderine, Gwenda Ethelwynne	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Box 16, Taumarunui.
2086	1917, Jan. ..	Kendon, Mrs. Grace Alma Kneist (Maley)	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Government Hospitals. Government examination, August, 1915. A.T.N.A., June, 1915. Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne, January, 1917, to April, 1918	Fox Street, Gisborne.
4433	1926, July ..	Kendon, Jessie Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	The College, Goudhurst, Kent, England.
2831	1920, July ..	*Kennair, Lilian ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Oxford Hospital, Christchurch. Sister in charge, Akaroa Hospital; health nurse, to 1928; district nurse, Petone, 1929	District Nurse (Wellington Hospital Board), Petone.
2394	1919, Mar. ..	Kennedy, Alice Rose ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Carlton Gore Road, Auckland.
7102	1932, Jan. ..	Kennedy, Florence Nellie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Stanley Street, Queenstown.
2010	1917, Jan. ..	*Kennedy, Hilda A. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	16 Beckenham Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
2032	1921, July ..	Kennedy, Thelma ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Auckland.
1326	1913, Jan. ..	*Kennett, Winifred ..	Central London Sick Asylum certificate, three years, 1906. Birkenhead Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.; private hospital, to 1921	..
1573	1914, Aug. ..	Kenny, Agnes ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919	..
1270	1913, Jan. ..	Kenny, Mrs. Ingeborg M. K. (Maegaard)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Care of P.O. Box 42, Kaeo, Whangaroa.
763	1909, June..	Kent, Mrs. Flora E. (Nairn)	St. Thomas's Hospital certificate, three years. Private hospital, 1909–11	Shortacre, Ormondville.
6941	1931, April..	Keogh, Mary Helena ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, four years, certificate ..	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
6371	1929, June..	Keppel, Kathleen Regan	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Invercargill.
6058	1928, July ..	Ker, Amy Marion Barbara	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Invercargill.
7142	1932, Jan. ..	Ker, Elsie Selkirk ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	18 Bowmont Street, Invercargill.
2801	1920, July ..	*Kerins, Mary Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	97 Villa Street, Masterton.
163	1902, May ..	*Kerr, Agnes Dorothy ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890–93; Palmerston North Hospital, 1893–98. London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900. Private nursing; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1915; Scottish Women's Hospitals; active service, Serbia	Care of High Commissioner for New Zealand, London.
3950	1924, Aug. ..	Kerr, Edith Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
6899	1931, Jan. ..	Kerr, Hilda Jessie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	194 Otipua Road, Timaru.
2445	1919, Mar. ..	Kerr, Jessie Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private nursing	117 Wallace Street, Wellington.
4959	1928, Jan. ..	*Kerr, Mina Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Post-graduate diploma and Plunket training, 1929; sister in charge, Children's Medical Ward, Wellington Hospital	Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2064	1917, Jan. ..	Kerr, Marjory Forbes	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Opotiki Hospital, July, 1917, to May, 1918; private nursing	Harris Street, Kaiti, Gisborne.
6846	1931, Jan. ..	Kerr, Rona May ..	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim, certificate. State examination, 1930	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
207	1902, June..	Kerr, S. M.	Waikato Hospital, 1899–1903; matron, Coromandel Hospital, November, 1918	..
3773	1924, Jan. ..	Kerr, Sylvia M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Care of Trained Nurses' Home, 12 Woolcott Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
3542	1923, Jan. ..	Kerr, Winifred Ruthven	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Care of High Commissioner for New Zealand, England.
4601	1926, Dec. ..	*Kerrison, Adelaide Mary	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	..
1970	1916, Aug. ..	Kerse, Annie ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. District nurse, to date	20 Jackson Street, East Invercargill.
2518	1919, Aug. ..	Kettle, Margaret Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Whangarei.
2447	1919, Mar. ..	Key, Mrs. J. Corsar (Lethbridge)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Anderson Road, Havelock Town, Colombo, Ceylon.
1643	1915, Jan. ..	Keyes, Isabel Couldry	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, April, 1918, to December, 1919; sister, Auckland Hospital, to 1928	Mount Pleasant Private Hospital.
2720	1920, Jan ..	Keys, Mrs. Rosie (McLelland)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
408	1904, Dec. ..	*Keyte, Bessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Sister, 1904–7, private hospital; private nursing, to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1918; matron, Hospital, Whangarei, 1918–1921. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital, 1920	Cambridge.
5058	1928, July ..	Keyworth, Marjory Gwendoline	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
2348	1918, July ..	Kidd, Doris Swanston..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Staff, Hamilton, to February, 1919; private nursing; sister, Taumarunui Hospital; private hospital, to date	"Hillcrest" Richmond, Nelson.
1662	1914, Jan. ..	Kidd, Mrs. Edith Grace (Hay), A.R.R.C.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to November, 1919; April, 1920, to October, 1921; sister, Hamilton Hospital, to 1925; sub-matron, Infectious Diseases Hospital	32 Pacific Street, Nevada.
1445	1914, Jan. ..	*Kidd, Elvie Jane ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, January, 1916, to March, 1920; private nursing. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui; private hospital, to date	"Hillcrest," Richmond, Nelson.
144	1902, May ..	Kidd, Mrs. Ethel A. (Bridgman)	Auckland Hospital, 1898–1901; Palmerston North Hospital, 1901; private hospital and private nursing, 1902–6; Cambridge Sanatorium (matron), 1907	Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
6601	1930, Mar. ..	*Kidd, Moana ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, 1931	Care of Miss C. Kidd, Canterbury Farmers' Association, Geraldine.
7207	1932, Jan. ..	Kidd, Phyllis Muriel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Bath Street, Levin.
1263	1913, Jan. ..	Kidman, Mrs. Elsie Margaret (Donald)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital, 1914–15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to July, 1919; August, 1919, to 1922	Melling.
1060	1911, June..	*Kiernan, Minnie Pauline	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister, 1912; private hospital, to 1917. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Winchester Street, Levin.
3730	1924, Jan...	*Kilbride, Margaret ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	11 Cornwall Street, Eltham.
6747	1930, July ..	*Kimbell, Mrs. Hilda Mary (Hart)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate	England.
4459	1926, July ..	*Kime, Ethel Minnie ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	..
3504	1922, Dec...	King, Mrs. Annie F. (Ward)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Rangiora.
2134	1917, July ..	King, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	216 Lambton Quay, Wellington.
1870	1916, Feb. ..	King, Mrs.Clara (Wilkes)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Private hospital	Timaru.
6801	1931, Jan. ..	King, Edna Bernice ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	31 Anglesea Street, Hamilton.
6437	1929, Dec. ..	*King, Evelyn Marjory	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, 1931	4 Exeter Street, Newton, Auckland.
3167	1922, Jan. ..	King, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	Auckland.
225	1902, June..	King, Harriett E. ..	Napier Hospital, 1897	..
725	1909, Jan. ..	King, Mrs Mabel (Brent)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1898. Private nursing, to date	Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4701	1927, April..	King, Martha Anne Ramsay	Adelaide Hospital, Adelaide, South Australia, three years, certificate, 1915	Nurses' Club, 169 York Place, Dunedin.
3356	1922, July ..	King, Mary E. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
4877	1928, Jan. ..	*King, Maud	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1929	..
3636	1923, June..	King, Winifred D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
5027	1928, July ..	Kingsford, Gertrude Nora	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
4394	1926, April..	Kingston, Elizabeth Mary Laura	General Hospital, Birmingham, four years, certificate, May, 1917. Matron, Dilworth Institute, Remuera, Auckland	Dilworth Institute, Remuera, Auckland.
4402	1926, July ..	Kingston, Jean Isabel Allen	Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, Ireland, three years' certificate, 1921	1 Awatea Road, Parnell, Auckland.
7183	1932, Jan. ..	Kininmont, Anna Isabel	Napier and Timaru Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1931	Incholme, R.D., Oamaru.
2321	1918, July ..	Kinmont, Harriet F. W.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	23 Bruce Street, Roslyn.
1195	1912, July ..	Kinnaird, Mrs. Iris (Moore)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Cambridge Sanatorium (sister), 1912–13; Native health nursing, 1913–18	Manunui.
4229	1925, Aug...	Kirk, Annie	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
611	1907, Dec. ..	Kirk, Mrs. Agnes (Bongard)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing	British Post-office, Hankow, China.
2806	1920, July ..	Kirk, Mrs. Grace (Davenport)	Christchurch and Greymouth Hospitals. State examination, June, 1920	Christchurch.
4958	1928, Jan. ..	Kirk, Ivy	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Oamaru Hospital.
4397	1926, April..	Kirk, Mrs. Kathleen Vera (Suorrah)	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, four years, June, 1924	Grey River Hospital, Greymouth.
1492	1914, Jan. ..	*Kirk, Mary Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to October, 1919; private nursing, to date	George Street, Dunedin.
2598	1919, Aug...	*Kirk, Mary Isabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Mayfield, Mosgiel, Dunedin.
6553	1929, Dec. ..	Kirk, Olive	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	The Hospital, Christchurch.
2206	1918, Jan. ..	Kirk, Sarah Josephine..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2748	1920, July ..	Kirk, Susannah ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
4066	1925, Jan. ..	Kirk, Verona M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	7 Alford Forest Road, Ashburton.
157	1902, May ..	Kirkland, Mrs. Rachel L. (Church)	Dunedin Hospital, 1892–96; private hospital, 1897, to date of registration	Elm Grove, Taieri.
4317	1926, Feb. ..	Kirkman, Jane ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
1765	1915, July ..	Kirkpatrick, Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1916, to July, 1919; school nurse, 1921 to 1926. Midwifery certificate. British Hospital for Mothers and Babies. C.M.B. Red Cross Scholarship nurse	Leith House, George Street, Dunedin.
2513	1919, May ..	Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Grace (Woodruffe)	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, October, 1918	Greenvale, Waikara, via Gore.
6836	1931, Jan. ..	Kirkpatrick, Netta	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	..
6338	1929, June..	Kissack, Jessie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
2093	1917, April..	Kitchen, Mrs. Daisy Evelyn (Warwick)	St. Mary's, Islington, Infirmary, Highgate Hill, certificate, three years, 1909. Midwifery certificate, Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, England, 1909	Kelvin Chambers, The Terrace, Wellington.
2170	1917, July ..	Kitto, Frances Irene ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
121	1902, May ..	*Kitto, Susan.. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898–1903; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1903–4; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1904–6. Member R.B.N.A. Christchurch Hospital (assistant matron), 1906–10; sister in charge, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1910–11. Midwifery certificate, Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. Greymouth Hospital (matron), to 1923. Matron, Quamby	"Quamby," Fendalton Road, Christchurch.
527	1906, Oct. ..	*Klem, Anna Mabel ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1900–3; private nursing, 1903. Queen's Home, Adelaide, midwifery certificate, 1905. Private nursing, 1905–8; private hospital, 1908–10. R.B.N.A.	Adelaide, South Australia.
1577	1914, Aug...	Kneebone, Maud E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
1951	1916, Aug...	*Knight, Aileen Ruth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister, to 1921. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin. Plunket certificate, November, 1923. Health nurse, to 1924; matron, Karitane Hospital, Christchurch, to 1926; anti-natal sister, 1929, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3770	1924, Jan. ..	Knight, Eleanor J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Taurangi Hospital, Ashburton.
6004	1928, July ..	*Knight, Elizabeth Jane	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	4 Endeavour Street, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
1604	1914, Aug...	*Knight, Enid Philis ..	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Waipawa Hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to August, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Health nurse, August, 1920, to 1922; sub-matron, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne, to 1931	Ongarue, Main Trunk Line.
2248	1918, Jan. ..	Knight, Ethel Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Private Hospital, Eltham.
104	1902, April..	Knight, Mrs. E. (Morrison)	Timaru Hospital, 1891–98; private hospital, 1898–1901; Southland Hospital, 1901–6; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1906–8	68 Willis Street, Wellington.
131	1902, May ..	Knight, Jane ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1889–95; Greymouth Hospital (nurse), 1895–96, (matron), 1896–98; private nursing, to 1921	..
4691	1927 Jan. ..	*Knight, Lily.. ..	University College Hospital, London, three years' certificate, also registered by C.M.B.	..
6435	1929, Dec. ..	Knight, Nancy Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Park Road, Auckland.
4839	1927, July ..	Knight, Noeline Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	63 Winchester Street, Christchurch.
1671	1915, Jan. ..	Knowles, Annie Lilian	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
4505	1926, July ..	Knox, Mrs. Alacia Margaretta (Trapski)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Stirling.
6407	1929, Oct. ..	Kohere, Mihinoa ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
180	1902, May ..	Köhn, Louise C. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1897–1901; Nelson Hospital, 1902 (matron), 1904; private nursing, 1904–5; Nurses' Home (matron), 1905–8; private hospital, 1909, to date	Hill Street, Wellington.
1043	1911, June..	Korner, Fanny ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Dunedin.
4820	1927, July ..	Kreeft, Evelyn Cora ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
2418	1919, Mar...	Krogh, Helen S. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Dr. Gilray, Private Hospital, Napier.
118	1902, Mar...	Krull, Margaret K. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897–1900; Masterton Hospital, 1900–01; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1903–6; private nursing, 1906–9	Wanganui.
2819	1920, July ..	Kyle, Dorothy Marshall	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	10 Merlin Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
7208	1932, Jan. ..	Lacey, Christine Alice	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	71 Hataitai Road, Hataitai, Wellington.
3788	1924, Jan. ..	Laffey, Muriel M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin.
3390	1922, July ..	Laffey, Teresa H. ..	Waimate and Dunedin Hospitals certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Waimate.
1516	1914, Mar. ..	*la Fontaine, Hannah Maury	Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1897. Midwifery certificate, Queen Charlotte's Hospital. C.M.B. District nurse, 1915; Rawene Hospital (matron), to 1915; Native health nurse, Mokai, to March, 1918; Aitutaki Hospital (matron), to 1924; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Manaia.
6602	1930, April..	Laidlaw, Isabella ..	St. Andrew's Hospital, Bow, London, four years' certificate	Yarrow House, Meeanee Road, Taradale, Hawke's Bay.
567	1907, May ..	*Laing, Mrs. Edith ..	Parramatta Hospital, M.A.T.N.A. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Sydney. Lady Superintendent, St. John Ambulance, Sydney; private nursing, 1906–10; Plunket nurse for Otago Central, 1910–15; "Glaxo" nurse, Dunedin; visiting nurse, Infant Life Protection, 1919, to date	52 Jackson Street, St. Kilda Dunedin.
2512	1919, May ..	Laing, Elsie Florence ..	Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, certificate, three years, July, 1917	Private Hospital, Nelson.
4265	1925, Oct. ..	Laing, Eva Dorothy ..	Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, England, three years' certificate	Te Rangi Private Hospital, Nelson.
4032	1925, Jan. ..	Laing, Wilhelmina H.	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	"Te Arawa," Upper Plain, Masterton.
1787	1915, Aug...	*Laird, Mrs. Ethel Virgo (Mallyon)	Adelaide Hospital, Australia, three years' certificate, 1915. Matron, Taumarunui Hospital, October, 1917 to 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Todman Street, Brooklyn, Wellington.
240	1902, June..	Laird, Harriett M. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893–97; private nursing, 1897–1900; Gisborne Hospital, 1900–1; private nursing, 1901–5; Rotorua Sanatorium, 1905–8; private nursing, 1909	..
4280	1926, Feb. ..	Laird, Norma Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
155	1902, May ..	Lakeman, Edith ..	Southland Hospital, 1898, to date of registration; private nursing, to date	Kaitangata.
6492	1929, Dec. ..	Lakeman, Lila Mercia..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Care of G.P.O., Gisborne.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3429	1922, Sept...	Lamb, Gabrielle Mary	Northampton General Hospital, England, certificate, three years, March, 1909	412 Queen Street, Hastings
4661	1926, Dec. ..	Lamb, Mrs. Phyllis Gloria (Stringer)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Hamilton.
3300	1922, May ..	Lambert, Charlotte Alice	St. Mary's Infirmary, Islington, London, certificate, three years, 1907	Hospital, Christchurch.
3240	1922, Jan. ..	*Lambie, Janet ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Kaikoura Hospital	Hospital, Christchurch.
2430	1919, Mar...	Lambie, Maggie ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private nursing	15 Scarborough Terrace, Wellington.
1480	1914, Jan. ..	*Lambie, Mary Isobel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. School nurse, to 1925. Karitane certificate, 1924. Diploma of Public Health, Toronto University, Toronto, Canada. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Public health nurse instructor, Health Department, 1927–1931. Director, Division of Nursing, April, 1931, to date	Health Department, Wellington.
1998	1917, Jan. ..	Lancaster, Winifred Eva	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to September, 1920	71 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
3279	1922, Feb. ..	*Lane, Dorothy Lucy ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hokianga Hospital.
2409	1919, Mar. ..	*Lane, Margaret ..	Rawene Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, December, 1919. District nurse, 1920; matron, Whangaroa Hospital, to 1922	Care of Mr. F. Lones, "Riverview," Hart Road, Harlow, Essex, England.
98	1902, Mar. ..	Lang, Charlotte A. ..	Napier Hospital, 1898–1902	Kowhai Road, Napier.
1752	1915, July ..	Lang, Elsie R. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Masseuse, Hamilton Hospital, to date	Hospital, Hamilton.
2903	1920, Dec. ..	Langdale, Gwendoline	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	Hospital, Auckland.
2641	1920, Jan. ..	Langdon, Margaret M.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Tinui, Masterton.
1843	1916, Feb. ..	Lange, Grace Margaret	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to June, 1920	..
2168	1917, July ..	Lange, Mrs. Marguerita G. G. (King)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Military nursing, October, 1918, to November, 1920; Aitutaki, Cook Islands, 1920–22; King George V Hospital, Rotorua; matron, Whangaroa Hospital, 1927	Care of Dr. Lange, Whangaroa
4321	1926, Feb. ..	*Langford, Lucy ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital	District Nurse, Ohura.
2346	1918, July ..	Langlands, Mary Sangster	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, September, 1918, to date	Aurua.
4561	1926, Dec. ..	Langley, Dorothy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
6434	1929, Dec. ..	*Langman, Helen Barbara	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Ahuroa, Kaipara Line, Auckland.
7133	1932, Jan. ..	Lanigan, Kathleen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. Hudner, 3 Thackeray Street, Hamilton.
4403	1926, July ..	Larking, Mrs. Adelina M.	Paddington Infirmary, London, four years' certificate, 1919	12 Hakeke Street, Wanganui East.
4339	1926, Feb. ..	Larkman, Mrs. Janet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	38 Mangakiekie Avenue, Auckland.
3995	1925, Jan. ..	*Larkin Mrs. Alice (Twentyman)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Dargaville.
6671	1930, July ..	Lash, Edna May ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Beaconsfield Road, Stratford.
6642	1930, July ..	Lash, Mabel Henrietta	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa.
4117	1925, June..	*Latchmore, Mrs. Mary D.	West London Hospital, London, three years' certificate	69 Market Road, Epsom, Auckland.
3093	1921, July ..	Latimer, Catherine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Christchurch.
2899	1920, Dec. ..	Latimer, Kathleen G...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920. Mangonui Hospital, 1921	Care of *Observer* Office, Auckland.
604	1907, Dec. ..	Latimer, Mabel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Matron, Costley Home, Auckland, to date	Auckland.
3487	1922, Dec. ..	Laurenson, Elsie M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Karori.
6034	1928, July ..	Laurenson, Frances M.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
6783	1931, Jan. ..	*La Vie, Gwendoline Gertrude	New Plymouth and Auckland Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	14 Macky Avenue, Cheltenham.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4434	1926, July ..	Law, Ada Euphemia ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Hamilton.
4395	1926, April..	Law, Elizabeth Paton..	Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary, Scotland, three years, certificate, 1916	11 Cheltenham Road, Devonport, Auckland.
3277	1922, Jan. ..	Lawrence, Marie F. ..	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Scotland, certificate, three years, 1920. Private nursing	Care of Mrs. H. Beetham, Masterton.
2520	1919, Aug. ..	Lawry, Kathleen Spencer	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Karaka Bay, Wellington.
2313	1918, July ..	Lawson, Isobel Sarah ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Public Hospital, Dunedin.
993	1911, Jan. ..	Lawson, Mrs. Nellie (McMaster)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Australia.
1274	1912, Jan. ..	*Lea, Lucy Mary ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister, to 1914; Masterton Hospital (sister), to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1923 to 1924; relieving sister, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, 1924. Certificate, Royal Sanitary Institute. Post-graduate diploma, 1928. Nurse Inspector, Health Department, 1924, to date	Konini Road, Hataitai.
6826	1931, Jan. ..	Lea, Marie Gertrude ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	8 Main Street, Pahiatua.
3828	1924, July ..	Leach, Norah Lillian ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
4075	1925, Jan. ..	*Leahy, Gladys E. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Masterton Hospital	..
753	1909, Jan. ..	Leahy, Mary Gonzaga	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1902	Mater Misericordiæ Private Hospital, Auckland.
6178	1929, Jan. ..	Leaman, Gertrude Frances	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
6127	1929, Jan. ..	Leask, Ellen Annie ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
5029	1928, July ..	*Leathem, Barbara Joyce	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	P.O. Box 13, Pokeno, Waikato.
4934	1928, Jan. ..	Leckie, Lola ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Highbury Hospital, Wentworth Road, Enfield, Sydney.
3535	1923, Jan. ..	Leckie, Penelope F. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Prospect House, Dunedin.
5024	1928, July ..	Lee, Beryl Kingsford ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
1607	1914, Aug. ..	Lee, Clara	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to September, 1919	Wanganui.
119	1917, July ..	Lee, Elsie Eliza ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
1107	1911, Nov...	Lee, Fanny D. ..	Royal Halifax Infirmary, Yorkshire, certificate, 1898. Nottingham Nursing Association, seven years; Clyde Hospital (matron), fifteen months; Karitane Hospital, three months; Plunket nurse, to date	England.
3935	1924, July ..	Leebody, Annie Isobel	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Te Kuiti.
2123	1917, July ..	Leech, Ina Geraldine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
456	1905, Dec. ..	Leech, Mrs. Josephine (Lempfert)	Strathmore Private Hospital; Hawera Hospital. State examination, 1905	The Anchorage, Westport.
2441	1919, Mar. ..	Leech, Lucy Philippa E.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Cairnhill Private Hospital, Mountain Road, Auckland.
3015	1921, April..	*Leed, Marjorie ..	Royal Infirmary, Dundee, certificate, three years, 1909. Midwifery certificate, Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses. C.M.B. District nurse, to 1922	..
4540	1926, Nov...	Lees, Annie ..	David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, England, three years' certificate, 1921	Hospital, Timaru.
4343	1926, Feb. ..	*Lees, Bessie E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
4726	1927, July ..	*Lees, Caroline Jessie ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Whangarei Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital. Sister in charge, Warkworth Hospital	Warkworth Hospital.
2883	1920, Nov...	Lees, Mrs. Norma (Shapland)	Hokianga Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1920	Clevedon, Auckland.
2128	1917, July ...	Lees, Winifred Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private hospital, September, 1918, to 1921; school nurse, to 1926; home sister, Masterton Hospital	Hospital, Masterton
6829	1931, Jan. ..	le Fleming, Eliza Ann..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Rawhiti Street, Vogeltown, New Plymouth.
6012	1928, July ..	Le Grove, Rosetta ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	24 Plunket Street, Kelburn, Wellington.
4584	1926, Dec. ..	Leicester, Catherine Gladys	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3464	1922, Dec. ..	Leighton, Dorice A. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister	Westown, New Plymouth.
2105	1917, July ..	Le Lievre, Mrs. Florence R. A. (de Lisle)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to October, 1919	Otakiri, Whakatane, Bay of Plenty.
4294	1926, Feb. ..	Lemming, Mrs. Eva Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Care of A. E. Smith, Church Street, Penrose.
3590	1923, July..	*Lenihan, Alice H. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Mangonui Hospital	Whakatane Hospital.
3322	1922, July ..	Lenihan, Mrs. Olive Maude (Kemp)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Claudelands, Hamilton.
1093	1911, Aug. ..	Lennie, Mrs. Winifred (Stronach) (A.R.R.C.)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1916, to December, 1920	Invercargill.
2172	1917, July ..	Leo, Winifred Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to 1920; school nurse, to date	Whangarei.
6733	1930, July ..	*Leslie, Dorothy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Timaru Hospital.
3178	1922, Jan. ..	*Leslie, Ella Dorothy Winifred	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Health nurse, November, 1922, to date	Hokianga.
3880	1924, July ..	Leslie, Gladys ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3417	1922, Aug. ..	Leslie, Grace ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Timaru.
6401	1929, June..	Leslie, Kathleen Gwyneth	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years ..	..
7209	1932, Jan. ..	Leslie, Nohylene ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	272 Victoria Avenue, Wanganui.
2925	1920, Dec. ..	Lessels, Ivy	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920. Private nursing	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
6882	1931, Jan. ..	Lester, Myrtle Winifred	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Mr. H. Lester, Milmoe Street, Hawera, Taranaki.
6986	1931, July ..	Lethbridge, Myra ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Box 38, Waitotara.
6433	1929, Dec. ..	Lever, Bessie Rata ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Auckland Hospital.
444	1905, May ..	Lever, Isabel Daisy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to October, 1916; private hospital, to 1919	Victoria Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
5095	1928, July ..	Levett, Annie Dorothy	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Palmerston North.
4572	1926, Dec. ..	Levick, Lillian Marion	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
1443	1914, Jan. ..	Levien, Rachel Theodosia	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to November, 1920. Certificate, Royal Sanitary Institute. Inspector, City Council, Auckland	19 Ridings Road, Remuera, Auckland.
6611	1930, July ..	*Levin, Esther Julia ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931	Care of R. N. Moody, Esq., Solicitor, New Zealand Insurance Buildings, Queen Street, Auckland.
4602	1926, Dec. ..	Levinge, Jessie Ness ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Gisborne.
1973	1916, Mar. ..	Levitt, Mrs. Jessie (Wallace)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Kokatahi, Westland.
3186	1922, Jan. ..	Lewes, Esther Louisa ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
4513	1926, Aug. ..	Lewin, Mrs. Ethel Louise	New Somerset Hospital, Cape Town, South Africa, three years' certificate, 1907	..
4029	1925, Jan. ..	Lewin, Mrs. Linda (Anderson)	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Tennyson Street, Leamington, Cambridge.
6129	1929, Jan. ..	Lewis, Agnes ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
2050	1917, Jan. ..	Lewis, Edith Hilda ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to January, 1920	Australia.
671	1908, June..	Lewis, Edith Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Wanganui Hospital, to 1910; hospital and private nursing, to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919; military nursing, May, 1921, to September, 1921; matron, Wairau Hospital, to date	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
1023	1911, May ..	Lewis, Ethel Mary ..	Bristol General Hospital certificate, 1905. Private nursing; Native nursing, 1912–14; Serbia, 1915; Walton-on-Thames, 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1917, to July, 1919; Native health nurse, to 1922	Heathcroft, Hampden Road, Malvern Link, England.
1656	1915, Jan. ..	Lewis, Florence ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Palmerston North Hospital	Sherwood Road, off Dominion Road, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3391	1922, July ..	*Lewis, Grace M. ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, 1924	Care of Private Hospital, Rhodes Street, Waimate.
3394	1922, July ..	Lewis, Ida	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
5048	1928, July ..	Lewis, Mrs. Isla May (Troutbeck)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Rotorua.
3404	1922, July ..	*Liddell, Helen ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
6940	1931, Mar. ..	Liddell, Williamena Marshall	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Winton, Southland.
3613	1923, July ..	*Liepst, Emma H. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Sister, Hospital, Dannevirke. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Post-graduate diploma, 1928	Public Hospital, Dannevirke.
1301	1913, Jan. ..	*Liepst, Gertrude M. ..	Mercury Bay Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to September, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1924. Karitane certificate, 1925. House sister, Gisborne Hospital	Hospital, Gisborne.
4682	1926, Dec. ..	Lietze, Agnes Alice ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
1442	1914, Jan. ..	*Liffiton, Mrs. Christian F. G. (Maclean)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1914. St. Helens, Wellington (sub-matron), 1915; district nurse, Palmerston North, 1915–16; staff, hospital ship "Maheno," N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1917; district nurse, to 1922	St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
3365	1922, July ..	Lightbody, Katharine	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Care of Mrs. L. A. McKenzie, Ranolf Street, Rotorua.
1965	1916, Aug. ..	Lillie, Alexa ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	22 Henry Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
724	1909, Jan. ..	*Lillie, Mrs. Jessie, (Diack)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1909. Private hospital, to 1910; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1910–13	Gore, Southland.
6280	1929, June..	*Lilly, Amy Barbara ..	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, 1930	Care of Mrs. J. F. Lilly, Gladstone Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
5076	1928, July ..	Limerick, Agnes Williamson	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Wanganui.
4548	1926, Dec. ..	Lind, Mrs. Norah ..	Lomford Hospital, Essex, England, certificate, three years, 1918	Asquith Avenue, Mount Albert, Auckland.
953	1911, Jan. ..	Lindon, Mrs. Maud (Temple-Brown)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Otamo Homestead, Wendon, Dunedin.
4676	1926, Dec. ..	Lindsay, Bessie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Drummond, Southland.
2914	1920, Dec. ..	*Lindsay, Elsie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, December, 1922. Private nursing	..
6071	1928, July ..	Lindsay, Jessie Heather	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Dunedin.
2228	1918, Jan. ..	*Lindsay, Letitia Mary..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Acting-matron, Waimate Hospital; matron, Waimate Hospital, January, 1920, to 1922, and November, 1925, to September, 1927; matron, Timaru Hospital, to date. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Hospital, Timaru.
419	1904, Dec. ..	Lindsay, Ruth ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Dunedin Hospital, 1904–7; private nursing, 1908–15; military service, France, 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to 1922; private nursing, to date	Care of P.O., Green Island.
6630	1930, July ..	Lindsey, Muriel Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital, three years' certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Care of Miss Gadd, 147 Broadway, Newmarket, Auckland.
3813	1924, April..	*Lindschaw, Adelaide I.	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, three years, September, 1915. A.T.N.A.	Plunket Centre, 23 Nelson Street, Woollabra, Sydney, New South Wales.
2550	1919, Aug...	Linton, Annie L. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister, Waimate Hospital, 1920, to date	10 Marine Parade, Napier.
273	1902, Oct. ..	Linton, E. St. C. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897–99; private nursing, Wellington, 1899. State examination, October, 1902. Private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, 137 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
2179	1917, Aug...	Linton, Jessie Emma ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917 ..	..
289	1902, Dec. ..	*Linton, Muriel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1908. Private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, 137 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
3602	1923, July ..	Lipsett, Phyllis ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Sister	Wairoa, H.B.
4097	1925, Jan. ..	Lishman, Jessie I. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
7053	1931, July	Lissaman, Kathleen Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Waireka, Seddon, Marlborough.
7263	1932, Feb. ..	Litchfield, Dorothy Annie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Springlands, Blenheim.
3810	1924, Feb. ..	Litchfield, Gertrude Blanche	Mildura District Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1918	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1396	1913, Aug...	*Litherland, Mrs. Lilian (Marshall)	Wandsworth Infirmary, London, three years' certificate, 1912. Midwifery certificate, City of London Lying-in Hospital	Papatoetoe.
2609	1919, Sept...	*Little, Mrs. Alice ..	Croydon Infirmary, England, certificate, December, 1908. Military Hospital; district training; superintendent nurse; fever nursing; private nursing, South France and Italy; private hospital, Dunedin, October, 1919, to date	14 View Street, Burke's, Dunedin.
2283	1918, July ..	*Little, Mabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, June, 1919. Matron, Malvern Maternity Home, Ashburton, to 1924	705 St. Aubyn Street, Hastings.
3334	1922, July ..	*Little, Mabel R. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Wanganui.
578	1907, June..	Little, Mrs. Violet (McCosh-Smith)	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Masterton Hospital; Timaru Hospital, 1915; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to May, 1918	Edinburgh, Scotland.
231	1902, June..	Littlecot, Gertrude ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1894–97; Southland Hospital, 1897; Maternity Home, Christchurch, 1897–99; military nursing, South Africa, 1900–2	Nurses' Institute, 39 Aliwal Street, Durban, South Africa.
2297	1918, July ..	Livermore, Marjorie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to September, 1919	"Puriri," Grafton Road, Auckland.
4456	1926, July ..	Livesey, Erica Mary ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
1313	1913, Jan. ..	Livesey, Eva Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to October, 1919; private hospital, to date	121 Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
6276	1929, June..	*Livingston, Jean Stewart	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	..
4462	1918, July ..	Livingston, Margaret Cameron	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	20 Acorn Street, Royal Oak, Auckland.
2335	1918, July ..	Livingstone, Eliza ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	2 Plymouth Street, Wanganui.
4307	1926, Feb. ..	Livingstone, Elizabeth E.	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
4116	1925, June..	*Livingstone, Eva ..	Grafton District Hospital, New South Wales, certificate, four years. A.T.N.A.	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
6660	1930, July ..	Llewellyn, Beatrice Jeannette	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, June, 1930	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
7083	1931, Dec. ..	Lloyd, Cathrine Pretoria Graham	Three years and four months' certificate at Townsville General Hospital, Queensland	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland.
4935	1928, Jan. ..	*Lloyd, Joyce H. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
4543	1926, Nov...	Lloyd, Mrs. Winifred Heyes	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, certificate, four years, 1918	70 Boulcott Street, Wellington.
452	1905, Nov...	Lloyd-Murray, Mrs. Maude (Lloyd)	London Hospital certificate, 1900–5. Greys-Orset Fever Hospital (sister), 1906; private nursing, to 1912; district nurse, Palmerston North, 1913	Batt Street, Palmerston North.
6419	1929, Dec. ..	*Loasby, Enid ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	..
1138	1912, Jan. ..	Lochhead, Robina ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister, to 1916; matron, Kumara, to 1917; matron, Patea Hospital, to 1920; matron, Hawera Hospital, September, 1920, to 1926	Daisy Bank, Fairfax, Invercargill.
3021	1921, May ..	Locke, Leslie Eliza ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1918. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
4165	1925, Aug...	*Lockwood, Isabella M.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer.
2954	1920, Dec. ..	Logan, Mrs. Barbara E. (Gellweiler)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Studholme, Waimate.
1293	1913, Jan. ..	Logan, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Wiri, Papatoetoe.
490	1905, Dec. ..	*Logan, Mary Robertson	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital and private nursing, 1911; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1911–13; Tauranga Hospital (matron), 1913. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, June, 1915. Townley Hospital (matron) 1915–16; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1918, to March, 1920	Care of A. L. Logan, Holdsworthy Road, New Plymouth.
1758	1915, July ..	Logie, Violet E. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
4019	1925, Jan. ..	*Lonergan, Kathleen M.	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	245 Ponsonby Road, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
645	1908, April..	*Lones, Mrs. Helen B...	General Infirmary, Gloucester, three-year certificate, 1898. Hokianga Hospital (matron). St. Helens, Auckland, certificate of midwifery, 1911	Australia.
2648	1920, Jan. ..	Long, Amy Julia ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of W. H. Long, 84 Upland Road, Kelburn.
4418	1926, July ..	Long, Mabel Emily ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
6473	1929, Dec. ..	*Longden, Ada Mary ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Palmerston North.
320	1903, May ..	Longman, Annie Louisa (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Sister, Christchurch Hospital, 1910; sister, Auckland Hospital, 1910–15; military nursing, July, 1915, to 1921	45 Acland Street, St. Kilda, Melbourne.
2652	1920, Jan. ..	Longton, Winifred Olive	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing	..
1389	1913, Aug...	*Lord, Corbetta G. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Staff nurse, to 1914; sister, 1914 to 1916. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1917. Matron, Sanatorium, 1918; matron, Rawene Hospital, January, 1920, to 1921; matron, Waihi Hospital, to 1929; matron, Greymouth Hospital	Hospital, Greymouth.
500	1905, Dec. ..	Lorimer, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1907–10; private hospital, 1910–12; Wairoa Hospital, Hawke's Bay (matron), 1912 to November, 1913; sister, Greytown, 1913; private nursing; school nurse, Hamilton, 1920; Christchurch, 1921, to date	Education Department, Christchurch.
6393	1929, Sept...	Loughlin, Edith ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, four years' certificate	Lewisham Hospital, Wellington.
5013	1928, Mar. ..	Lovegrove, Mary Ellen	The London Hospital, England, three years' certificate, 1926	Marsdon Avenue, Karori, Wellington.
323	1903, May ..	Lovegrove, Mrs. Priscilla (Wheeler)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private hospital, 1917, to date	Private Hospital, Main Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
4386	1926, Feb. ..	Lovie, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Dunedin.
6299	1929, June..	Low, Effie Huia ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
2266	1918, Mar. ..	Lowe, Edna Lucy ..	Suva Hospital certificate, 1917. Te Kopuru Hospital, 1918	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
7103	1932, Jan. ..	Lowe, Estella Castleton	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	10 William Street, Devonport.
3583	1923, July ..	*Lowe, Ethel M. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital, 1924	Private Hospital, Maunu Road, Whangarei.
6301	1929, June..	*Lowe, Isla Ofa ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	McHardy Home, Napier.
1080	1911, July ..	*Lowe, Mary Christina..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to July, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Plunket nurse, to date	Hamilton.
3155	1921, Nov...	*Lowe, Mrs. Matilda Mary	King's Norton Union Infirmary, Birmingham, England, certificate, three years, September, 1900. Midwifery certificate, King's Norton Union Infirmary, England. L.O.S. C.M.B.	29 Windmill Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
6680	1930, July ..	Lowe, Olive	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Patea Hospital.
4791	1927, July ..	*Lowe, Queenie Rensburg	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
4844	1927, July ..	Lowe, Ruth Colquhoun	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
1810	1916, Feb. ..	Lowe, Mrs. Winifred Jane (Wilson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to December, 1918	Care of Dr. Lowe, Nelson.
4241	1925, Aug...	*Lowery, Elizabeth J. W	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Main South Road, Milton.
1501	1914, Jan. ..	Lowes, Mrs. Grace M. (Thomson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1917–18	Church Street, Reefton.
3048	1921, July..	Lowes, Thyra E. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Rocky Creek, Ngaruawahia.
6014	1928, July ..	Lowrie, Amelia Margaret	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
1695	1915, April..	Lowrie, Mrs. Bina (Field)	Hobart General Hospital, three years' certificate. A.T.N.A.	Rural Delivery, Waitanguru Te Kuiti.
705	1909, Jan. ..	Lowrie, Jean E. ..	Fremantle Hospital certificate, three years. Hospital, Christchurch, 1909	Australia.
1140	1912, Jan. ..	Loy, Edith	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
4810	1927, July ..	*Lucas, Caroline May ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	34 Russell Street, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4372	1926, Feb. ..	Lucas, Doris Mildred ..	Ashburton and Dunedin Hospitals. State examination, December, 1925	34 Russell Street, Dunedin.
396	1904, Dec. ..	Lucas, E. M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904 (passed first). Private hospital, to 1920	..
3915	1924, July ..	Lucas, Mary U. L. ..	Royal Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland, and Christchurch Hospital certificates. State examination, June, 1924	..
4560	1926, Dec. ..	Luce, Lucy Rose ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
3423	1922, Sept...	Luckie, Minnie A. ..	Orange District Hospital, N.S.W., certificate, three years, July, 1918. A.T.N.A.	..
1016	1911, April..	Luckman, Lillian B. ..	Crumpsall Infirmary, Manchester, certificate. Birmingham General Hospital; nine months, private nursing; Northern Wairoa Hospital, 1911–12; Auckland Hospital staff; Civil Hospital, Hong Kong, January, 1916, to date	Civil Hospital, Hong Kong.
4963	1928, Jan. ..	*Lucre, Isabel ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, Nelson Hospital	Hospital, Nelson.
83	1902, Feb. ..	Lucy, Mrs. Charlotte M. (Emerson)	Auckland Hospital, 1890–91; Waikato and Gisborne Hospitals, 1892; Napier and Waipawa Hospitals, 1893–95; private nursing, to 1918	45 Shakespeare Street, Greymouth.
2005	1917, Jan. ..	Luff, Lily V. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
3085	1921, July ..	Luke, Mrs. Gladys A. (Esson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hataitai.
2682	1920, Jan. ..	Luke, Mrs. Jean Ethel (Macdonald)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	34 Copland Street, Lower Hutt, Wellington.
4887	1928, Jan. ..	Luke, Winifred F. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
116	1902, April..	Lukin, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897–1900; private nursing, Sydney, N.S.W., 1901–5; private hospital, 1905–7	43 Spit Road, Mosman, Sydney.
6096	1929, Jan. ..	Lumsden, Henrietta Hinemoa	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Nurses' Home, Park Road, Auckland.
4460	1926, July ..	*Lund, Doris Ella ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Stratford Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital	Maternity Annexe, Stratford Hospital.
2180	1917, Aug...	*Lundon, Annie Louise..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin. Matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, to date	Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
2475	1919, Mar. ..	Lundon, Mrs. Claribel Z. (Poole)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Box 72, Cambridge.
7188	1932, Jan. ..	Lunt, Mary	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Waipukurau Hospital.
4325	1926, Feb. ..	Luoni, Ida Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
3311	1922, July ..	*Lusk, Helen S. B. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital	10 Bassett Road, Remuera.
7210	1932, Jan. ..	Lutz, Evelyn Alice ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	"Seafield," 39 Henry Street, Kilbirnie.
2983	1921, Jan. ..	Luxton, Mrs. Ivy (Swadling)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Duthie Road, Matapu, Taranaki.
6373	1929, June..	Lyall, Jessie Helen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Dunedin.
688	1908, June..	Lyall, Wilhelmina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Greytown Hospital, 1915–16	Pleasant Point.
3784	1924, Jan. ..	Lynch, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3353	1922, July ..	Lynch, Mrs. Dorothy J. (Eivers)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Care of Union Bank, Whakatane.
3753	1924, Jan. ..	*Lynch, Margaret Mary Josephine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	"Dilkoosha," Paraparaumu.
6072	1928, July ..	*Lynn, Edith Isabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, 1931	80 Musselburgh Rise, Dunedin.
1840	1916, Feb. ..	Lynneberg, Mrs. Ethel M (Wells)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	Armitage Street, Ngaio.
6279	1929, June..	*Lyon, Marjorie ..	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	Tiri Hospital, Martinborough.
1617	1914, Aug...	Lythe, Mrs. Emily (Willis)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Care of Dr. Lythe, Dunedin.
4829	1927, July ..	MacArthur, Euphemia Margare'	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	London.
3432	1922, Oct. ..	*MacCallum, Mrs. Rose H.	Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, London, certificate, three years, November, 1903. L.O.S. midwifery certificate. Royal Sanitary Institute certificate	6 Puriri Avenue, One Tree Hill, Auckland.
1295	1913, Jan. ..	Macdermott, Lily W. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Matron, Government Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1923, to date	Government Sanatorium, Rotorua.
3986	1925, Jan. ..	*Macdiarmid, Helen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Post-graduate diploma, 1928. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Hospital, Hamilton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2631	1920, Jan. ..	Macdiarmid, Katherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland
4014	1925, Jan. ..	Macdonald, Mrs. Alice R. (Pickett)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	P.O., Tokomaru Bay.
7211	1932, Jan. ..	Macdonald, Ardis Mignone	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	70 Pretoria Street, Lower Hutt.
2502	1919, Mar. ..	*Macdonald, Dolores ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helen's Hospital, Gisborne. District nurse, Matawai, to 1925; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, to 1928; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, to 1930; sister in charge, Anti-natal Clinic, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1930, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
6098	1929, Jan. ..	Macdonald, Eileen Mary Otway	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Auckland.
2160	1917, July ..	Macdonald, Elaine ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1540	1914, June..	Macdonald, Flora ..	Port Fairy General Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1908	Nurses' Home, 600 St. Kilda Road, Melbourne.
1414	1913, Nov...	Macdonald, Flora ..	Brisbane General Hospital certificate, three years, 1906	..
6389	1929, Aug...	Macdonald, Flora Elizabeth	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	71 Western Springs Road, Morningside.
6323	1929, June..	Macdonald, Georgina May	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Wellington.
1931	1916, Aug...	Macdonald, Mrs. Gladys (Watson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1916	Campbell Street, Port Ahuriri, Napier.
3719	1924, Jan. ..	*Macdonald, Isabella ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	85 Great South Road, Remuera, Auckland.
422	1904, Dec. ..	Macdonald, Mrs. Jessie (Neilsen)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wellington.
172	1902, May ..	Macdonald, K. L. ..	Napier Hospital, 1898–1906; private nursing, to date	11 Upton Terrace, Wellington.
618	1907, Dec. ..	Macdonald, Katherine	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1909, to date	57 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
2871	1920, Sept...	Macdonald, Lena ..	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1911	Auckland.
2820	1920, July ..	*Macdonald, Lena Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. District nurse, Opunake. Matron, Hospital, Te Araroa, 1929	Care of Mrs. Strawbridge, 8 Huia Road, Wellington.
1114	1912, Jan. ..	Macdonald, Margaret ..	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1911 ..	Tokomaru Bay.
6495	1929, Dec. ..	*Macdonald, Margaret Jean	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Nurses' Home, Napier.
1593	1914, Aug...	Macdonald, Margaret M. E.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. District nurse, Wanganui	20 Bidwell Street, Timaru.
278	1902, Aug...	*Macdonald, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital, three years. Lond. Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1902. Certificate, Clapham School of Midwifery, 1902. Glasgow Maternity Hospital, six months; Cambridge Sanatorium; private nursing, to 1912	..
2604	1919, Aug...	Macdonald, Mrs. Mary A. (Muirhead)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Staff nurse, August, 1919 to 1921; sister, to 1922	Diamond Peak Station, Southland.
2793	1920, July,..	*Macdonald, Mary C. Kay	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, 1921, to date. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1924	Public Hospital, Te Aroha.
1690	1915, Jan. ..	Macdonald, M. Basil ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1914. A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
304	1903, May ..	*Macdonald, Rose ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Medical School Maternity Hospital training, 1907; private hospital and private nursing; Medical School Maternity Hospital (matron), 1909–12; Dunedin Hospital (acting-matron), 1911; Napier Hospital (matron), 1912 to 1930	Care of Dr. Macdonald, Don Street, Invercargill.
1626	1914, Oct. ..	Macdonald, Mrs. Sadie	Balmain District Hospital certificate, four years, 1910; military service, France	High Street, Dunedin.
4885	1928, Jan. ..	Macdonald, Sylvia A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Hospital, Auckland.
2571	1919, Aug...	Macdonald, Mrs. Vivian M. (Clark)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	1 Grant Road, Wellington.
2420	1919, Mar. ..	Macdonald, Winifred ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	52 Grafton Road, Auckland.
7009	1931, July ..	Macduff, Elga Leonie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Ngatea, Kamaki Plains.
1077	1911, July ..	MacFarlane, Christabel	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Taumarunui Hospital; hospital ship "Maheno"; staff N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to August, 1919, and August, 1921, to October, 1921	Care of Mrs. McCauley, 1382 Kinau Street, Honolulu, Hawaii Islands.
3233	1922, Jan. ..	Macfarlane, Elizabeth C.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
4917	1928, Jan. ..	Macfarlane, Elvira Phyllis	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	9 Gladstone Road, Napier.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
644	1908, Mar. ..	*Macfie, Ethel ..	St. Marylebone Infirmary certificate, three years, 1898. Eastern Fever Hospital, eight months; Plague Hospital, Capetown, six months. C.M.B. certificate, 1905. Private hospital, Wanganui, 1911	68 Wilson Street, Wanganui.
4272	1925, Nov...	MacGillivray, Catherine Beulah	Hobart Hospital, Tasmania, three years' certificate. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, 169 York Place, Dunedin.
65	1902, Feb. ..	MacGregor, Mrs. Dora L. (Harris)	Dunedin Hospital, 1894–97; private nursing, 1897, to date of registration; military nursing, South Africa, 1900–1	Main Road, Wadestown, Wellington.
2237	1918, Jan. ..	Macgregor, Helen ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Invercargill.
4551	1926, Nov...	*Macgregor, Mrs. Margaret Alice	City of Glasgow Hospital, Ruchill, Scotland, three years' certificate, 1903. Maternity certificate, C.M.B.	Te Kuiti.
3358	1922, July ..	*MacIntyre, Mona C. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Karitane certificate. Plunket nurse, Invercargill, to date	Plunket Nurse, Invercargill.
2279	1918, July ..	Mackay, Ada M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private nursing, to date	Thorndon Private Hospital, Wellington.
691	1908, June..	Mackay, Annie Johanna (A.R.R.C.)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1908. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to July, 1919; August, 1919, to 1922	Pahia, Southland.
184	1902, May ..	Mackay, Bessie ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898, to date of registration; private nursing; Canada, private hospital, 1911, to date	..
4793	1927, July ..	*Mackay, Elsie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
4310	1926, Feb. ..	*Mackay, Eva C. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
..	1907, Dec. ..	Mackay, Ida.. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Wanganui.
6381	1929, June..	*Mackay, Janet Graham	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Thames Street, Oamaru.
6907	1931, Jan. ..	*Mackay, Jean Ross ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. M. E. Mackay, "Broomgrove," Naseby, Otago.
1039	1911, June..	Mackay, Jessie A. R. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	..
2721	1920, Feb. ..	Mackay, Mrs. Mary (Gray)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Roslyn Terrace, Mt. Albert, Auckland.
6472	1929, Dec. ..	Mackay, Mary Kennedy	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Care of Mrs. Shelley, 37 Wood Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
2951	1920, Dec. ..	Mackay, Mary Lucy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister	6 Rugby Street, Highfield, Timaru.
7256	1932, Jan. ..	Mackay, Mona Ross ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Broomgrove, Naseby.
6554	1929, Dec. ..	Mackay, Rachael ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Christchurch.
6521	1929, Dec. ..	Mackay, Vera Evelyn..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Wellington.
6692	1930, July ..	*Mackenzie, Annabella..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Kentall, Private Bag, Napier.
5018	1928, July ..	Mackenzie, Christina ..	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, Scotland, three years' certificate, 1924	27 Grant Road, Wellington.
1305	1913, Jan. ..	Mackenzie, Christina J.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
6144	1929, Jan. ..	*Mackenzie, Elizabeth ..	Napier Hosptial certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
3192	1922, Jan. ..	Mackenzie, Gladys Hilda	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister	Hospital, Hamilton.
3169	1922, Jan. ..	Mackenzie, Mrs. Ivie (Foster)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Waiuku.
6266	1929, June..	Mackenzie, Jessie Isabella	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Waihi.
1328	1913, Feb. ..	Mackenzie, Lily ..	Ballarat Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1907. Member, R.V.T.N.A. Matron, private hospital, Taihape, 1914	..
1550	1914, Aug. ..	Mackenzie, Margaret Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, August, 1916, to July, 1921; private nursing	Hobson Street Hospital, Wellington.
6019	1928, July ..	Mackenzie Netta Stewart	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	42 Kelburn Parade, Wellington.
4156	1925, Aug. ..	MacKenzie, Sheila C. R.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Old Road, Karori.
6339	1929, June..	Mackenzie, Williamina Anne	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
3584	1923, July ..	*Mackereth, Sarah A. ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Hokianga Hospital, 1924	Okaihau, Bay of Islands.
6088	1929, Jan. ..	Mackereth, Susan Rhoda	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Hokianga.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4183	1925, Aug. ..	Mackersey, Katherine J.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
4704	1927, April..	Mackie, Ann Margaret	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, Scotland, three years' certificate, 1920	14 Argentine Avenue, Miramar, Wellington.
4717	1927, June..	Mackie, Charlotte Stuart	Eastern Hospital, Glasgow, four years' certificate, August, 1920	7 Herald Street, Berhampore, Wellington.
6694	1930, July ..	*Mackie, Eva ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate. February, 1931	Care of Memorial Hospital, Hastings.
1097	1911, Aug. ..	Mackie, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Matron, Tapanui Cottage Hospital, to 1924; Post-graduate diploma, 1928; matron, Oamaru Hospital, to date	Hospital, Oamaru.
1400	1913, Aug. ..	Mackie, Margaret ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Karitane certificate	Plunket Rooms, Chancery Lane, Christchurch.
3846	1924, July ..	Mackie, Mary Taylor ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, New Plymouth.
3203	1922, Jan. ..	Mackie, Rhoda B. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921, Sister, to 1923	..
3947	1924, Aug. ..	*Mackintosh, Kate M. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne, 1925; Waiapu Hospital, 1925–26; Dannevirke Hospital, 1926–28; sub-matron, Northcote Hospital, Masterton, 1931, to date	Northcote Hospital, Masterton.
2292	1918, July ..	Macky, Nora ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1336	1913, April..	*Maclachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hudson)	Chorlton Union Hospital certificate, three years. Wellington Hospital staff, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Carlton Union Workhouse, England. C.M.B. Private nursing, to 1921; matron, Havelock Cottage Hospital, 1921	19 Stark Street, Durie Hill, Wanganui.
976	1911, Jan. ..	*MacLean, Annie Louisa (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1914. Naseby Hospital (matron), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S, May, 1915, to January, 1920; Plunket nurse, to 1923; school nurse, to date	22 Hapua Road, Hataitai, Wellington.
533	1906, Nov...	*Maclean, Hester (R.R.C., The Florence Nightingale Medal)	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, three years, 1893. Private nursing, 1893–94; Kogarah Hospital, N.S.W. (matron), 1894–97; sister, Women's Hospital, Melbourne (Gynecol. Department), 1897–98; sister in charge, Melbourne District Nursing Society, 1898–99; Queen Victoria Hospital for Women and Children (matron), July, 1899, to March, 1900; Women's Hospital, Melbourne (matron), 1900–4. L.O.S. diploma. C.M.B. M.R.V.T.N.A. Bay View Asylum (matron), 1905; sister in charge, District Nursing Association, Sydney, 1906; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, New Zealand, and Deputy Registrar Nurses and Midwives, November, 1906, to 1923; member Matrons' Council; matron-in-chief, N.Z. Army Nursing Service, 7th August, 1914, to 1923; Director Division of Nursing, to 1923	"Cool Beg," Watt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
956	1911, Jan. ..	MacLean, Mrs. Clare (Lambert)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910 (passed first). Private hospital, 1913	129 Upland Road, Kelburn.
845	1910, Jan. ..	*MacLean, Vida M. K. (R.R.C.)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wanganui Hospital to November, 1910. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1912. Sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, 1913–14; N.Z.A.N.S., Samoa, 1914–15; sister, Egypt, 1915–16; sister, Forest Park, 1916–17; matron, Hornchurch, January to April, 1917; matron, Brockenhurst, 1917–19; matron, Trentham, 1919–20; private hospital, October, 1920, to 1924; matron, Karitane Hospital, Auckland	Care of Australian Mothercraft Society, Fifth Floor, Manning Chambers, 283 Elizabeth Street, Sydney.
1771	1915, July ..	Maclellan, Matilda ..	Timaru Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
4985	1928, Jan. ..	*MacLeod, Alice Hay Weir	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Te Rangi Hospital, Nelson.
4326	1926, Feb. ..	MacLeod, Monica ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	10 Ashridge Road, Napier.
128	1902, May ..	Macmillan, Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1895–99; private hospital; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; N.Z.A.N.S., 1918 to 1922	Montecillo Convalescent Home, Dunedin.
4333	1926, Feb. ..	Macmillan, Dorothy ..	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
4041	1925, Jan. ..	Macmillan, Ethel U. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examinaton, December, 1924	Tauranga.
2756	1920, July ..	Macmillan, Mrs. Jessie (Smith)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, Dannevirke Hospital, 1922; New Plymouth Hospital, to date	18 Dromorne Road, Remuera.
3765	1924, Jan. ..	*Macnab, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Rangiora Hospital	361 Church Street, Richmond, Victoria.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2016	1917, Jan. ..	Macnab, Mary Duirs ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, June, 1918, to 1921	St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
2000	1917, Jan. ..	Macnicol, Sarah Catherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Huia Hospital, Auckland.
1891	1916, May ..	*Macpherson, Eliza S. ..	Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1902 ..	Care of C. M. Maunsell, 361 Stout Street, Gisborne.
3035	1921, July ..	Macpherson, Mrs. Grace C. (Smith)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister	Manawahe, via Matata.
6076	1928, Aug...	Macpherson, Mrs. Margaret	Govan Parochial Hospital, Glasgow, three years' certificate, 1917. Maternity certificate, Govan Hospital, Glasgow	39 Leslie Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland.
3673	1923, July ..	Macpherson, Margaret L.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	British Columbia, Canada.
3997	1925, Jan. ..	*MacRae, Caroline F. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	Box 17, Brixton, Waitara.
4098	1925, Jan. ..	*Macrae, Jean ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei	Whangarei Hospital.
4322	1926, Feb. ..	*MacRae, Mary A. ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital	..
2116	1917, July ..	*Mactier, Dora ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917 (passed first). I.S.T.M. certificate. Midwifery certificate, Edinburgh Royal and Simpson Maternity Hospitals, and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tourist Department, Rotorua.
1109	1911, Nov...	McAlister, Margaret M.	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1897. Private hospital, to date	Mater Misericordiæ, Auckland.
3350	1923, July ..	*McAlister, Ruby G. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Timaru Hospital. Sister in charge Matamata Maternity Hospital, 1927, to date	Hospital, Matamata.
7212	1932, Jan. ..	McAlpine, Elizabeth B.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Mount Crawford, Post-office, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
4830	1927, July ..	McAllum, Adelaide Vaughan	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Box 69, Inglewood, Taranaki.
905	1910, July ..	*McAllum, Elsie May (A.R.R.C.)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1911. Christchurch Hospital, 1912; private nursing, to 1914; St. Helens, Wellington (acting sub-matron), to June, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1915, to July, 1919; sister, New Plymouth Hospital, 1927 to 1929	141 Buller Street, New Plymouth.
3313	1922, July ..	McAndrew, Esme D. L.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Plunket certificate	Wellington.
3314	1922, July ..	*McAndrew, Gladys L...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Plunket certificate. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Orchard Street, Goldies Brae, Wellington.
2856	1920, July ..	McAneny, Margaret Nelson (Lambie)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	11 Moselle Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
1791	1915, Oct. ..	McAra, Mrs. Gertrude C.	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years, 1897. N.Z.A.N.S., January to December, 1916	Gore.
3008	1921, April..	McAreavey, Mrs. Martha	Belfast Union Infirmary and Fever Hospital, Ireland, certificate, three years, 1909	90 Grafton Road, Auckland.
6213	1929, Jan. ..	McArthur, Flora Lindsay	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Dunedin.
347	1903 Dec. ..	*McArthur, Susan ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Timaru Hospital, 1902–8; Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1908–9. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1909. Private nursing, to 1912; private hospital, 1912, to date	Bidwell Street, Timaru.
1511	1914, Jan. ..	McBean, Annie C. ..	General Infirmary, Greenock, certificate, three years, 1912. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Tasmania.
1512	1914, Jan. ..	McBean, Isabella J. ..	General Hospital, Leith, certificate, three years, 1910. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
1930	1916, Aug. ..	McBeath, Mrs. Clementina (Neal)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	16 Napier Terrace, Napier.
400	1904, Dec. ..	McBeth, Constance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, to date	Mansfield Avenue, Christchurch.
1601	1914, Aug. ..	McBeth, Hilda E. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915–19	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
888	1910, July ..	*McBeth, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Mental hospital, 1900–7; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1912–15; military nursing, April, 1915, to March, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Private hospital, to date	79 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
3789	1924, Jan. ..	McCabe, Isabella S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	District Hospital, Swan Hill, Victoria.
4352	1926, Feb. ..	*McCahon, Catherine E.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Rangiora Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	Hospital, Christchurch.
7004	1931, July ..	McCallun, Jane Aitken	Wairoa and Napier Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1931	107 Marine Parade, Napier.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6844	1931, Jan. ..	McCallum, Jean Alice..	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim, certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
3688	1923, Oct. ..	McCalman, Bessie ..	Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Scotland, certificate, three years, May, 1913	26 Lure Street, Oamaru.
2082	1917, Jan. ..	McCalman, Eileen J. ..	Warachnabeal Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1906	..
1220	1912, July ..	McCann, Annie E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
3181	1922, Jan. ..	McCardle, Olive Grace	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	Auckland.
6084	1929, Jan. ..	*McCarroll, Rachel ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Marereturu, Kaipara Line, North Auckland.
3479	1922, Dec. ..	McCarthy, Dorothy A.	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Taihape.
108	1902, April..	McCarthy, Mary E. ..	Westland Hospital, 1890–96; Grey River Hospital, 1896–99; Westport Hospital (matron), 1899–1900; private nursing; private hospital, 1912–13	386 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
4592	1926, Dec. ..	McCarthy, Catherine ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Ohangai, Hawera.
6029	1928 July, ..	McCarthy, Thelma Jean	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Christchurch.
4259	1925, Aug...	McCaughan, Mary P. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
2149	1917, July ..	McCaw, Isabel Todd ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private nursing	Wynyard Street, Auckland.
4251	1925, Aug...	McCaw, Rena V. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	345 Yarrow Street, Invercargill.
2331	1918, July ..	McClatchie, Erica Patti	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2122	1917, July ..	*McClea, Nellie May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, June, 1919. Sister, Timaru Hospital. Plunket certificate, April, 1922. Plunket nurse, to date	Plunket Nurse, Christchurch.
4699	1927, Mar. ..	*McClellan, Mrs. Daisy May (Bromwich)	The Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading, England, four years' certificate, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Dellwood Maternity Hospital, Reading, England	Wilson Road, Cambridge.
1725	1915, July ..	McClurg, Mrs. Amy A. (Christie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	8 Childers Terrace, Kilbirnie.
4213	1925, Aug...	*McClurg, Irene Evelyn	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Plunket Nurse, Temuka.
1637	1915, Jan. ..	McClymont, Harriet J.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
2931	1920, Dec. ..	McConachie, Eleanor ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
3189	1922, Jan. ..	McConnell, Mrs. Ada K.	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
6151	1929, Jan. ..	*McConnell, Elsie Margaret	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier, 1929	No. 3 Flat, Shakespeare Road, Napier.
3863	1924, July ..	McCool, Margaret Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Ashhurst.
586	1907, June..	McCormack, Mrs. Emily (Glasson)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing, 1908; private hospital, 1915 to 1920	King Street, Rotorua.
7105	1931, Jan. ..	McCormick, Catherine Bannerman	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	161 Remuera Road, Auckland.
2543	1919, Aug...	McCormick, Mrs. Constance E. (McMichael)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Box 169, Hastings.
4148	1925, Aug...	*McCormick, Mrs. Gwynne A. (Stewart)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Maternity Hospital	Care of Public Works Department, Stratford.
6990	1931, July ..	McCormick, Maude Elizabeth	Taihape and Wanganui Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1931	85 Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
2558	1919, Aug...	McCormick, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Pleasant Point, Canterbury.
4173	1925, Aug...	*McCormick, Myra ..	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim, 1929. Public Health certificate, 1930	Box 103, Taihape.
3987	1925, Jan. ..	McCormick, Nellie E...	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
3011	1921, April..	*McCotter, Lucy ..	Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwick Hospitals, Dublin, certificate, three years, 1899. Midwifery certificate, Combe Hospital, Dublin. C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3043	1921, July ..	McCowen, Nora K. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Auckland.
6149	1929, Jan. ..	*McCreedy, Violet Mary	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
2847	1920, July ..	McCrostie, Catherine ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Sister. Matron, Gore Hospital	Hospital, Gore.
2347	1918, July ..	*McCullagh, Mrs. Evelyn Muriel (Butler)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Staff nurse, Tauranga Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1920	12 Hammond Street, Hamilton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3329	1922, July ..	McCullough, Annie L...	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Hospital, Opotiki	Dr. Moore's Hospital, Marine Parade, Napier.
3053	1921, July ..	McCullough, Mabel S...	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Claudelands, Hamilton.
1406	1913, July ..	McCurdy, Mrs. Ellen Mary (Gebbie)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1919; July, 1921, to October, 1921	Dipton.
1664	1915, Jan...	McCurdy, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
3412	1922, July ..	McCutcheon, Jelina ..	Cairns District Hospital, Queensland, certificate, three years, October, 1914	..
4728	1927, July ..	McCuttigan, Mrs. Doris Winifred (Cross)	North Middlesex Hospital, London, three years' certificate, January, 1922	Bellingham, Washington.
2784	1920, July ..	McDavitt, Margaret Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Johnsonville.
1718	1915, July ..	McDavitt, Mary ..	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Government Hospitals, W.A., certificate, December, 1912	Victoria Chambers, Christchurch.
2500	1919, Mar...	McDermid, Gwen D. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Miss Aubrey, Oriental Bay.
2388	1919, Mar...	McDermott, Madeline R.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Dannevirke.
4884	1928, Jan. ..	McDermott, Maire P. L.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Miller's Road, Dannevirke.
4524	1926, Sept...	*McDonald, Annie ..	The Royal Northern Hospital London, three years' certificate. Midwifery certificate, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Scotland, and Whangarei Hospital	Private Hospital, Mill Road, Whangarei.
3372	1922, July ..	McDonald, Catherine A.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister, to date	Hospital, Opotiki.
2190	1918, Jan. ..	*McDonald, Elizabeth Ellen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Sister	Hospital, Wellington.
3792	1924, Jan. ..	McDonald, Elizabeth M. J.	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Box 9, Hampden.
4411	1926, July ..	McDonald, Eva M. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
3870	1924, July ..	*McDonald, Ida B. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital. Post-graduate certificate, 1930	Sister Tutor, Palmerston North Hospital.
4515	1926, July ..	*McDonald, Jane ..	Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, Scotland, certificate, three years, 1912. Midwifery certificate, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Maniototo Hospital, Ranfurly.
4293	1926, Feb. ..	*McDonald, Jean ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
5054	1928, July ..	McDonald, Jean Violet	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
3768	1924, Jan. ..	McDonald, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Coronation Hospital. Christchurch.
6645	1930, July ..	McDonnell, Elizabeth	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
3221	1922, Jan. ..	McDonnell, Katherine Gibbons	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1924 to 1926	..
6975	1931, July ..	McDougal, Agnes ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	19 Parson Street, St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
4476	1926, Feb. ..	McDougal, Doris Elma	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	17 Parsons Street, St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
6048	1928, July ..	*McDougall, Euphemia I.	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, Timaru, 1929	23 Le Cren's Terrace, Timaru.
4212	1925, Aug...	McDougall, Grace T. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.
6636	1930, July ..	McDowell, Auda Agnes	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Whangarei Hospital.
1388	1913, Aug...	McDowell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Pullar)	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Pukerau.
6926	1931, Jan. ..	McDowell, Nancy Millar	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Brydone, Southland.
2324	1918, July ..	McEachen, Ethel Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2565	1919, Aug...	McEldowney, Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Waikato.
4758	1927, July ..	McEldowney, Jean ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Norwood Road, Bayswater.
3815	1924, April..	*McElnea, Jessie M. ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne	..
6803	1931, Jan. ..	McElwain, Nora ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	10 The Drive, Epsom, Auckland.
7225	1932, Jan. ..	McEnnis, Jean ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Hatea Street, Whangarei.
2120	1917, July ..	McEwan, Gertrude Olive	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
4687	1926, Dec. ..	McEwen, Grace Isobel	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2104	1917, July ..	McFarlane, Mrs. Margaret E. T. (Soppett)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Waikato Hospital staff, to October, 1918	..
782	1909, July ..	McGee, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
921	1910, Aug...	McGhie, Janet Nicholson	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1910 to 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to December, 1917; November, 1918, to 1922; matron, Fever Hospital, Lake Logan, 1923; sister tutor, King George V Hospital, to 1927; matron, Palmerston North Hospital, to date	Hospital, Palmerston North.
1861	1916, Feb. ..	*McGibbon, Euphemia Laidlaw	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Private nursing, to 1918; military nursing, April, 1918, to December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Sister in charge, Rewa Hospital, Greymouth	..
1702	1915, June..	McGibbon, Mrs. Ruth (Walker)	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, three years' certificate, 1914	Glendover Road, Christchurch.
219	1902, June..	McGill, Mrs. ..	Lawrence Hospital, 1886–97	Island Block, Otago.
3063	1921, July ..	*McGinley, S. Josephine	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Mangonui Hospital. District nurse, to 1923	..
6827	1931, Jan. ..	McGlynn, Eva Christina	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930.	"Ingleside," No. 3 Line, Wanganui.
7255	1932, Jan. ..	McGovern, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Clydevale, R.D., Balclutha.
6252	1929, June..	*McGovern, Ellen Kathleen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, August, 1930	..
3623	1923, July ..	McGowan, Dorothy Winifred	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer, 1924	96 Apu Crescent, Lyall Bay.
6667	1930, July ..	McGowan, Nancy Eleanor	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	New Plymouth Hospital.
4436	1926, July ..	McGregor, Bessie Catherine	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Hamilton.
6714	1930, July ..	McGregor, Carrie Bessie	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	30 Essex Street, Masterton.
4347	1926, Feb. ..	McGregor, Helen C. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
316	1903, May ..	McGregor, Janet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rawlingstone Private Hospital; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1907 - 13; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1913 to 1929	Hospital, Riverton.
2460	1919, Mar...	McGregor, Mrs. Olive (Page)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
1466	1914, Jan. ..	McGruther, Mrs. Kura (Ormsby)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Mangaia, Cook Islands.
4700	1927, Mar. ..	McGuigan, Mrs. Celia Lily	Southwark Infirmary, London, three years' certificate, November, 1916	Waipipi, Waiuku.
3847	1924, July ..	*McGuinness, Rita ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital	Hospital, Stratford.
1849	1916, Feb. ..	McHaffie, Dorothy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Plunket nurse; matron, Plunket Mothercraft Home, Invercargill, to 1928	Plunket Home, Invercargill.
3042	1921, July ..	*McHardy, Mrs. Rewa M. (Pain)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Private nursing. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	Ohura.
2862	1920, Aug...	*McHugh, Ella Agnes Muriel	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, 1917. Matron, Hospital, Coromandel, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	Australia.
2130	1917, July ..	McIllraith, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1685	1915, Jan. ..	McIlwraith, Margaret H. P.	Mercury Bay Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to September, 1919	76 Lincoln Street, Ponsonby.
6047	1928, July ..	McIlwrick, Ella ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Timaru.
2713	1920, Jan. ..	McIndoe, Kate Isobel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, to 1922; Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1924	Honolulu.
3187	1922, Jan. ..	McInnes, Isabel ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister	"The Garrick," 40 Darlinghurst Road, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
4283	1926, Feb. ..	*McInnes, Marjorie Sarah	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
1417	1913, Dec. ..	McInnes, Mrs. Sarah Graves (Beedle)	Greenock Infirmary certificate, three years. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1914–17; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1917–24	Hamlet Street, Stratford.
2336	1918, July ..	McIntosh, Ethel Agnes	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Taieri Mouth P.O., Otago.
228	1902, June..	McIntosh, Mrs. E. (Tuersley)	Wellington Hospital, 1887–91; Sunnyside Asylum (matron), 1891–98; Porirua Asylum (matron), 1900–5	England.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6743	1930, July ..	McIntosh, Ina Christina	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Timaru Hospital.
215	1902, June..	McIntosh, Mrs. Ruth E. (Jones)	Training School for Nurses, Michigan, U.S.A., 1893–96; private nursing, Perth, W.A., and Auckland, N.Z.; private hospital (matron)	..
6732	1930, July..	*McIntosh, Susan Ella..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Taieri Mouth, Otago.
3471	1922, Dec. ..	McIntyre, Amy R. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Staff nurse	Hospital, Greytown.
1510	1914, Jan. ..	McIntyre, Catherine ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination..	..
1869	1916, Feb. ..	McIntyre, Charlotte Leslie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to April, 1920	Jutland Road, Takapuna, Auckland.
6421	1929, Dec. ..	McIntyre, Ellen ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Whangarei.
6315	1929, June..	*McIntyre, Mabel Evelyn	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Bowen Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
4531	1926, Sept...	McIver, Alice Emily ..	Frances E. Willard Temperance Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Chicago	Waikaia, Southland.
1167	1912, Mar. ..	*McIver, Mrs. Amy F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1895–98. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne. District nurse	District Nurse, Seddon.
2966	1920, Dec. ..	McIvor, Isabella ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Hospital, Greymouth.
1415	1913, Nov...	McKane, Blanche ..	Bendigo General Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	..
928	1910, Aug. ..	McKay, Ella ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, to date	Care of Wm. Menzies, Rokonui, Tai Tapu, Canterbury.
713	1909, Jan. ..	McKay, Estella ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Masterton Hospital, 1908–12	Roberts Road, Lansdowne, Masterton.
4768	1927, July ..	*McKay, Kathleen Mary Dunbar	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
7213	1932, Jan. ..	McKay, Louise ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Belgrove, Nelson.
1261	1913, Jan. ..	McKay, Mrs. Mabel Gertrude (Gray)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Military nursing, December, 1915, to November, 1918	Mount Albert, Auckland.
4174	1925, Aug. ..	McKay, Mary ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
4995	1928, Jan. ..	McKay, Sarah M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
1852	1916, Feb. ..	McKeague, Clara B. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Care of Dr. Sinclair, "The Elms," London Road, Northwich, Cheshire, England.
4674	1926, Dec. ..	*McKeague, Mrs. Jessie Christina (Sanders)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Timaru Hospital	Hinds, Canterbury.
6748	1930, July ..	McKee, Edna Robertina	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Dunedin Hospital.
6414	1929, Dec. ..	McKeich, Linda ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years and a half	169 York Place, Dunedin.
202	1902, June..	McKendry, Jean ..	Grey River Hospital, 1895, to date of registration; private nursing, to date	119 Victoria Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
3610	1923, July ..	McKendry, Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
3269	1922, Jan. ..	*McKenney, Margaret C.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Plunket certificate, November, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1924	Plunket Rooms, Oamaru.
18	1902, Feb. ..	McKenny, Cecilia ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898–1906; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1906 to 1929; N.Z.A.N.S., January to June, 1917	83 Sedcole Street, Pahiatua.
2433	1919, Mar...	McKenzie, Mrs. Annie M. (Conway)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Bunnythorpe.
6935	1931, Jan. ..	*McKenzie, Christina ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931.	Wairere Post-office, Falls, Milton.
1403	1913, Aug. ..	McKenzie, Elsie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to July, 1920	"St. Albans," Victoria Avenue, Wanganui.
6500	1930, Feb. ..	McKenzie, Ethel Rose	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
2900	1920, Dec. ..	McKenzie, Mrs. Henrietta M. (Goertz)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	Box 8, Clevedon.
6734	1930, July ..	McKenzie, Jane McIntosh Rankine	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Care of H. J. B. Munro, Esq., Rugged Ridges, Kurow.
3488	1922, Dec. ..	McKenzie, Janie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
2135	1917, July ..	McKenzie, Mrs. Jessie (McLeod)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Bideford, Masterton.
3625	1923, July ..	McKenzie, Kate ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Wellington.
4202	1925, Aug. ..	McKenzie, Katherine J.	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Junee, New South Wales.
6191	1929, Jan. ..	*McKenzie, Lenore Dulcie	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	High Street, Carterton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2526	1919, Aug. ..	McKenzie, Lenore M. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Karitane certificate, 1925	..
4235	1925, Aug. ..	McKenzie, Margaret B.	Thames and Waimate Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1925	..
2542	1919, Aug. ..	McKenzie, Marion ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1922–23	..
4992	1928, Jan. ..	McKenzie, Martha C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
5087	1928, July ..	McKenzie, Mary Beatrice	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
3135	1921, July ..	*McKenzie, Mary Ross ..	Royal Infirmary, Liverpool. City Hospital, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, 1916. C.M.B. Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital	Box 233, Auckland.
4278	1925, Dec. ..	McKenzie, Patricia Emily	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, three years, certificate	..
5039	1928, July ..	McKenzie, Winifred Ethel Leel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	69 Ardmore Road, Herne Bay, Auckland.
1357	1913, Aug. ..	*McKeown, Mrs. Annie (Stewart)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to August, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Simson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh. C.M.B.	Ngaruawahia.
3016	1921, May...	McKibbins, Annie Eliza	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1907. A.T.N.A.	Residential Nursery, 137 Owen Street, Wellington.
1091	1911, Aug. ..	McKillop, Mrs. Jessie S. K. (Lee)	Freemantle Hospital, West Australia, certificate, three years, 1908	..
6138	1929, Jan. ..	McKinnon, Eileen ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
4065	1925, Jan. ..	McKinnon, Fay D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
2307	1918, July ..	McKinnon, Mrs. Olive Grace (Shapland)	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Wairoa.
3923	1924, July ..	McKinnon, Wyllie Ann	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Sister, Oamaru Hospital, to date	Hospital, Oamaru.
6130	1929, Jan. ..	McKinstry, Henrietta Gertrude May	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
3073	1921, July ..	*McKittrick, Ellen C. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	Care of New Zealand High Commissioner, Strand, London.
919	1910, Aug. ..	McKnight, Eliza ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	..
12	1902, Mar. ..	McKnight, Mrs. Gertrude (Clapcott)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896–99; private nursing, 1899–1900; Nelson Hospital, 1900–2; Southland Hospital, 1902–5; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1905–6; Hokitika Hospital (matron), 1906; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1907–13	Rotorua.
2025	1917, Jan. ..	*McLachlan, Mrs. Ada Sarah (Withell)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to July, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Rakaia Hospital	Doyleston, Canterbury.
2946	1920, Dec. ..	*McLachlan, Alexandra	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1925	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
515	1906, May ..	*McLachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hall)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1907. Otaki Hospital, 1908; Auckland Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1908	Blenheim.
3502	1922, Dec...	*McLachlan, Mabel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Waikari Hospital, 1924	Waikarei Hospital, Canterbury.
29	1902, Feb. ..	McLagan, Mary ..	Masterton Hospital, 1897–99; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899–1908; (matron), 1908 to 1922	19 Batt Street, Palmerston North.
328	1903, July ..	McLaren, Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1899. Timaru Hospital, 1899–1900; private hospital, 1900–4; private nursing, 1904–5; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1906–7; Samaritan Home (matron), 1907–8; district nurse, Southland	Invercargill.
3672	1923, July ..	McLaren, Mary Gwen..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Private Hospital, St. David Street, Dunedin.
7089	1932, Jan. ..	McLauchlan, Nellie Irene	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	111 Princes Street, Ashburton.
4331	1926, Feb. ..	McLaughlan, Anne E.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
4008	1925, Jan. ..	McLaughlan, Veronica	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	62 Ross Street, Kilbirnie.
190	1902, May ..	McLean, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896–99; Waipawa Hospital, 1900; private nursing, 1913; Immigration matron, 1913 to 1929	Corner Mulgrave and Pipitea Streets, Wellington.
2327	1918, July ..	McLean, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Wellington.
1660	1915, Jan. ..	McLean, Alice M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Home sister, Palmerston North Hospital, 1925, to date	28 Batt Street, Palmerston North.
1066	1911, June..	McLean, Beatrice C. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private hospital; staff, hospital ship "Mahono," June to December, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., to March, 1916; private hospital, 1916; private nursing, to 1921; private hospital, to 1922; private nursing; matron, Hawke's Bay Children's Home, to date	Te Ana, Havelock North.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2304	1918, July ..	McLean, Harriet Isabelle	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Infant Welfare, Hamilton.
3871	1924, July ..	*McLean, Helen ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	"Gowerville," Gisborne.
6289	1929, June..	*McLean, Hilda Bertha Mary	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Porangahau Road, Waipukurau.
6316	1929, June..	McLean, Isabella ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
1858	1916, Feb. ..	*McLean, Isabella A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Karitane certificate. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Plunket nurse, Christchurch	78 North Avon Road, Christchurch.
499	1905, Dec. ..	*McLean, Mrs. Jessie (Kennedy)	Wellington Hospital, 1902–5. State examination, 1905. Hawera Hospital, 1909. Cromwell Hospital (matron), 1909–10. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1911. District nursing, Uruti, 1912. Private nursing, to date	Longbush, Masterton.
4290	1926, Feb. ..	*McLean, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
4082	1925, Jan. ..	McLean, Mrs. Mabel Maude (Gillespie)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Box 1, Owaka.
1065	1911, June..	McLean, Mrs. Margaret May (Daw)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1917, to November, 1919	"Glasneirn," Amberley, Canterbury.
2109	1917, July..	*McLean, Mrs. Muriel (McWilliam)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. McHardy Home, Napier, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	..
3785	1924, Jan. ..	McLean, Sheila M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	6 Mire Mire Street, Timaru.
3462	1922, Dec...	McLeay, Sheila ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
1867	1916, Feb. ..	McLellan, Edith ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, February, 1918, to October, 1921. Sister, to 1923	44 Queen Street, Dunedin.
2133	1917, July ..	McLellan, Mrs. Mary (Lymburn)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Napier.
7156	1932, Jan. ..	McLennan, Madge ..	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim, certificate. State examination, December, 1931	..
4136	1925, Aug...	*McLeod, Catherine May	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1033	1911, June..	McLeod, Edith (A.R.R.C.)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to 1921	Plunket Nurse, Te Awamutu.
3767	1924, Jan. ..	McLeod, Elizabeth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Karitane certificate, 1925	..
4043	1925, Jan. ..	McLeod, Esther S. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Martinborough.
2497	1919, Mar. ..	McLeod, Helen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
3133	1921, July ..	McLeod, Isobel A. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..
390	1904, May ..	McLeod, Jessie ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1904. Arrow Hospital (matron); Clyde Hospital (matron), 1907–9; private nursing, 1909, to date	Australia.
1384	1913, Aug...	*McLeod, Jessie E. (A.R.R.C.)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1909. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1914–19; matron, Cambridge Sanatorium, May, 1920, to 1921; matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, to 1922; school nurse; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, to 1923; matron, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1923 to 1925	Upper Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
929	1910, July ..	McLeod, Lucy C. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, Woolston Incurable Ward; private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to July, 1921; December, 1921 to 1922	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2499	1919, Mar. ..	McLeod, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Milton.
2470	1919, Mar. ..	McLeod, Margaret Alex.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
7239	1932, Jan. ..	McLeod, Mary Esther..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	108 Paparoa Street, Papanui, Christchurch.
4554	1926, Dec. ..	*McLeod, Molly ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Whangarei Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	District Nurse, Patetonga, Hauraki Plains.
4876	1928, Jan. ..	McLeod, Muriel Mabel	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Opatu, Taumarunui.
1405	1913, Sept...	*McLoghry, Lilian ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Townley Maternity Hospital, certificate of midwifery, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1917; private hospital, Taihape; matron, Mangonui Hospital, March, 1918, to 1919	Otahuhu.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained: Qualifications.	Residence.
3467	1922, Dec. ..	*McManus, Elizabeth M.	Auckland and New Plymouth Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helen's Hospital, Dunedin	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
4152	1925, Aug. ..	*McMiken, Mrs. Phyllis Mary (Fraser)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital	Whakatane.
3400	1922, July ..	McMillan, Catherine G.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
4296	1926, Feb. ..	*McMillan, Doreen ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Auckland.
4975	1928, Jan. ..	*McMillan, Dorothy E.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
3004	1921, Mar. ..	McMillan, Florence Elizabeth	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years	Karitane-Harris Hospital, Dunedin.
6927	1931, Jan. ..	McMillan, Mary ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Mrs. R. Coles, Waikirere, Te Awamutu, Waikato.
643	1908, Feb. ..	McMillan, Maud E. ..	Lambeth Infirmary, three-year certificate, May, 1903. St. Mary's Home, Broadstair, 1903–5; Infectious Diseases Hospital, Skipton, 1905; Craigleith Hospital, Edinburgh, 1905–7; District Queen's Home; Napier Hospital (sister), 1910–11	England.
6392	1929, Sept.	McMillan, Mina Isabel	St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne	Royston Hospital, Hastings.
7240	1932, Jan. ..	McMillan, Theodore Morrison	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Waikuku, North Canterbury.
3763	1924, Jan. ..	*McMorland, Charlotte..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Sister, Nelson Hospital. Maternity certificate, Nelson Hospital	Private Hospital, Wakefield, Nelson.
6206	1929, Jan. ..	McMullan, Beatrice Monica	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
4500	1926, July ..	McMullen, Mary Margaret	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	65 Harbour Terrace, Dunedin.
6942	1931, May ..	McMurray, Mary Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Post-office, Howick, Auckland.
3894	1924, July ..	McMurrich, Kathleen Eileen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wellington
884	1910, June..	*McNab, Matilda ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1902. Glasgow Maternity Hospital, certificate of midwifery, 1903. Private nursing, to date	..
6677	1930, July ..	McNair, Elizabeth Baxter	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Care of Mrs. M. Tremain, 6 St. George's Gate, Wanganui.
4621	1926, Dec. ..	McNamara, Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Hospital, Wellington.
3031	1921, July ..	McNamara, Annie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Private nursing	Auckland.
4688	1926, Dec. ..	McNamara, Frances Mary	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
757	1909, April..	*McNamara, Mrs. Laura J. (Kirkham)	Prescot Union Infirmary certificate, three years. General Fever Hospital, two years; Small-pox Hospital, five months; private nursing, to 1920. Alexandra Maternity Home certificate, 1920.	Patetonga, Hauraki Plains.
6354	1929, June..	McNeight, Eileen ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
6224	1929, Jan. ..	McNeill, Ivy Elizabeth	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
4689	1926, Dec. ..	McNoe, Edith May ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Care of Mrs. R. Kirk, 31 Maitland Street, Gore.
3170	1922, Jan. ..	McOwen, Jane ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	East Tamaki, Auckland.
6579	1929, Dec. ..	McPhail, Vivina Sophia	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Cumberland Street, Dunedin.
4997	1928, Jan. ..	McPheat, Margaret M.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
3530	1922, Dec. ..	McPherson, Margaret A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Dunedin.
1780	1915, July ..	McRae, Catherine F. ..	Southland Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Sister in charge, Frankton Hospital, Queenstown	Frankton Hospital, Queenstown.
3315	1922, July ..	McRae, Eileen M. (Ogg)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Napier.
695	1908, June..	McRae, Isabel (A.R.R.C.)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, staff nurse, 1908–9; sister, 1910–15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to October, 1920; July, 1921, to 1922. Plunket certificate, December, 1922	Red Cross Home, Hobson Street, Wellington.
511	1919, April..	McRae, Katherine Ida	Wangaratta Hospital, Wangaratta, Vic., certificate, three years. R.V.T.N.A. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
4690	1926, Dec. ..	McRae, Margaret Mary	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
6187	1929, Jan. ..	McRoberts, Joyce ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, April, 1930	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1182	1912, May ..	McRoberts, Stella Iris ..	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1911	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2487	1919, Mar. ..	McSweeney, Kathleen	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	..
4660	1926, Dec. ..	McVey, Joyce ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
6344	1929, June..	Mabin, Grace Evelyn	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
4853	1927, July ..	Mabin, Mrs. Mabel (Schroder)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	18 College Street, Masterton.
4466	1926, July ..	Madden, Irene May ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1926	Hospital, Palmerston North.
2350	1918, July ..	Madill, Jessie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Plunket certificate, March, 1923. Plunket nurse, to 1925; mothercraft sister, Karitane Hospital, Auckland	Karitane Hospital, Auckland.
6398	1929, Sept...	Magee, Eileen ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, four years' certificate	Lewisham Hospital, Wellington.
3230	1922, Jan. ..	Magee, Victoria May ..	Gt. Ormond Street, London, and Masterton Hospitals. State examination, December, 1921	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
6081	1928, Nov...	Maher, Florence Ella..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, three years' certificate, 1916	Nurses Club, Auckland.
5015	1928, Mar. ..	Maher, Gladys M. A. ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin. Maternity certificate, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Surrey Farm, Pokeno.
2087	1917, Jan. ..	Mahoney, Sister Mary Gerard	Lewisham Hospital, Lewisham, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
7134	1932, Jan. ..	Mahoney, Mary Margaret	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Post-office Box 344, Wellington.
3501	1922, Dec. ..	Mahood, Ada ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
7238	1932, Jan. ..	Maideno, Edith Kegia..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Lauriston, via Rakaia.
6555	1929, Dec. ..	Maidens, Maude Pansy	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
2706	1920 Jan..	Main, Mrs. Dorcas Jane (Hitchins)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, Otaki Sanatorium, to 1923; sister, Pukeora Sanatorium, to 1930	Box 19, Waipukurau.
2103	1917, July ..	*Maisey, Evaline ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Ohaupo Road, Hamilton.
6767	1930, Aug...	Major, Dorothea Isabella Carris	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Invercargill Hospital.
6303	1929, June..	*Major, Mary Ursula ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931.	Upper Plain, Masterton.
2311	1918, July ..	Makeig, Dorothy A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	55 May's Road, Christchurch.
1661	1915, Jan. ..	Makeig, Ruby Constance	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1917, to June, 1920	Masseuse, 213 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
6968	1913, July ..	Makgill, Miriam Isabella	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	30 Wapiti Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
4042	1925, Jan. ..	*Malcolm, Annie Preciosa	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
1961	1916, Aug...	Malcolm, Mrs. Beatrice (McIntyre)	Dunedin Hospital, certificate. State examination, June, 1916	"Monsview," Clandeboye, Temuka.
4968	1928, Jan. ..	*Malcolm, Jessie Wisdom	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
4481	1926, July ..	*Mallon, Annie Margaret	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
7018	1931, July ..	Malmo, Jean Margaret	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	..
6170	1929, Jan. ..	*Malone, Winifred Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Croydon, Sealy Road, Napier.
6180	1929, Jan. ..	Maloney, Irene Mary..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
3312	1922, July ..	Maltby, Eva T. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Auckland.
1580	1914, Aug...	Malyon, Mrs. Minnie (Smith)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Waihi.
7143	1932, Jan. ..	Managh, Lillian Dorothy	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. Fraser, Wright's Bush, R.D., Waianawa.
2101	1917, July ..	*Mandeno, Barbara Rennie	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. School nurse, Otago	Health Department, Christchurch.
1385	1913, Aug...	Mandeno, Mary Ethel..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Thames Hospital (sister), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to July, 1918	College Street, Te Awamutu.
1045	1911, June..	Mandeno, Nettie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to August, 1919	Private Hospital, St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
1836	1916, Aug...	Mander, Annie Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Auckland Hospital, to July, 1919; sister, Auckland Hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Mount Pleasant, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1830	1916, Feb. ..	Mander, Mrs. Frances (Brandon)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Oakley Avenue, Claudelands, Hamilton.
2004	1917, Jan. ..	*Mander, Mrs. Margaret (McWhinney)	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, December, 1917. Sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, January, 1918	..
3567	1923, July ..	*Mangakahia, Mabel T.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Assistant to district nurse, Rawene, to 1929. District nurse, Auckland, Tokaanu	District Nurse, Tokaanu.
3985	1925, Jan. ..	Mangan, Eileen L. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1556	1914, Aug...	*Manins, Jessie ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1916. Plunket nurse	..
3292	1922, Mar. ..	Manion, Barbara ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	St. George's Gate, Wanganui.
1923	1916, Aug...	Mannering, Mrs. Josephine (Holton)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to May, 1920; private hospital, 1920, to date	Norten Road, Frankton.
91	1902, Mar. ..	Manning, Alice M. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900..	5 Terrace Gardens, Wellington.
4138	1925, Aug...	Manning, Annie Ivy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
6905	1931, Jan. ..	Manning, Doris Emily Margaret	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	41 High Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
4755	1927, July ..	Manning, Elsie Joan ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
3707	1924, Jan. ..	*Manning, Hazel M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
4365	1926, Feb. ..	*Manning, Winifred E...	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Care of W. H. Hartget, 5 Grey Street, Dannevirke.
2017	1917, Jan. ..	Manson, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood.
4764	1927, July ..	Manson, Alice Marion..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Woodleigh, Auckland.
6969	1931, July ..	*Manson, Flora Constance	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. G. E. Manson, Katarine Street, Taumarunui.
3938	1924, July ..	Manson, Helen Annie Grace	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Southland Hospital, Invercargill.
1085	1911, July ..	*Manson, Mrs. Helen Bennett (Brown)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Batchelor Maternity Hospital (Dunedin) certificate, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1915, to 1920; military nursing, 1921 to 1922; matron, Queen Mary's Hospital, to January, 1923; matron, Dunedin Hospital, 1923 to 1924	St. Helens, Hanmer Springs.
3873	1924, July ..	Manson, Margaret E. K.	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Aranui, Private Bag, Waipukurau.
3245	1922, Jan. ..	Manson, Muriel Jean ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Christchurch.
6995	1931, July ..	Mardon, Ella Mary ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Evenden Road, Hastings.
504	1905, Dec. ..	Marfell, Elizabeth H. ..	Camberwell Infirmary Training School for Nurses, three-year certificate, 1904	Sherwood Rise, Nottingham, England.
247	1902, June..	*Margetts, Helen ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887–90; certificated masseuse; private nursing; private hospital, 1904 to 1920	Clark Road, Papakura.
51	1902, Feb. ..	Margetts, Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1892, to date. Member R.B.N.A. Assistant matron, 1905–9; private nursing, 1909, to May, 1916; matron, Opotiki Hospital, to date	..
7104	1932, Jan. ..	Maria, Jessie Carr ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Oruru, Mangonui.
986	1911, Jan. ..	Marotti, Veronica ..	Kumara and Napier Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910	..
319	1903, May ..	*Marples, Mrs. Mary (Purcell)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. St Helens Hospital certificate of midwifery, Wellington, 1905. Private nursing, 1906–7; private hospital, 1907–9; private nursing, to 1910; mental nursing, Holloway Sanatorium, England, 1910; M.I.S.T.M. Native nursing, 1911–12; Plunket nurse, 1912–14	Karipira, Cambridge.
4562	1926, Dec. ..	Marrinon, Kathleen Emily	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Hospital, Auckland.
28	1902, Jan. ..	Marriott, Annie E. ..	Victoria Hospital for Children, London, 1892–95; Cheltenham Hospital, 1895–96; Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital, 1901; private nursing, New Zealand, 1902	England.
4348	1926, Feb. ..	Marryatt, Eileen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
4831	1927, July ..	*Marryatt, Tui ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
6257	1929, June..	Marsden, Katrine Beech	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	"Hill View," Box 25, Manurewa.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1276	1913, Jan. ..	Marsden, Mrs. Ellen Amy (Wallace)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1919	Muritai, Wellington.
369	1904, Jan. ..	Marsden, Mrs. Mary (Rees)	Wellington Hospital, 1885; Blenheim Hospital (matron), 1887–1900	Stoke, Nelson.
2014	1917, Jan. ..	Marsh, Alice M. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Stratford Hospital, 1918–19; relieving sister, Wairarapa Hospital. Masterton Hospital, January, 1920	Care of Mrs. Magnusson, Barrett Street, New Plymouth.
2612	1919, Nov...	Marsh, Florence Amy..	District Hospital, Bathurst, N.S.W., certificate, January, 1918. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Epsom, Auckland.
379	1904, May ..	Marshall, Mrs. Amy Grace (Broadbent)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1905–9; private nursing, 1912; Victoria and Seddon Wards, Wellington Hospital (matron); N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1916, to June, 1919	Karori, Wellington.
6894	1931, Jan. ..	Marshall, Dora Lily Marion	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Buller Hospital, Westport.
161	1902, May ..	Marshall, Mrs. Edith J. (Goodeve)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897–1900. Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, certificate of midwifery, 1901. London Association of Nurses, 1901–4	Sydney.
2879	1920, Nov...	Marshall, Mrs. Eileen (Heany)	Kidderminister Infirmary and Children's Hospital, England, certificate, four years, 1917	20 Manchester Square, Feilding.
5071	1928, July ..	Marshall, Elsie Laura	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
6507	1929, Dec. ..	*Marshall, Emily Airini	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Brougham Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
3971	1925, Jan. ..	Marshall, Evelyn A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
4490	1926, July ..	*Marshall, Florence Ivy	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Fairlie.
3523	1922, Dec. ..	Marshall, Gladys R. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister	Care of Dr. Gilray's Private Hospital, Napier.
6587	1929, Dec. ..	Marshall, Margaret Ysobel	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
4583	1926, Dec. ..	Marshall, Minnie Pauline	Palmerston North, and King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificates. State examination, December, 1926	..
4546	1926, Dec. ..	*Marston, Hilda Annie..	Royal Sea Bathing Hospital, Margate, England, four years, certificate, 1924. Midwifery certificate. Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospitals	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1132	1912, Jan. ..	Martin, Annie A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
3335	1922, July ..	Martin, Mrs. Clara Adeline	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Wanganui.
1262	1913, Jan. ..	Martin, Eliza Fitzgerald	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital; military nursing, November, 1916, to August, 1920	Australia.
3588	1923, July ..	Martin, Esme ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Hamilton.
1650	1915, Jan. ..	Martin, Mrs. Francis Dougal (Thomson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to March, 1919	Bridge Street, Kilbirnie.
6480	1929, Dec. ..	Martin, Gertrude Lee ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Wanganui.
4527	1926, Sept ..	Martin, Ida May ..	Lithgow Hospital, Lithgow, N.S.W., four years, certificate. A.T.N.A.	..
6312	1929, June..	Martin, Jessie Iris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. (Passed top for Dominion, June, 1929, Wellington Hospital.) Post-graduate certificate, 1930	Hospital, Wellington.
6390	1929, Aug...	Martin, Kate Marion ..	General Infirmary, Leeds, three years' certificate ..	..
3347	1922, July ..	Martin, Lavinia M. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister, Hospital, Riverton	Hospital, Invercargill.
4364	1926, Feb. ..	*Martin, Marion ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Malvern. Maternity Hospital, Ashburton. Midwifery certificate, Wanganui St. Helens Hospital, December, 1930	..
6685	1930, July ..	Martin, Marion Kate ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Public Hospital, Palmerston North.
6219	1929, Jan. ..	Martin, Marion Kathleen	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
2377	1918, July ..	Martin, Sister M. Bernard	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney. A.T.N.A., 1914 ..	Lewisham Private Hospital, Christchurch.
2173	1917, July ..	Martin, Mary Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
3612	1923, July ..	Martin, Moana M. ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Waipukurau.
482	1905, Dec. ..	Martyn, Emma Maria..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to October, 1919; matron, Cambridge Sanatorium, to date	9 Gordon Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2703	1920, Jan. ..	*Maslin, Florence Eleanor	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, Ashburton Hospital; sister, Wairau Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, 1924. Matron, Hospital, Fairlie; matron, Hospital, Kaitaia; matron, Hospital, Paeroa	Hospital, Paeroa.
5043	1928, July ..	*Mason, Alice Rose ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of Nurses' Bureau, Hamilton.
4588	1926, Dec. ..	Mason, Mrs. Enid Mary (Babbage)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Putaruru.
2929	1920, Dec. ..	Mason, Georgina ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
588	1907, June..	Mason, Gertrude Ellen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital and private nursing; Hamilton Hospital (sister), 1909–10; Napier Hospital (sister), 1910–12; Rotorua Sanatorium and Hawera Hospital (sister), 1912–14; Tauranga Hospital (matron), 1914–16; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to January, 1917; Tauranga Hospital (matron), to 1920; acting-matron, Gisborne Hospital, 1921; private nursing, to 1922; matron, Coromandel Hospital	Earl Avenue, Mt. Eden, Auckland.
165	1902, May ..	Mason, Mrs. Laura (Heath)	Napier Hospital, 1884; Wellington Hospital, 1885–93; passed examination as chemist, 1887; City of London Lying-in Hospital, 1894; Palmerston North Hospital, 1895–97	Waimarama, Makora, Masterton.
6320	1929, June..	Mason, Lillian Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Wellington.
4716	1927, May ..	Mason, Margaret Jane	Croydon General Hospital, Surrey, England ..	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
3580	1923, July ..	*Massey, Alice I. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924	India.
427	1904, Dec. ..	Massey, Emma ..	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1904–7; Gisborne Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908; private hospital, 1908–10; sister, Dannevirke Hospital, 1910	12 Princes Street, Auckland
200	1902, May ..	Massey, Mary ..	Wairau Hospital, 1893–1901; private hospital, 1901 to 1912	Wellington.
4714	1927, May ..	Massey, Mary Placid ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, three years' certificate, 1926	Lewisham Hospital, Florence Street, Wellington.
3547	1923, Feb. ..	Masters, Adelaide C. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	China.
1913	1916, Aug. ..	Mather, Violet ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
2973	1921, Jan. ..	Matheson, Catherine MacIntyre	The Western Infirmary, Glasgow, three years' certificate	Box 198, Auckland.
4420	1926, July ..	Matheson, Isabella Linda	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Auckland.
2294	1918, July ..	Matheson, Margaret J...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital, to May, 1919; Wanganui Hospital	12 London Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
3690	1923, Oct. ..	Matheson, Marian Blyth Denning	Metropolitan Hospital, London, certificate, three years, July, 1915	Care of Mrs. McDonald Culworth, Makirikiri, Wanganui.
520	1906, July ..	*Matheson, Mrs. Nora (McAllum)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1907. Private nursing	Frankley Road, New Plymouth.
6618	1930, July ..	*Matheson, Rita ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931	58 St. Mary's Road, Ponsonby, Auckland.
1418	1913, Dec. ..	Mathew, Minnie ..	Worcester General Infirmary certificate, three years, 1903	..
2495	1919, Mar. ..	Mathias, Emily F. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	..
3809	1924, Feb. ..	Matthews, Eugenie F...	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, three years, September, 1922	Lister Hospital, Gisborne.
1729	1915, July ..	Matthews, Flora L. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
6865	1931. Jan. ..	Matthews, Phyllis Maud	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Mrs. Burns, Stoke, Nelson.
3693	1923, Nov...	Maude, Eleanor Egerton	St. Thomas's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, December, 1921	159 Victoria Street, Christchurch.
250	1902, May ..	Maude, Sibyl E. ..	Middlesex Hospital, 1889–92; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1893–96; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; district nursing, Christchurch, 1896, to date. Member R.B.N.A.	Madras Street, Christchurch.
2926	1920, Dec. ..	*Max, Margaret ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Motueka Hospital, 1924	Brightwater, Nelson.
4085	1925, Jan. ..	Maxwell, Gwendoline N.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Dunedin Hospital.
3252	1922, Jan. ..	Maxwell, Helen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
2920	1920, Dec. ..	*Maxwell, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Nursing Superintendent, London Mission Hospital for Women and Children, Erode, S. India.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4137	1925, Aug. ..	Maxwell, Muriel Isabel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
3754	1924, Jan. ..	*May, Helen M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Sister, Dannevirke Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Mission Hospital, Erode, S. India.	Mission Hospital, Erode, S. India.
6523	1929, Dec. ..	*May, Phyllis Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	96 Upland Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
1458	1914, Jan. ..	Mays, Mrs. Jessie Euphemia (Lewis)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., 1915–22	Red Cross Nurse, Wellington.
1319	1913, Jan. ..	Mazey, Mrs. Daisy O. (Pine)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	18 Coughtrey Street, Dunedin.
3138	1921, July ..	Mead, Lucy Miriam ..	Adelaide Public Hospital certificate, three years, 1918. A.T.N.A.	..
1083	1911, July ..	Meade, Mrs. Aureola A. W. (Brown)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing	Nelson.
2362	1918, July ..	Mears, Catherine ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Home of Compassion (sister)	Home of Compassion, Island Bay, Wellington.
1200	1912, July ..	Meddins, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital; military nursing, January, 1917, to 1922; Home sister, Palmerston North Hospital; theatre sister, private hospital, 1925; Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer, to date	Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer.
556	1906, Dec. ..	Meechen, Mrs. Martha (Parlane)	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, 1906	Fairview, South Canterbury.
3988	1925, Jan. ..	Meehan, Agnes ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
2928	1920, Dec. ..	*Meehan, Mabel ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1929, to date	3 St. George's Bay Road, Parnell, Auckland.
6574	1929, Dec. ..	Meffin, Winifred ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
587	1907, June..	Megor, Mrs. Laura M. C. (Ibbetson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private nursing, to 1915; military nursing, N.Z. A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1917	Opotiki.
4350	1926, Feb. ..	Melrose, Christina ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
3119	1921, July ..	Melrose, Christina H. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister	Wellington.
737	1909, Jan. ..	Melsopp, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Wairoa Hospital, to 1910; private nursing, to date	Henderson.
322	1903, July ..	Melville, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1899. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to 1901. Member R.N.S., London, 1901 to 1914. Matron, Wairoa Hospital, to 1925	27 Fowld's Avenue, Mount Albert, Auckland.
1170	1912, Mar. ..	Melville, Mrs. Gertrude (Wadsworth)	Royal Infirmary, Halifax, certificate, three years. Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1912–13; Otaki Sanatorium (sister), 1913; Waihi Hospital (sister), 1914–15	Auckland.
2002	1917, Jan. ..	Melville, Mrs. Gertrude M. (Tayler)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2071	1917, Jan. ..	*Mence, Effie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Waiho Hotel, South Westland.
6573	1929, Dec. ..	Menefy, Constance Alice Amelia	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	54 Wills St., Ashburton.
7066	1931, July ..	Mennell, Hannah May	Balclutha Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Yarmouth Street, Balclutha.
4382	1926, Feb. ..	*Menzies, Amy Thelma	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	42 Bayfield Road, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
2295	1918, July ..	*Menzies, Doris E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Denniston Hospital	Hospital, Christchurch.
4541	1926, Nov...	Menzies, Isabella Catherine	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, four years' certificate, 1916	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3637	1923, July ..	Menzies, Marjorie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
3904	1924, July ..	Mercer, Evelyn ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	6 Bridgeman Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
1499	1914, Jan. ..	*Mercer, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1915; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to August, 1919; district nurse, Matata, September, 1919, to 1920; military nursing, June, 1920, to 1921	..
2680	1920, Jan. ..	Meredith, Elsie Caroline	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing	Strathmore, Taranaki.
4969	1928, Jan. ..	*Meredith, Florence C...	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	..
1956	1916, Aug. ..	Meredith-Kaye, Mrs. Blanche Louise (Rees)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Papanui Road, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6824	1931, Jan. ..	Meredith, Neva Kathleen	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Lake Road, Ohaupo, Waikato
6263	1929, June..	*Merlet, Freda Constance	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	Featherston, Wairarapa.
5094	1928, July ..	*Merlet, Kathleen Grace	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, Palmerston North Hospital	Hospital, Palmerston North.
3044	1921, July ..	Merrick, Daisy H. E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..
3208	1922, Jan. ..	Merron, Margaret Jean	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Lester Private Hospital, Riverside Road, Gisborne.
3683	1923, July ..	Merton, Beatrice Katharine	Nightingale Training School, St. Thomas's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, May, 1921	35 Cambridge Terrace, Christchurch.
1308	1913, Jan. ..	*Metherell, Gladys Marion (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to September, 1921. Maternity certificate, Methven Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Child Welfare, Education Department	117 Northavon Road, Christchurch.
2008	1917, Jan. ..	Mettam, Lavinia	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to July, 1919	England.
6902	1931, Jan. ..	Meyer, Sara Cameron	Ashburton and Waimate Hospital certificates. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Mrs. F. J. Bailey, Morven, South Canterbury.
2593	1919, Aug. ..	Michel, Joyce W.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
1320	1913, Jan. ..	*Michie, Mrs. Mary (Grigor) (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Midwifery certificate, York Road Lying-in Hospital, London. C.M.B. Native health nurse to 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to January, 1921	Care of C. Michie, Esq., Cheshill, Alberta, Canada.
946	1911, Jan. ..	Midwood, Mrs. Aileen (Holmwood)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, July, 1915, to August, 1919	199 St. George's Terrace, Perth, Tasmania.
2961	1920, Dec. ..	*Miles, Ethel Isabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, to 1922. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	604 Cumberland Street, Dunedin.
2980	1921, Jan. ..	Miles, Grace ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Care of Dr. Dudley, Private Hospital, Knight's Road, Lower Hutt.
1950	1916, Aug. ..	*Miles, Lucy Gifford ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Christchurch Hospital, to November, 1917; St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, June, 1918; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, 63 Beresford Street, New Brighton, Christchurch.
6910	1931, Jan. ..	*Millar, Elizabeth Tamai	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931.	Park Hill, Takapau, Hawke's Bay.
1139	1912, Jan. ..	Millar, Mrs. Isabella (Sutherland)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	..
1373	1913, Aug. ..	Millar, Letitia Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to February, 1918; August, 1918, to March, 1919. Sister, to 1922	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3289	1922, Feb. ..	Millar, Mrs. Minnie Frances	King's College Hospital, London, certificate, three years, November, 1919	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
806	1909, Jan ..	Miller, Agnes ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Women's Hospital, certificate of midwifery and gynæcology, 1910; district nursing, to date	5 Royal Terrace, Nicholson Street, Fitzroy, Melbourne.
1904	1916, Aug. ..	Miller, Aileen Catherine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Auckland Hospital staff, to December, 1917; private nursing, to April, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1918, to December, 1919; military nursing, June, 1920, to August, 1921	Station Road, Mangere Crossing, Auckland.
4580	1926, Dec. ..	Miller, Althea Winifred Amo Bartlett	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
3389	1922, July ..	*Miller, Amy	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924	Fairlie.
3336	1922, July ..	Miller, Dorothy E. H...	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	109 Rutene Road, Kaiti, Gisborne.
6432	1929, Dec. ..	Miller, Dorothy Ruth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital Road, Tauranga.
1602	1914, Aug. ..	Miller, Edith E. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	
2380	1918, Oct. ..	Miller, Ella	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Auckland.
4305	1927, July ..	Miller, Elsie Winnifred	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Stafford Private Hospital, Dunedin.
280	1902, May ..	Miller, Ethelwyn ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898, to date of registration; private nursing, to date	75 Stuart Street, Dunedin.
3405	1921, July ..	Miller, Mrs. Gertrude M. (Larnach)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister in charge, Lorne Hospital	Christchurch.
7014	1931, July ..	Miller, Gladys Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	158 Ohiro Road, Brooklyn, Wellington.
4990	1928, Jan. ..	Miller, Hazel G. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
7257	1932, Jan. ..	Miller, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Pleasant Point, Dunedin.
981	1911, Jan. ..	Miller, Jane	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister, to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to September, 1920	Colac Bay, Southland.
7068	1931, July ..	Miller, Janet Isabel ..	Balclutha Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	20 Skibo Street, Kew, Dunedin.
4073	1925, Jan. ..	*Miller, Karis.. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	67 Drivers Road, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
6741	1930, July ..	Miller, Kathleen Alice	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Dunedin Hospital.
92	1902, Mar. ..	Miller, Lalla	Napier Hospital, 1898–1902; Pahiatua (matron), 1904–8; private hospital, to 1915; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915	Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
984	1911, Jan. ..	Miller, Lucy J. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Wanganui Hospital, 1911; Taihape Hospital (sister), 1912–18	
1042	1911, June..	*Miller, Margaret Jessie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1919; sister, to 1923	Portobello, Dunedin.
6365	1929, June..	*Miller, Mary Kathleen..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	West Belt, Rangiora.
6190	1929, Jan. ..	Miller, Mary Winifred..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Masterton.
3184	1920, July ..	Miller, Mrs. Myrtle (Newman)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Private Hospital, Tahutai St., Parnell, Auckland.
4155	1925, Aug...	Miller, Neville ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
6725	1930, July ..	Miller, Nona Isobel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Christchurch Hospital.
206	1902, June..	Miller, Mrs. Olive H. (Mason)	Wellington Hospital, 1889–97	Karori, Wellington.
6201	1929, Jan. ..	Miller, Phyllis Hunter..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
3708	1924, Jan. ..	*Miller, Mrs. Phyllis M. (Morgan)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	184 Campbell Road, Ellerslie, Auckland.
694	1908, June..	Miller, Ruth ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, 1909 to 1910; private nursing, to date	Care of Melanesian Mission, Norfolk Island.
3891	1924, July ..	*Milligan Mrs. Dorothy Etta (Hall)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Rangatana.
1494	1914, Jan. ..	Milligan, Mary Charlottie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	42 Edendale Road, Auckland.
1402	1913, Aug...	Milligan, Sarah C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	42 Edendale Road, Auckland.
6621	July, 1930 ..	*Millington, Florence Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1930	Otangareo Road, Whangarei.
6261	1929, June..	*Mills, Elizabeth Myrtle	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, 1931.	Frontier Road, Te Awamutu.
2439	1919, Mar. ..	Mills, Kathleen M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Night sister, Whangarei, June, 1919–20; private hospital, to 1921; sister, New Plymouth Hospital, 1922; private hospital, Waitara, to date	..
3262	1922, Jan. ..	Mills, Mrs. Mary (Horrell)	Dunedin and Riverton Hospitals. State examination, December, 1921	Invercargill.
6979	1931, July ..	Mills, Norah Susannah	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931 (passed top for Dominion)	Glen Oroua R.D., Rongotea, Manawatu.
7077	1931, Sept...	Mills, Thelma Mary Highbury	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Care of Mrs. Collins, 8 Mount Hobson Road, Remuera, Auckland.
2644	1920, Jan. ..	Milne, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Ward sister, October, 1920; acting-sister, Nurses' Home, May, 1922, to 1924; sister, Fever Hospital, Wellington Hospital; acting matron, 1928; sister, Dietition Department, 1928	Hospital, Wellington.
6288	1929, June..	Milne, Effie	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1460	1914, Jan. ..	Milne, Elizabeth ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
7124	1932, Jan. ..	Milne, Evelyn Doris ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Buller Hospital, Westport.
259	1902, Oct. ..	Milne, Mrs. Hetty ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1896–99. State examination, October, 1902	Butler Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
3444	1922, Dec. ..	*Milne, Jessie Catherine	Bootle Borough Hospital, Liverpool, England, certificate, three years, February, 1912. Midwifery certificate, Edinburgh Maternity, Simpson Memorial, and St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Devonport.
2603	1919, Aug...	Milne, Margaret ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Staff nurse, Gore Hospital, to 1920; private nursing, to date	Pleasant Point, Canterbury.
3196	1922, Jan. ..	Milne, Rosina Florence	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	George's Drive, Napier.
6176	1929, Jan. ..	Milne, Susan Isobel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2715	1920, Jan. ..	*Milner, Daisy E. ..	Christchurch Hospital. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Kaikoura Maternity Hospital	Care of District Nurses' Association, Christchurch.
2438	1919, Mar. ..	*Milroy, Vida Alice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Public Health diploma	School Nurse, Wanganui.
4811	1927, July ..	Minchan, Philemena Augusta	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
6386	1929, July ..	*Minehan, Eileen Martha	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity nurses' certificate, December, 1929. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931.	59 Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
3667	1923, July ..	Minogue, Mary A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin.
4777	1927, July ..	Minto, Jean	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
6376	1929, June..	*Mirams, Phyllis Kynvett	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity nurses' certificate, 1929. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
579	1907, June..	*Mirams, Ruth Josephine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Auckland Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1909; Auckland Hospital (theatre sister), 1909–10. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1912. Southland Hospital (sister), 1912–13; acting-matron, Mangonui Hospital, 1913–14; private nursing; Te Kopuru Hospital (matron), 1915, to April, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1918, to April, 1919; Health nurse, 1919 to 1922; Nurse Inspector, Health Department, to date	22 Lochiel Road, Remuera.
4730	1927, July ..	*Missen, Edna Marian ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, August, 1930	Care of Miss Price, 40 Nile Street, Nelson.
2129	1917, July ..	*Mitchell, Alexa ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, January, 1919, midwifery certificate. Sister, midwifery annexe, 1921; sub-matron, Whangarei Hospital, to 1923. Plunket certificate, July, 1923	Lady Buxton Mothercraft Home, Capetown, South Africa.
2660	1920, Jan. ..	*Mitchell, Mrs. Annie May (Jordan)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
821	1909, Sept...	*Mitchell, Mrs. Beatrice E. (Brooks), (A.R.R.C.)	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1906. Matron's certificate. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery. Certificate, fever nursing. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private hospital, to 1917; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., staff, hospital ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to February, 1917	"Ngaturi," Fordell, Wanganui.
2401	1919, Mar. ..	*Mitchell, Cecilia Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	18 Church Street, Onehunga.
2939	1920, Dec. ..	Mitchell, Daisy ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, New Plymouth Hospital, to 1923	Care of Private Hospital, King Street, Rotorua.
3110	1921, July ..	Mitchell, Mrs. Dora (Gibson)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister	Oeo Road, Taranaki.
6728	1930, July ..	Mitchell, Eileen Hinemora Patricia	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	The Abattoir, Tahunanui.
7106	1932, Jan. ..	Mitchell, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	R.M.D., Waipawa, Hawke's Bay.
6750	1930, July ..	Mitchell, Euphemia Helen	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Dunedin Hospital.
3811	1924, Mar...	Mitchell, Helen Paul ..	Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Scotland, certificate, three years, 1920	76 Grey Street, Palmerston North.
4503	1926, July ..	*Mitchell, Mrs. Iris Sarah (Cropp)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	53 Wellington Road, Marton.
5091	1928, July ..	Mitchell, Jane Bell ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Post-graduate diploma, 1929	..
4419	1926, July..	*Mitchell, Mabel Eileen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
4508	1926, July ..	Mitchell, Mrs. Margaret L. Elizabeth (Kaye)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Wellington.
4961	1928, Jan. ..	*Mitchell, Margaret L. ..	Nelson and Napier Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Holmdale Hospital, Blenheim.
507	1906, April..	Mitchell, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1896–99; private nursing, to date	Pacific Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
1130	1912, Jan. ..	*Mitchell, Maude (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital certificate, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1914; military nursing, April, 1915, to June, 1920. Massage certificate, I.S.T.M.	Masseuse, 135 Willis Street, Wellington.
1918	1916, Aug...	Mitchell, Susan Tuihana	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Nurses' Club, Kensington Street, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
68	1902, Feb. ..	Moen, Mrs. May (Thompson)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897–1901; Waipawa Hospital, 1901; Coromandel Hospital, 1903; private nursing; charge nurse, Tuarangi Home, 1910–11	Invercargill.
6382	1929, June..	*Moffat, Elizabeth Margaret	Balclutha Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Rosebank, Balclutha.
1054	1911, June..	Moffatt, Mrs. Martha J. (Ledingham)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Milton.
3371	1922, July ..	*Moffatt, Nina P. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Motueka Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
565	1907, May ..	Moffitt, Beatrice ..	Maitland Hospital certificate (N.S.W.). M.T.N.A., Gisborne Hospital; private nursing	Australia.
1234	1912, Aug...	*Moir, Mrs. Elizabeth (McMullin)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Q.A.I.M.N.S., 1915–19. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	25 Owen's Road, Epsom, Auckland.
6036	1928, July ..	Moir, Ella Mavis ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	"Inglewood," Flaxton–Kaiapoi rural mail.
1590	1914, Aug...	Moir, Mrs. Janie Letitia (Campbell)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1920	89 Merivale Lane, Christchurch.
1487	1914, Jan. ..	Molineaux, Atherton ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Second assistant matron, Christchurch Hospital, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch
7258	1932, Jan. ..	Molineaux, Dorothy Sarah	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	The Reefs, Central Otago.
4383	1926, Feb. ..	Molineaux, Gladys I. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
6108	1929, Jan. ..	Mollett, Edith Moncrieff	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Waipawa, Hawke's Bay.
6916	9131, Jan. ..	Molloy, Augustine ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Tweed Street, Oamaru.
3799	1924, Jan. ..	*Moloney, Kathleen M.	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	Hospital, Greymouth.
4573	1926, Dec. ..	*Moncur, Winsome Dorothy	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1203	1912, July ..	Monro, Lauretta M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
281	1902, May ..	Monson, E. M. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1889–92; private nursing; assistant matron, Ashburton Hall Mental Hospital, 1895; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; matron, Nurses' Home, 1901–2; private nursing, private hospital, New South Wales and New Zealand, 1902 to date. Reg. A.T.N.A., 1903. Member I.S.T.M., London	1 Bernicia Street, Port Chalmers.
3041	1921, July ..	*Montgomery, Mrs. Edith E. (Calame)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Private nursing. Midwifery certificate, Mangonui Hospital	Private Hospital, Te Aroha.
4574	1926, Dec. ..	*Montgomery, Irene Jean Knox	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Hospital, Hamilton.
4878	1928, Jan. ..	Montgomery, Mary A.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1929	..
2042	1917, Jan. ..	Montgomery, Vivienne	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Auckland.
360	1903, Dec. ..	Moodie, Mrs. Barbara (Ross)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Dunedin.
407	1904, Dec. ..	Moody, Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1919	90 Avenue Road, Timaru.
6727	1930, July ..	Moody, Gladys Myrtle..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Christchurch Hospital.
3855	1924, July ..	Moon, Thelma D. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Stanley Road, Te Aroha.
562	1907, Feb. ..	*Moore, Alice M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne. Hospital, Kalgoorlie, nine months; Ularring District Hospital, W.A., one year and a half; Indian Head, Sask., Canada, one year. V.O.N. Private nursing; Pambula Hospital, N.S.W. (matron)	Pambula Hospital, N.S.W.
7085	1931, Dec. ..	Moore, Catherine Hamilton	Southland Hospital, Invercargill. State examination, June, 1931	Broughton Street, Gore.
6657	1930, July ..	*Moore, Daisy ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Victoria Road, Cambridge.
1747	1915, July ..	Moore, Dorothy Evelyn	New Plymouth Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1916, to November, 1917	York Bay, Eastbourne.
2284	1918, July ..	Moore, Mrs. Eliza (Gair)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	92 Arthur Street, Timaru.
2204	1918, Jan. ..	*Moore, Elizabeth Winifred	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	526 Barbadoes Street, St. Albans.
3520	1922, Dec. ..	Moore, Ella ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	154 Stanmore Road, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4214	1925, Aug...	*Moore, Gertrude C. L.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Public Health certificate, 1930	District Nurse, Opotiki.
218	1902, June..	Moore, Hannah ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1890–1901	Amberley, Canterbury.
6900	1931, Jan...	Moore, Ivy Evelyn ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Nurses' Home, Timaru Hospital.
634	1907, Dec...	*Moore, Janet Anne (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Medical School Maternity Hospital, midwifery certificate, 1913. Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to May, 1919; private hospital, to 1921; matron, Waikato Hospital, to 1924; post-graduate course, Bedford College, London, 1924–25; nurse instructor, Health Department, to date	Care of Health Department, Wellington.
2175	1917, Aug...	Moore, Kathleen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Otaki Hospital, March to August, 1920	Box 17, Manunui, King-country.
7135	1932, Jan...	Moore, Winifred ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Victoria Road, Cambridge.
2731	1920, April..	Moorehead, Sarah Elizabeth	Armidale and New England Hospitals certificates, 1918	Hospital, Reefton.
1786	1915, Aug...	Moreland, Lucy C. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1907 ..	..
569	1907, June..	Moreton, Janet ..	Mackay District Hospital. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing, to date	68 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
4918	1928, Jan...	*Morgan, Bessie Doris ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
3989	1925, Jan...	*Morgan, Florence ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital	Private hospital, Kaponga.
3408	1922, July ..	*Morgan, Mrs. Florence M. (Brewster)	Southland Hospital certificate, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Methven Maternity Hospital, 1924	..
830	1910, Jan...	*Morgan, Harriette ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital, to 1910; Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1910–11. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1912. Plunket nurse, Wellington, 1912–13, Nelson; matron, Karitane Hospital, to 1917; military nursing, January, 1917, to 1922; private hospital, 1923	P.O. Box 776, Palo Alto, San Francisco.
6184	1929, Jan...	Morgan, Margaret Eileen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	29 Arawa Road, Hataitai, Wellington.
6977	1931, July ..	Morgan, Mary Margaret	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Veale's Estate, New Plymouth.
3140	1921, Aug...	*Morgan, Mary Woodward	General Hospital, Rockhampton, Queensland, certicate, three years, 1918. A.T.N.A. Midwifery certificate, Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	..
6271	1929, June..	*Morgan, Shirley Nixen	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931.	P.O. Box 84, Inglewood, Taranaki.
6355	1929, June..	Mori, Vera	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
3944	1924, July ..	Morice, Isobel S. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Stout Street, Gisborne.
6006	1928, July..	Morison, Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
944	1910, Dec...	*Morley, Sarah Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1904. L.O.S. C.M.B. Tunbridge Wells Hospital (sister); Wolverhampton Hospital (sister); Royal Infirmary, Bristol (home sister); private nursing, to 1911; Ashburton Hospital (matron), 1911–15; military nursing, December, 1915, to May, 1920	England.
2769	1920, July ..	Moroney, Ella ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Care of M. A. Kennedy, Karioi, Main Trunk.
7041	1931, July ..	Morrin, Mildred Jane ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Box 196, Blenheim.
305	1903, May ..	Morris, Cecilia May ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Private nursing, 1903–7; private hospital, to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to December, 1918	34 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
6556	1929, Dec...	Morris, Dorothy Aroha	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
6093	1929, Jan...	*Morris, Edna Phyllis..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Care of Mrs. Wilkinson, Disraeli Street, Hawera.
4435	1926, July..	Morris, Elizabeth ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	..
596	1907, Aug...	Morris, Ethel ..	London Hospital certificate; private hospital, to date	Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
2986	1921, Jan...	Morris, Mrs. Irene (O'Neill)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Kingsdown, via Timaru.
698	1908, Sept...	Morris, Katherine ..	St. Saviour's Infirmary, East Dulwich, certificate, three years	Wellington.
4199	1925, Aug...	Morris, Mary ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Box 31, Seddon, Marlborough.
756	1909, Mar...	*Morris, Mrs. Myra F. (Dickinson)	Somerset Hospital, Cape Town, certificate, three years. Oamaru Hospital, 1909–10; private hospital, 1910. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1910. Private nursing, to 1911	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1900	1916, Aug...	Morris, Rhoda ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Auckland Hospital, 1917; private nursing	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
99	1902, May ..	*Morrison, Ada ..	Auckland Hospital, 1889–90. Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, 1890–94. Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, three years, 1895–97. London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1896. Thames Hospital, New Zealand, 1897–98; private hospital, Auckland, 1899. Member R.B.N.A.	Takapuna.
5032	1928, July ..	Morrison, Alice Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
3056	1921, July ..	*Morrison, Annie M. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, the Women's Hospital, Sydney. Sister, Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Hospital, Masterton.
2449	1919, Mar...	Morrison, Clare Helen..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Wellington Hospital (staff), to May, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
7062	1931, July ..	Morrison, Isabel Lilian	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	42 Crosbie Street, Mornington, Dunedin.
230	1902, June..	Morrison, Mrs. ..	Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1885; Wellington Asylum (matron), 1887–89; Nelson Asylum (matron), 1889–1902	Nelson.
4079	1925, Jan. ..	Morrison, Olive L. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
6557	1929, Dec. ..	Morrison, Olive Quentin	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	26 Wairarapa Terrace, Fendalton, Christchurch.
3901	1924, July ..	*Morton, Ada.. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Timaru Hospital	On staff, Gisborne Hospital.
348	1903, Dec. ..	Morton, Elizabeth ..	Thames Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	..
6964	1931, July ..	Morton, Aileen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Papamoa, Bay of Islands.
367	1903, Dec. ..	Morton, Mrs. Eliza (Doherty)	Birmingham General Hospital certificate, 1903. Hokitika Hospital, 1903; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1906; private nursing, to date	Colinsburgh House, Frankton
2787	1920, July ..	Morton, Elizabeth Annie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
6223	1929, Jan. ..	Morton Elizabeth Margaret	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	11 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
4754	1927, July ..	Morton, Emily ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Post-graduate certificate, 1930	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
3425	1922, Sept...	*Morton, Kathleen L. ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Hokianga Hospital, 1923. Matron, Hokianga Hospital, Rawene, 1924, to date	Chalet Private Hospital, Dunedin.
2602	1919, Aug...	Morton, Margaret H. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2613	1919, Nov...	Mose, Mrs. Jennie ..	Austin Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, November, 1917. R.U.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3741	1924, Jan...	Mossman, Elizabeth ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
1465	1914, Jan. ..	Motion, Mrs. Ethelwyn (Carruth)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to November, 1917	Private bag, Hopai, Thames.
6516	1929, Dec. ..	Moult, Muriel Wheatcroft	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	26 Matai Road, Hataitai, Wellington.
6904	1931, Jan. ..	Mowat, Catherine Jane	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Mrs. A. Wallace, 66 Maltby Avenue, Timaru.
2854	1920, July ..	Mowat, Lucy ..	Blenheim Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Care of C. Bull, Esq., Aorangi, Feilding.
2892	1920, Dec...	Mowat, Myrtle ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
6684	1930, July ..	*Moy, Alice Elsie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, June, 1931.	Rotunda Private Hospital, De Boos Street, Temora, N.S.W., Australia.
4324	1926, Feb. ..	Moyes, Jean ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Hospital, Wanganui.
6400	1929, Sept...	Moylan, Ita Frances ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, four years' certificate	Lewisham Hospital, Wellington.
2291	1918, July ..	*Moynihan, Ellen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital, to August, 1919. Maternity certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	..
1070	1911, June..	Mueller, Mildred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private hospital, Waitakere	Auckland.
2695	1920, Jan. ..	Muff, Winifred M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	"The Limes," Victoria Square, Christchurch.
1092	1911, Aug...	Muir, Mrs. Agnes Mabel (Ferguson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
2152	1917, July ..	*Muir, Agnes M. C. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Riverton Hospital, to May, 1919. St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, midwifery certificate, December, 1919. Sister, Timaru Hospital staff, 1923, to date	Hospital, Timaru.
3910	1924, July ..	Muir, Mrs. Beatrice (Hair)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Birdwood Road, Lower Hutt.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1821	1916, Feb. ..	*Muir, Catherine ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, December, 1915. Theatre sister, September, 1918, to 1921; sub-matron, to 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	132 Young Street, New Plymouth.
6883	1931, Jan. ..	Muir, Irene Alice Isabella	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	63 Winter's Road, Papanui, Christchurch.
6629	1930, July ..	Muir, Julie Eleanor ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Auckland Hospital.
2458	1919, Mar. ..	*Muir, Marie Dorothea..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Glasgow Maternity Hospital. Private hospital, 1922, to 1926	
812	1909, July ..	*Muir, Mary Ann ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital, to 1912; district nurse, Opunake, 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to May, 1919; October, 1919, to March, 1920; August, 1920, to October, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne	132 Young Street, New Plymouth.
1084	1911, July,..	Muir, Mrs. Mary Frances (Looney), (A.R.R.C.)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Gore Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1920	Care of J. Looney, South Hillend, Southland.
775	1909, July ..	Muir, Rose	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1909–10; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1910; assistant matron, to 1916; acting-matron, 1916 to 1919; matron, 1919, to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
2637	1920, Jan. ..	Muirhead, Evelyn C. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. School of Music to date	Health Department, Dunedin.
6545	1929, Dec. ..	*Mulcock, Clarice Everard	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	Avonhead Road, Fendalton, Christchurch.
1286	1913, Jan. ..	Mulcock, Mrs. Hilda Mary (Steele)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing (Australian Contingent), April, 1915–19; military nursing, April, 1920, to November, 1920; private hospital, to 1922	T.B. Nurse, Auckland Hospital Board.
501	1905, Dec. ..	Mulcock, Louisa ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private nursing; sister, Wellington Hospital, 1916	Heathfield Avenue, Fendalton.
119	1902, Feb. ..	Mulcock, Rebecca ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1894–95; Palmerston North Hospital, 1896–99. General Lying-in Hospital, York Road, Lambeth, midwifery certificate. Private nursing, to date	Heathfield Avenue, Fendalton.
3202	1922, Jan. ..	Mulholland, Leonore Margaret	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Te Maire, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
1422	1914, Jan. ..	Mullan, Isabella ..	Belfast Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909	Trained Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
3793	1924, Jan. ..	Mullay, Phyllis B. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
2927	1920, Dec. ..	Mullen, Mrs. Estella (Tunnicliff)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination. December, 1920. Private nursing, to date	52 Halifax Street, Nelson.
2490	1919, Mar. ..	Muller, Adelaide ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private nursing	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
6627	1930, July ..	Muller, Kathleen Dorothy	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Auckland Hospital.
3072	1921, July ..	*Muller, Margot ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924. Sister, Rotorua Hospital, to 1931. Auckland Hospital	Auckland Hospital.
941	1910, Nov...	Mullett, Alice M. ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1896. Jubilee Home, Woolston (sister), 1910; sub-matron, Christchurch Hospital, 1910–11; Ashburton Hospital (sister)	..
7081	1931, Oct. ..	Mulligan, Enda ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, three years' certificate	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
3998	1925, Jan. ..	Mulligan, Frances M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
6251	1929, June..	Mullis, Marjorie Horatius	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Nurses' Home, Park Road, Auckland.
1116	1912, Jan. ..	*Mullooly, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Houghton)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1914. Native health nurse, Te Araroa, 1914, to January, 1918	Okarae Station, Lottin Point, East Coast.
623	1907, Dec. ..	*Mulville, Esther ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1909. Private nursing, to date	Johannesburg, South Africa.
6412	1929, Nov...	Munckton, Joyce Victoria	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, four years' certificate	169 York Place, Dunedin.
3456	1922, Dec. ..	Mundell, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Care of Mrs. Hamer, Eastbourne.
64	1902, Feb. ..	*Mundy, Mrs. Priscilla (Hames)	Auckland Hospital, 1895–98; Waikato Hospital, 1898–1904; private nursing, 1904–7. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1908. District nursing, Bay of Islands, 1911	Russell, Bay of Islands.
3226	1922, Jan. ..	Munro, Christina Ellen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Box 13, Horotiu, Waikato.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6612	1930, July ..	Munro, Hazel Isobel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Auckland Hospital.
1222	1912, Aug...	*Munro, Isabella ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, June, 1915. Active service, July, 1915, to October, 1918; private nursing; matron, Malvern Hospital, Ashburton, 1928, to date	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
3778	1924, Jan. ..	*Munro, Isobel Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	..
6227	1929, Jan. ..	Murchison, Jessie ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
6117	1929, Jan. ..	Murdoch, Ethel Catherine	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Memorial Hospital, Kaitaia.
6134	1929, Jan. ..	Murdoch, Thelma May	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, April, 1930	Bay of Islands Maternity Hospital.
7032	1931, July ..	Murgatroid, Ida Elizabeth	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	"Balmoral," Private Bag, Christchurch.
633	1907, Dec ..	Murie, Isabella McFarlane	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to August, 1919	England.
72	1902, Feb. ..	Murison, Charlotte M...	Sunnyside Asylum, 1888–91; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1891–95; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1895; private nursing; Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin (matron), two months, 1907; private nursing, 1907, to date	Prospect House, St. David Street, Dunedin.
2754	1920, July ..	*Murphy, Ada Beatrice..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister	The Mount, Kamo Road, Whangarei.
3040	1921, July ..	Murphy, Annie Ida ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examintion, June, 1921	Auckland Hospital.
3039	1921, July ..	Murphy, Doreen E. A.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2057	1917, Jan. ..	Murphy, Elizabeth ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Nurses' Institute, Liverpool Street, Auckland.
6177	1929, Jan. ..	Murphy, Emily Carden	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
2287	1918, July ..	*Murphy, Madge Mary..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim. Sister, Christchurch Hospital	Plunket Rooms, Timaru.
4001	1925, Jan. ..	Murphy, Mary J. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1457	1914, Jan. ..	Murray, Ada I. (R.R.C.)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hospital, Waipukurau, 1913–15. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915–20. Plunket certificate, November, 1923	Belverdale Private Hospital, Campbell Street, Wanganui.
4234	1925, Aug...	Murray, Catherine ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
4748	1927, July ..	Murray, Coralie Mary..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
2876	1920, Oct. ..	*Murray, Esther ..	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1910. C.M.B. Matron, Denniston Hospital, 1921, to date	Private Hospital, Levin.
816	1909, July ..	Murray, Florence Winifred	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Ashburton Hospital, 1909–15; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to June, 1920; home sister, Dannevirke Hospital	Hospital, Dannevirke.
53	1902, Feb. ..	Murray, Frances R. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893–1903; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1903–6; private nursing, 1906–7; Maternity Home, Honolulu (matron), 1907–8; private nursing, 1908, to date	8 Cottage Grove, King Street, Honolulu.
2062	1917, Jan. ..	*Murray, Isabel ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1924. Plunket nurse	Plunket Nurse, Granity, West Coast.
3955	1924, Dec. ..	Murray, Isabella ..	North Bierley Infirmary, Clayton, Bradford, Yorks., England, certificate, three years. October, 1920, G.N.C.	Hospital, Thames.
442	1905, May ..	Murray, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Papatoetoe.
2318	1918, July ..	Murray, Mrs. Muriel (Mercer)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	25 Forbury Road, Kew, Dunedin.
3906	1924, July ..	Murray, Nellie ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Chalet Hospital, High Street, Dunedin.
170	1902, May ..	Murray, Mrs. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1888–1900	59 Hazeldean Road, Sydenham.
1470	1914, Jan. ..	Murray, Pearl M. W. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
3345	1922, July ..	*Murtagh, Mrs. Alice (Colbert)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Te Arawa, East Coast
4351	1926, Feb. ..	*Musgrave, Helen A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Care of National Bank of N.Z., 8 Moorgate Street, London, E.C. 3.
1948	1916, Aug...	*Musker, Jessie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Staff, Hospital, Samoa, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924	England.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4766	1927, July ..	Mutton, Sarah Elsie ..	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Box 45, Te Puke.
1255	1912, Oct. ..	*Myers, Mary.. ..	New Infirmary, Burnley, Lancashire, certificate, 1900. Certificate in midwifery, New Infirmary, Burnley. Stratford Hospital, 1912–16; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., to 1919	District Nurse, Whangamomona.
1895	1916, June..	Myers, Victoria C. ..	Ballarat District Hospital, Victoria, R.V.T.N.A. certificate, three years	8 Davis Street, Wellington.
1171	1912, April..	Myles, Elizabeth ..	Ruchill Fever Hospital, Glasgow, 1901–4. Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, London, certificate, 1908. Ward sister and night sister, 1908–11; Wanganui Hospital (sister) 1912, (sub-matron) 1916 to 1929. Matron, to date	Hospital, Wanganui.
1172	1912, April..	Myles, Eva	Ruchill Fever Hospital, Glasgow, 1903–6. Leith Hospital certificate. Private nursing; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1912; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to May, 1920	52 Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
1645	1915, Jan. ..	*Naera, Ngapori ..	Auckland and Te Kopuru Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Auckland, 1916. Native health nurse, to 1923	Waitomarama, Hokianga.
2585	1919, Aug...	Naish, Violet M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Medical missionary, Kong Chuen Hospital, Canton, China	N.Z. Presbyterian Mission, Fong Tsuen, Canton, China.
1047	1911, June..	Naismith, Jean ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Tapanui Cottage Hospital (matron), 1912; Dunedin Hospital, sister, to 1915. Military nursing, August, 1915, to March, 1920; October, 1921, to January, 1922	Mosgiel, Dunedin.
649	1908, May ..	*Nancarrow, Mrs. Isabel (Ivey)	Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1894; sister, 1894–8; Warracknabeal Hospital (matron), 1898–1900; service under Victorian Defence Department, Boer War, 1900–2; M.R.B.N.A. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery, 1903; sister, Australian Army Nursing Service, 1904; private nursing; Akaroa Hospital (matron), 1911–12; Kaikoura Hospital (matron), 1912–15	Dunedin.
4201	1925, Aug...	*Napier, Olive Mary ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital	37 Essex Street, Masterton.
1621	1914, Aug...	Napper, Elsie ..	Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, certificate, three years, 1911	Auckland (Box 867).
7047	1931, July ..	Narbey, Joyce Edna ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Care of Mr. C. C. Narbey, Akaroa.
4398	1926, April..	Nardi, Jennie ..	Newcastle Hospital, New South Wales, four years' certificate, 1924	..
4720	1927, June..	Nardi, Kathleen ..	Newcastle Hospital, New South Wales, four years' certificate, 1924	Nurses' Institute, Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1451	1914, Jan. ..	Nash, Mrs. Hannah (Carruthers)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, Westport, 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to July, 1919	9 Rainforth Street, Terrace End, Palmerston North.
6172	1929, Jan. ..	Nash, Marjorie Mayhew	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
883	1910, June..	Nash, Mary	St. Vincent's Hospital certificate, three years, 1902. Private nursing, 1910, to date	..
4855	1927, July ..	Nash, Rita Maude ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Parsonage Road, Waimate.
2195	1918, Jan. ..	Nathan, Zaidee Violet	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Hobson Street, Wellington.
2302	1918, July ..	Natzre, Mrs. Rose Darling (Murphy)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital, to July, 1919	46 Albert Street, Onehunga.
751	1909, Jan. ..	*Naylor, Mrs. Mary F. (Swinburne)	Hartlepool Union Workhouse Hospital certificate, three years. C.M.B. Private hospital, Hamilton, 1907 to 1917	Te Rapa, Waikato.
4891	1928, Jan. ..	*Nazer, Myrtle I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
3086	1921, July ..	Neal, Marion J. W. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Kingsway Avenue, Edendale, Auckland.
1071	1911, June..	*Neal, Mary S. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1914. Sister in charge, Epsom Convalescent Home for Soldiers, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1918, to June, 1919	Hospital, Auckland.
445	1905, May ..	Neale, Mrs. Minna (Coates)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Nelson.
6884	1931, Jan. ..	Neame, Christine Ruth	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	36 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1082	1911, July ..	Neave, Mrs. Flora C. (Maclennan)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911 (passed first)	Roscoe Terrace, Wadestown.
2981	1921, Jan. ..	Nee, Florence Violet ..	The Guest Hospital, Dudley, Worcestershire, certificate, three years, 1910	251 The Terrace, Wellington.
4708	1927, April..	Needham, Cordelia Elizabeth	Royal Lancaster Infirmary, Lancashire, England, three years' certificate, 1927	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
4274	1925, Dec. ..	Needham, Estrella Pearl	The Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, three years' certificate	..
4267	1925, Oct. ..	*Neil, Ethel Mary ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, three-years' certificate	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
4376	1926, Feb. ..	*Neill, Marjorie ..	Waimate Hospital, certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Timaru Hospital	(Gone, no address.) ..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2006	1917, Jan. ..	*Neilson, Nettie ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Matron, Cromwell Hospital. St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, midwifery certificate, June, 1919	Private Hospital, Hamilton.
1036	1911, June..	Neligan, Mrs. Grace (Wakelin)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Napier Hospital, 1912; private hospital, Blenheim, to 1919	Upper Hutt, Wellington.
3939	1924, July ..	Nelson, Mrs. Doris (Brown)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Murchison.
3468	1922, Dec. ..	Nelson, Elsa M. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Hawera.
136	1932, Jan. ..	Nelson, Frances ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. D'Esterre, Willeston Avenue, New Lynn, Auckland.
6150	1929, Jan. ..	*Nelson, Frances Leask	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	McHardy Home, Napier.
2866	1920, Sept...	*Nelson, Kate ..	Booth Hall Infirmary, Manchester, England, certificate, 1915. Midwifery certificate, District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, London. School nurse, Wanganui, and at Auckland, to date	..
997	1911, Jan. ..	Nelson, Mrs. Maggie (Risk)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Ohakune.
6002	1928, July ..	Nelson, Mattie Stuart..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Royal Hospital, Paddington, Sydney.
1409	1913, Oct. ..	Nettle, Elizabeth ..	Johannesburg Hospital certificate, three years, 1903	South Africa.
6431	1929, Dec. ..	Netzler, Betty Emelie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
7136	1932, Jan. ..	Nelson, Frances ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of Mrs, D,Elsterre, Willestonho, New Lynn, Auckland.
2189	1918, Jan. ..	Nevill, Elizabeth ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Australia.
7192	1932, Jan. ..	Neumann, Lorna May..	Taihape and Wanganui Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1931	5 Udy Street, Petone, Wellington.
4195	1925, Aug...	Neville, Irene L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
3267	1922, Jan. ..	Newman, Evaline M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Momona, Otago.
685	1908, June..	*Newman, Harriet E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1910. Certificate of midwifery, St. Helens, Christchurch, 1910. Submatron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1910 to July, 1917; matron, to 1923; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, to 1928	310 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
3990	1925, Jan. ..	Newman, Mollie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
6361	1929, June..	Newport, Enid Geraldine	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	East Oxford, North Canterbury.
7054	1931, July ..	Newell, Maltie Elaine	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	171 Ranfurly Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2785	1920, July ..	*Newth, Maud ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Charge nurse, to January, 1923; matron, Mangonui Hospital, to 1928	Belverdale Hospital, Wanganui.
3638	1923, July ..	*Newton, Helen W. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch, 1924. Karitane certificate, 1925	..
6812	1931, Jan. ..	Newton, Nancy Margaret Wells	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Ohoka Rural Mail Delivery, Kaiapoi, North Canterbury.
1759	1915, July ..	Ngapo Ngaro ..	Waikato Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Assistant District Nurse to Natives, Auckland, November, 1916, to December, 1919	Kennedy's Bay, Coromandel.
2322	1918, July ..	Nichol, Isobel Mary ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, private hospital, January, 1919, to date	34 Allendale Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
7214	1932, Jan. ..	Newsome, Dulcie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	88 Bell Street, Wanganui.
2665	1920, Jan. ..	Nicholas, Evelyn ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Matron, Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.
1958	1916, Aug...	Nicholas, Olive ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Private nursing, 1920	Care of Mrs. O. Curtis, Broadway South, Stratford.
6260	1929, June..	Nicholl, Lizzie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	"Fencourt," St. Kilda Road, Cambridge.
3064	1921, July ..	Nicholsen, Mrs. Ruth T. (Walker)	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Ngaruawahia.
4920	1928, Feb. ..	Nicholson, Eileen Mary	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
2118	1917, July ..	Nicholson, Mrs. Elsie Vera (Fry)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1509	1914, Jan. ..	Nicholson, Ethel ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, Hawera Hospital, 1918	..
940	1910, Nov...	Nicholson, Ila ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, three years, 1910. Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-12; private hospital to 1914	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
413	1904, Dec. ..	Nicholson, Jane ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Masterton Hospital, 1905–6; Palmerston North Hospital, 1906–9; private hospital, 1910; private nursing, 1910–15; military nursing, January, 1916, to 1922. I.S.T.M. certificate. School nurse, 1922, to 1925; masseuse, Wellington Hospital	3 Bellevue Street, Belleknowes, Dunedin.
274	1902, Oct. ..	Nicholson, Mrs. Lillian F. (Creighton)	Private nursing, 1898, to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing, to date	Auckland.
840	1910, Jan. ..	Nicholson, Mary T. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
960	1911, Jan. ..	*Nickless, Ada Nellie ..	Riverton and Greytown Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. Greytown Hospital to 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1912. District nurse, Wairarapa, to 1916	..
2143	1917, July ..	Nicol, Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Charge operating theatre, 1917–22; matron, Waimate Hospital; private hospital to date	1040 Fulton Street, San Francisco.
4359	1926, Feb. ..	*Nicol, Mrs. Dorothea (Harrop)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch. Sister, to 1930	11 St. Andrew's Terrace, Papanui, Christchurch.
3529	1922, Dec. ..	Nicol, Margaret M. I. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
2342	1918, July ..	Nicoll, Harriette Annie	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private hospital, July, 1918, to date	264 Barrington Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
968	1911, Feb. ..	Nicoll, Susan Lucy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. New Plymouth Hospital (sister), 1911–14; private nursing, to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to June, 1919	Egypt.
2942	1920, Dec. ..	Nicolle, Gladys Annie..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
7184	1932, Jan. ..	Nielsen, Alma Dagma..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Ruataniwha, Waipawa.
2338	1918, July ..	Nielsen, Ruth Salome Priscilla	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Cuba Street, Palmerston North.
7215	1932, Jan. ..	Nilsson, Margaret Isobell	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Box 265, Hastings.
2413	1919, Mar. ..	Nisbet, Mrs. Evelyn (Law)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. District nurse to Natives, April, 1920, to date	Rangiahua, Hokianga.
4834	1927, July ..	*Nissen, Charlotte Alma	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927 (passed first). Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
7241	1932, Jan. ..	Nixon, Daisy Harper ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	45 Hobson Street, Wellington.
553	1906, Dec. ..	Nixon, Margaret J. ..	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Timaru Hospital; Dunedin Hospital (sister), to 1912; military service, Q.A., 1915–17; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1917, to January, 1922; masseuse, Christchurch Hospital, 1927	131 Riccarton Road, Christchurch.
6746	1930, July ..	Noble, Elizabeth May Creswick	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Dunedin Hospital.
3047	1921, July ..	Noble, Gwendoline M.	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Te Puke, Bay of Plenty.
2354	1918, July ..	Noble-Campbell, Katie Alice	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	22 Wilson Street, Newtown, Wellington.
1941	1916, Aug. ..	*Nock, May Armfield ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to August, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Queen Charlotte Hospital, London	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
7144	1932, Jan. ..	Nolan, Catherine Josephine	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	..
441	1905, May ..	Noll, Mrs. Julia (Shirtliff)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Kumbanader, Travancore, India.
636	1907, Dec. ..	*Noonan, Kathleen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1908. Private nursing, to 1910; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1910–11; private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1916; school nurse, to 1923	28 Lawrence Street, Wellington South.
164	1902, May ..	Noonan, Mrs. Sara J. (Ross)	Dunedin Hospital, 1894–1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900–1; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1902	Hamilton.
6349	1929, June..	Nordgren, Queenie Emily	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Care of Sisters of Mercy, Greymouth.
4521	1926, Aug. ..	Norman, Hanna Mary..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, three years' certificate. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1321	1913, Jan. ..	Norman, Mrs. Mabel (Brawn)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Napier Hospital (sister), 1913	177 Shakespeare Road, Napier.
594	1907, July ..	*Norman, Winifred B. ..	Geelong Hospital certificate (Victoria). Adelaide Hospital, five years; Consumptive Home, Adelaide (matron), one year and a half; Cambridge Sanatorium, one year and a half. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1908. Private nursing, 1909; private sanatorium (matron), 1909, to date	Australia.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2595	1919, Aug...	Norris, Mildred ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
3626	1923, July ..	*Norris, Stella V. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Plunket Rooms, Levin.
1246	1912, Sept...	*North, Ada J. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Mission District Hospital (sister), 1914–20. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Post-graduate diploma, 1928. District nurse. Nurse inspector, 1928, to date	Gisborne.
1804	1916, Feb. ..	North, Hilda Irene ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Private nursing sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1917; sister, Otaki Sanatorium; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to July, 1919	Care of Mrs. F. Braithwaite Ashville, Bishop Auckland, England.
909	1910, July ..	*North, Mrs. Mabel E. J. (Kittelty)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Christchurch Hospital (staff nurse), 1910–11. Gynæcological and midwifery certificate, Melbourne, December, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to January, 1920	Matron, Hospital, Whangaroa.
6533	1929, Dec. ..	*North, Margaret Anna	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, 1931	"Boscobel," Kohatu.
3222	1922, Jan. ..	Northey, Eva ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
918	1910, July ..	Nosworthy, Evelyn ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, 1910–15; sub-matron, to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
279	1902, Nov...	Noy, Mrs. Isabel H. ..	Manchester Infirmary certificate, 1890–93. Grey River Hospital, 1896–97	57 Howe Street, Dunedin.
397	1904, Dec. ..	*Nurse, Bertha (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Wellington Hospital (sister), 1908. Clapham School of Midwifery certificate, 1909. Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses certificate. Anglo-American Hospital, Cairo (sister), 1910–12; private nursing; acting matron, Te Waikato Sanatorium, July, 1913; Wellington Hospital (relieving sister), 1914; Apia Hospital, Samoa (matron), 1914–15; matron, New Zealand General Hospital, Cairo; matron, Brockenhurst Hospital, England, to 1917; matron, Trentham Military Hospital, to August, 1919; matron, Rotorua Military Hospital, to February, 1920; matron, Masterton Hospital, to 1923; matron, Cook Hospital, Gisborne, to 1925	Care of Mrs. Berndtson, Wroxton Terrace, Fendalton, Christchurch.
612	1907, Dec. ..	Nursing, Mrs. Massie M. (Richter)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, to 1910	London.
1129	1912, Jan. ..	*Nutsey, Emily Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, December, 1913. Sub-matron, 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to July, 1919; school nurse, to October, 1921; sub-matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau, to 1924; matron, Stratford Hospital, to 1926; matron, Hawera Hospital, to 1929; matron, Auckland Hospital, to date	Hospital, Auckland.
6818	1931, Jan. ..	Nyberg, Mrs. Monica Ruby (Clark)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	56 Collins Street, Hawera.
1221	1912, Aug. ..	*Oakden, Louisa M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Native health nurse, May, 1915, to date. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, 1917. Native health nurse, Hamilton, 1915, to date	5 Hunter Street, Hamilton.
4123	1925, Aug. ..	Oakes, Vera A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Care of G. C. Oakes, Esq., Ngoro, Kenya Colony, B.E.A.
3180	1922, Jan. ..	Oates, Daisy May ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	No. 9 Apartment, Waikiki Court, Waikiki, Honolulu.
3660	1923, July ..	O'Brien, Alice M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
3099	1921, July ..	O'Brien, Annie T. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Westport Hospital, sister, to date	..
4318	1926, Feb. ..	O'Brien, Mrs. Grace Irene (Lash)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Standish Hill, New Plymouth.
6397	1929, Sept...	O'Brien, Hannah Agatha	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, four years' certificate	Lewisham Hospital, Wellington.
1408	1913, Sept...	*O'Callaghan, Ellen ..	Government Hospitals, Western Australia, certificate, three years, 1901. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate. Private nursing; private hospital, to date; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to September, 1918	Whangarei.
4285	1926, Feb. ..	*O'Callaghan, Nellie Eileen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Private Hospital, Whangarei.
6994	1931, July ..	Ockenden, Agnes Nancy	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Mahoe Street, Lower Hutt.
2098	1917, June..	O'Connell, Lily ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1916. R.V.T.N.A.	..
4850	1927, July ..	O'Connell, Winifred Ellen	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
2504	1919, Mar...	O'Connor, Mrs. Agnes M. (Lawrenson)	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Waipiata, Otago Central

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2216	1918, Jan. ..	*O'Connor, Hannah ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Hospital, 1924	Main Road, Blenheim.
4421	1926, July ..	*O'Connor, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Mangonui Hospital	Hospital, Auckland.
2872	1920, Sept...	O'Connor, Mrs. Margaret Evelyn (Feeley)	Belfast City Infirmary certificate, 1915, three and a half years. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Sydenham, Christchurch.
1528	1914, April..	O'Connor, M. Boniface	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Private Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1605	1914, Aug. ..	*O'Connor, Mary (A.R.R.C., Samaritan Cross)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, May, 1915, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to June, 1921. Private hospital, to 1923. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Hospital, 1924. Matron, Taumarunui Hospital, to date	Taumarunui Hospital.
4534	1926, Oct. ..	O'Connor, Mary Clotilde	Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sydney, three years' certificate	Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Auckland.
7050	1931, July ..	O'Connor, Norah Patricia	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Care of Mrs. Sharfe, 105 Tennyson Street, Beckenham, Christchurch.
6730	1930, July ..	O'Connor, Rebecca ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Private Hospital, Rhodes St., Waimate.
222	1902, June..	O'Donnell, Anastasia ..	Grey River Hospital, 1898, to date of registration; private nursing	Greymouth.
7145	1932, Jan. ..	O'Donnell, Anne Honora	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. Woods, 3 Usk Street, Oamaru.
3338	1922, July ..	O'Donnell, Kathleen E. P.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Levin.
4003	1925, Jan. ..	*O'Dowd, Mary ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Okaiawa, Taranaki.
1893	1916, May ..	O'Dwyer, Marion ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, certificate, three years. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; sister, Wanganui Hospital; private hospital, Taihape	Gurteen, Templemore, County Tipperary, Ireland.
2094	1917, May ..	O'Farrell, Esther ..	Ballarat District Hospital, Victoria, 1900; R.V.T.N.A.	..
2150	1917, July ..	Officer, Gertrude M. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Hospital, Riverton.
6372	1929, June..	Officer, Mary ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Riverton.
2591	1919, Aug. ..	*Ogden, Minnie B. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
3315	1922, July ..	Ogg, Eileen M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
3433	1922, Oct. ..	Ogg, Marion L. V. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Petone.
4188	1925, Aug. ..	Ogilvie, Edith G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	11 Portland Terrace, Wellington.
2191	1918, Jan. ..	Ogilvie, Ethel McGahy	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
4740	1927, July ..	Ogilvie, Eunice Isabel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
849	1910, Jan. ..	Ogilvie, Mrs. Gertrude A. (Smith)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909	..
1536	1914, June..	Ogilvie, Mrs. Helen H. (Heggie)	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, certificate, three years, 1914	Grey Lynn, Auckland.
711	1909, Jan. ..	Ogilvie, Mrs. Isabel (Wilkinson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Waipawa Hospital; private nursing; Masterton Hospital, sister; matron, 1913–19	Foxton.
171	1902, May ..	Ogilvie, Mrs. (Carroll)..	Wellington Hospital, 1896–99	Seatoun, Wellington.
6174	1929, Jan. ..	Ogilvy, Mrs. Bertha (Barr)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	"Ngawaka," Gladstone, Masterton.
2610	1919, Sept...	Ogilvie, Mina ..	The Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, Scotland, certificate, January, 1901. Sister in charge, medical wards, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen; matron, Thirlmere Sanatorium, Sydney; sister, Otaki Sanatorium	33 Salamanca Road, Wellington.
1245	1912, Sept...	Ogilvie, Mrs. Ruby E. (Hanna)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	106 Calliope Road, Devonport, Auckland.
6948	1931, July ..	Ogle, Euphemia Faithfull	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
2600	1919, Aug. ..	O'Gorman, Kathleen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Dunholm Convalescent Home, Remuera Road, Auckland.
1770	1915, July ..	O'Hara, Mrs. Elizabeth May (Weenink)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1915	Richmond Street, Cobden.
6367	1929, June..	O'Hara, Jean ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
5079	1928, July ..	O'Hara, Mrs. Vera (Glanville) ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Otaki.
1906	1916, Aug. ..	O'Keefe, Mrs. Florence M. (Bell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Auckland Hospital, to August, 1919	Australia.
4859	1927, July ..	*O'Leary, Julia Anna ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Public Hospital, Ranfurly, Central Otago.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1232	1912, Aug. ..	O'Leary, Margaret G. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Care of Trained Nurses' Institute, 11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1813	1916, Feb. ..	O'Leary, Mary ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
3214	1922, Jan. ..	Oliphant, Beatrice Burnett	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	24 Lower Symonds Street, Auckland.
296	1902, Dec. ..	*Oliphant, Mrs. Dora (Peiper)	Invercargill Hospital, 1897–1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900–02. L.O.S. diploma, May, 1902. Reg. C.M.B., Invercargill Hospital, 1902–03. Private nursing, 1904–05; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (sub-matron), 1905; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland (matron), 1906–10; St. Helens, Christchurch (matron), 1910; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1910–11; district nurse, Hastings, 1928, to date	District Nurse, Hastings.
4559	1926, Dec. ..	Oliver, Eva Laura Helen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	3 Disraeli Street, Mount Eden.
6908	1931, Jan. ..	Oliver, Grace Margaret	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Dunedin Hospital.
2145	1917, July ..	Oliver, May Grace ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private nursing, 1917, to date	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
6253	1929, June..	Oliver, Olive Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	43 Edinburgh Street, Newton, Auckland.
630	1907, Dec. ..	O'Loughlin, Mrs. Charlotte (Greelish)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Waimate.
1269	1913, Jan. ..	*O'Loughlin, Edith Marion	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, December, 1915, to September, 1920	"Riverslea," Te Teko, Bay of Plenty.
14	1902, Feb. ..	*O'Loughlin, Mrs. Sarah (Harkness)	Wellington Hospital, 1895–1902; private hospital, 1906–7. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1907. Private hospital, to date, 1913	Christchurch.
6185	1929, Jan. ..	Olsen, Ivy Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
4744	1927, July ..	*Olsen, Myrtle ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
3652	1923, July ..	O'Meara, Janie T. ..	Dunedin and Timaru Hospitals certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Cavell House, Prospect Road, Summer Hill, Sydney, New South Wales.
5074	1928, July ..	*O'Meara, Mary Julia ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	School Nurse, West Coast.
6632	1930, July,..	*O'Meara, Phyllis Annie	Auckland Hospital, three years' certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Box 30, Gisborne.
7125	1932, Jan. ..	O'Meara, Winifred Frances	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Greymouth Hospital.
3895	1924, July ..	*O'Neill, Mrs. Alice Doreen (Baker)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	Wrigley Street, Tauranga.
6983	1931, July ..	O'Neill, Audrey Mary..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Pukengahu Road, Stratford, Rural Delivery, Ngaere, Taranaki.
6197	1929, Jan. ..	O'Neill, Irene Janet ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
3001	1921, Mar. ..	*O'Neill, Jessie ..	Hospital for Sick Children, Brisbane, certificate, three years, 1910. A.T.N.A. Midwifery certificate, Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane. Karitane certificate, 1924	Karitane Home, Mount Albert, Auckland.
2013	1917, Jan. ..	*Ongley, Monica ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1918. Nelson Hospital (sister). District nurse, Paraparaumu, to 1929	..
610	1907, Dec. ..	Onians, Mrs. Margaret (Brien)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Karitane Hospital, 1909; Plunket nurse, 1910 to 1920	Melbourne.
2127	1917, July ..	*Opie, Vivienne ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Christchurch, January, 1919	Women's Mission, Ceylon.
1479	1914, Jan. ..	Oppenheim, Mrs. Kitty Georgina (McKay)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, February, 1917, to May, 1918; matron, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood	63 Rose Street, Spreydon.
2125	1917, July ..	Oppenheim, Mabel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
6498	1929, Dec. ..	*Oppenheim, Muriel ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Napier.
1647	1915, Jan. ..	*Oppenheim, Violet ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to November, 1919; January, 1920, to 1922. Midwifery certificate, Essex Hospital, Christchurch, December, 1923. Matron, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1884	1916, Feb. ..	Orange, Elsie Laving ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Wanganui Hospital, 1919; Whangarei Hospital (sister), December, 1919, to date	Hospital, Whangarei.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6592	1929, Dec. ..	Orkney, Mary Doris ..	Balclutha Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Cairnsmore Hospital, 165 Leet Street, Invercargill.
3999	1925, Jan. ..	O'Riordan, Katherine M. M.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
6379	1929, June..	*O'Rogan, Rose Ellen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	107 Slater Street, Richmond, Christchurch.
3316	1922, July ..	Orr, Edith A. G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
7107	1932, Jan. ..	Orris, Kathleen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. Hatch, Katikati.
3640	1923, July ..	*Orsman, Elizabeth A...	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Waikari Hospital. Post-graduate diploma, 1928. Sister, Wairau Hospital	Whangare Hospital.
4319	1926, Feb. ..	Orsman, Mavis ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
1713	1915, July ..	Osborne, Mrs. Jane (Gibson)	Royal Victoria Hospital certificate, three years, 1910	3 Railway Street, Parnell, Auckland.
2889	1920, Dec. ..	O'Shea, Annie ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	Auckland.
6120	1929, Jan. ..	O'Shea, Eileen Margaret	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
3639	1923, July ..	*O'Shea, Mary Elizabeth	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Maternity Nurses' examination, December, 1929. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	132 Cox Street, Ashburton.
2669	1920, Jan. ..	*O'Sullivan, Annie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Night sister, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
3104	1921, July ..	O'Sullivan, Eileen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	177 North Street, Timaru.
4922	1928, Jan. ..	O'Sullivan, Margarita Kathleen	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
2235	1918, Jan. ..	*O'Sullivan, Mary Agnes	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Ireland.
6324	1929, June..	Ovens, Catherine Johnston	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Poole Street, Motueka.
2919	1920, Dec. ..	Owen, Annie G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Eltham.
2822	1920, July ..	*Owen, Annie Hinton ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924	..
6518	1929, Dec. ..	*Owen, Elsie May ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	..
1698	1915, May ..	Owen, Mrs. Emily M. (Reynolds)	Millroad Infirmary, Liverpool, three years, 1899; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1917	Stone, England.
1401	1913, Aug. ..	Owen-Johnstone, Mrs. Elsie (Owen)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military service, May, 1915, to June, 1918	Invercargill.
3241	1922, Jan. ..	*Owen, Irene Grace ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Hospital, Kaikoura. Sister, Napier Hospital, to date	Memorial Hospital, Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
4215	1925, Aug. ..	Owen, Marion ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
4952	1928, Jan. ..	*Owen, Phyllis Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital	117 Main Road, Rona Bay, Wellington.
2759	1920, July ..	Owen, Vera K. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
4182	1925, Aug. ..	Oxlee, Maud.. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
1213	1912, Aug. ..	Packard, Lucy W. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Wellington Hospital staff, to 1913; A.A.N.S., 1915 to 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3081	1921, July ..	*Padden, Annie E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Home of Compassion, Island Bay, Wellington.
3023	1921, June..	*Paddock, Mrs. Isabella Jane	Brownlow Hill Infirmary, Liverpool, England, certificate, three years, 1909. Midwifery certificate, Brownlow Hill Infirmary, England. Matron, Middlemarch Hospital, 1926; matron, Auckland Orphanage, 1927	392 Castle Street, Dunedin.
979	1911, Jan. ..	Page, Mrs. Catherine (Ferguson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Rhodesia.
1073	1911, June..	Page, Mrs. Catherine C. (Colley)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Missionary Training Home, Melbourne, 1911–13; private nursing, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1914. Mission Hospital, China, 1914–17; British Red Cross Hospitals, England and Egypt, 1917–19; Education nurse, Auckland, 1919–24	Tahuna Road, Morrinsville.
7165	1932, Jan. ..	Page, Elizabeth Blunder	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Glover Road, Hawera.
4360	1926, Feb. ..	Page, Ilma May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
7157	1931, Jan. ..	Page, Winifred Mary ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Brougham Street, Nelson.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2437	1919, Mar. ..	Paget, Ora	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Care of Dr. Paget, Wellington.
3568	1923, July ..	*Paice, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Maternity Nurses' certificate, December, 1929	..
6240	1929, June..	*Painter, Mrs. Gladys Kate	Portsmouth Infirmary, England, three years' certificate, July, 1921	426 Upper Queen Street, Auckland.
2156	1917, July ..	Palliser, Alberta ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
791	1909, July ..	Pallot, Lilian ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1910	Hukarere Road, Napier.
4529	1926, Sept...	*Palmer, Alethea Ruth	Kingston and District Hospital, England. Midwifery certificate, Kingston and District Hospital, England. C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
6564	1929, Dec. ..	Palmer, Ena Faith ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
3112	1921, July ..	*Palmer, Eleanor R. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of J. E. Palmer, Waverley.
3330	1922, July ..	*Palmer, Florence E. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Acting matron, Whakatane Hospital	Te Puke.
258	1902, June..	Palmer, Mrs... ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1890; Dunedin Hospital, 1892–94; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1894–96	Featherston.
3972	1925, Jan. ..	Palmer, Marjorie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
19	1902, Feb. ..	Palmer, Nina M. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1893–96; private hospital to 1909; military service, France, 1915; hospital ship "Asturias"; Q.A.M.N.S.R.	England.
874	1910, Jan. ..	*Palmer, Rose ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, to 1910. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1919	..
672	1905, June..	Palmer, Sarah ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908-09. Private nursing, to 1916	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2165	1917, July ..	Palmes, Ethel Elizabeth	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister, to date	..
3000	1921, Mar. ..	Pamplin, Ruth ..	General Hospital, Birmingham, certificate, three years, 1912. Military nursing; sister	Hospital, Palmerston North.
3709	1924, Jan. ..	*Paora, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Sub-matron, Essex Home, Christchurch.
1334	1912, June..	Papi, Erena M. Taare..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1912	..
7021	1931, July ..	Pardy, Madeline ..	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim, certificate. State examination, June, 1931	199 Wai-iti Road, Timaru.
3680	1923, July ..	*Park, Mrs. Jean Stewart	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland, certificate, three years, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Leicester Maternity Hospital, England. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. District nurse, Matawai	District Nurse, Matawai.
870	1910, Jan. ..	*Park, Mary Muriel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hokitika Hospital to 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1916, to June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	79 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
2912	1920, Dec. ..	*Park, Nance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	N.Z. Presbyterian Mission, Fong Tsuen, Canton, China.
3758	1924, Jan. ..	Park, Mrs. Vera E. (Yerex)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Care of Dr. Alan Park, Hospital, Wellington.
6080	1928, Nov...	Parke, Gladys ..	Launceston Public Hospital, Tasmania, four years' certificate, 1926	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
7221	1932, Jan. ..	Parker, Ada May ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	235 Featherson Street, Palmerston North.
1291	1913, Jan. ..	Parker, Annabella ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2162	1917, July ..	*Parker, Doris Thirza ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to August, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Motueka Cottage Hospital.
545	1906, Dec. ..	Parker, Ernestine ..	Auckland Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906 (passed first)	Scotland.
1890	1916, May ..	Parker, Hilda A. ..	Sussex County Hospital three years' certificate, September, 1910	..
2423	1919, Mar. ..	*Parker, Mary Z. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Private Hospital, 89 Rutene Road, Gisborne.
3136	1921, July ..	Parker, Ruby Evelyn ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..
568	1907, May ..	*Parker, Mrs. S. Winifred (Coster)	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji, three-year certificate. St. Helens certificate in midwifery, December, 1907. Member A.T.N.A. Rarawai Cottage Hospital, 1908–11	Fiji.
6447	1929, Dec. ..	Parkinson, Eileen Mary J.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Auckland.
1750	1915, July ..	Parkinson, Mrs. Elfrida	New Plymouth Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to November, 1919	Old Lake Road, Narrow Neck, Devonport, Auckland.



REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Address.
506	1902, May ..	Parkinson, Ida ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896–99; private nursing, to date; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to October, 1919	Pencarrow Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
988	1911, Jan. ..	Parks, Mrs. Eva (Wirepa)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Petone.
4053	1925, Jan. ..	Parlane, Elsie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Hospital, Taumarunui.
3137	1921, July ..	*Parnell, Mrs Eileen Francess Annie (Bock)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Sister, Gisborne Hospital, to 1924	334 Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
3164	1922, Jan. ..	*Parr, Mrs. Netta Magdalene (Sorensen)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Hospital, 1924	Private Hospital, Otorohanga.
2561	1919, Aug...	Parr, Mrs. Olive E. (Norton)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Pleasant Point, Canterbury.
4847	1927, July ..	Parrott, Mrs. Jean Hope (Smith)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Christchurch.
2865	1920, Aug. ..	Parry, Ethel Annie Miriam	Shirley Warren Training School, Southampton, England, certificate, 1919	Hamilton.
1224	1912, Aug. ..	Pascoe, Edith Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Plunket nurse; military service, January, 1916, to March, 1920	Plunket Nurse, Nelson.
1792	1915, Oct. ..	Pascoe, Eleanor Maude	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, 1901–05. Private-hospital work, 1905–14; private nursing, 1914–16; matron, Timaru Hospital, to 1921; private nursing	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
6054	1928, July ..	Pashby, Gertrude E. ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Care of Rudden Klau, The Valley, Glenary.
6591	1929, Dec. ..	*Pasley, Dorothy Madeline Sabine	Balclutha Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	29 Centre Street, Invercargill.
2009	1917, Jan. ..	Patchell, Annie ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination. December, 1916. Private nursing, October, 1919; private hospital, to date	Huia Private Hospital, Grafton Road, Auckland.
1591	1914, Aug...	Paterson, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1914	..
2079	1917, Jan. ..	Paterson, Catherine A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
4986	1928, Jan. ..	*Paterson, Ellen Beatrice	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	Cottage Hospital, Rakaia.
2480	1919, Mar...	Paterson, Ethel Amy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Miss Morris, Private Hospital, Christchurch.
187	1902, May ..	Paterson, Mrs. Kathleen (Hewitt)	Wairau Hospital, 1895-98; Masterton Hospital, 1899; private hospital, 1902; private nursing, 1903	Waipukurau.
1899	1916, Aug...	Paterson, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister	8 Empire Road, Auckland.
991	1911, Feb...	Paterson, Marion C. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
2764	1920, July..	Paterson, Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
6813	1931, Jan. ..	Paterson, Mary Holme	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	1 Levy Street, Wellington.
1819	1916, Feb...	Paterson, May Lamb ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Acting matron, Wairoa Hospital, 1917; private nursing	4 Clive Square, Napier.
7043	1931, July ..	Paterson, Naomi Grace	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Christchurch Hospital.
3029	1921, July..	*Paterson, Rose ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Karitane certificate, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
5000	1928, Jan. ..	Paterson, Violet ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
2729	1920, April..	Paton, Ruth.. ..	East Sussex Hospital, Hastings, England, certificate, 1919	Diocesan School, Wellington.
4715	1927, May ..	Patterson, Mrs. Ivy ..	Camberwell Infirmary, London, three years' certificate, 1907	Turua, Hauraki Plains.
6063	1928, July ..	Patterson, Mary S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Dunedin.
1440	1914, Jan. ..	Pattie, Annie F. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, December, 1913	..
519	1906, May ..	Pattison, J. M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	England.
6259	1929, June..	*Patton, Iris Valere ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1563	1914, Aug...	*Pattrick, Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; hospital ship "Marama," 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to February, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Director, Plunket nurses, 1921, to date	Karitane-Harris Hospital, Dunedin.
1888	1916, April..	Pauli, Margaret ..	General Hospital, Toowoomba, Queensland, certificate, three years, 1915. A.T.N.A.	Care of Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne.
6528	1929, Dec. ..	*Paulmeir, Dorothy ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	16 Manley Terrace, Wellington.
6653	1930, July ..	Payne, Laura Doris ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Public Hospital, Waihi.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2396	1919, Mar. ..	*Payne, Mrs. Sarah Effie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Apia, Samoa.
4005	1925, Jan. ..	*Paynter, Edith M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
6292	1929, June..	Paynter, Gylda Halcione	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
4549	1926, Dec...	*Peach, Alice Olive ..	Sheffield Union Hospital, England, three years' certificate, 1912	..
3236	1922, Jan. ..	*Peach, Martha ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
5036	1928, July ..	*Peachey, Mary Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity Nurses' examination, December, 1929	Greenhithe, Upper Harbour, Auckland.
1160	1912, Feb...	Peacock, Adeline M. ..	Wandsworth and Clapham Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1895. District nursing; private nursing; fever nursing; Ross Cottage Hospital (matron); private nursing, 1912	Care of Mr. Peacock, Queen Street, Masterton.
3162	1922, Jan. ..	*Peacock, May M. ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, January, 1920. Sister, Wanganui Hospital, to January, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Guy's Hospital, London. C.M.B.	Hospital, Taumarunui.
6613	1930, July ..	Peacocke, Marjorie Ethel Isabel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	19 Owen's Road, Epsom, Auckland.
2998	1921, Feb...	Peake, Emma May ..	General Hospital, Bendigo, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1905	"The Limes," Victoria Square, Christchurch.
4902	1928, Jan. ..	Peake, Ethel M. ..	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
817	1909, July..	Peake, Frances E. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1899. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private hospital, Melbourne, three years; sister, Perth Hospital, three years and a half; matron, Laverton Hospital, Western Australia, three years and a half; private nursing, New Zealand, 1909, to date	Care of Lady Sara Campbell, Cheviot Hills, Cheviot, N.Z.
4686	1926, Dec...	*Pearce, Lila Gertrude..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Plunket Nurse, Box 33, Lumsden.
2824	1920, July..	*Pearse, Amy Olive ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Apia Hospital, Samoa. Midwifery certificate, Opunake Hospital	Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
6850	1931, Jan. ..	Pearse, Emily ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of J. R. Pearse, Esq., Waione, Taumarunui.
2075	1917, Jan. ..	*Pearse, Olive L. M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination (passed first), December, 1916. Auckland Hospital to July, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helen's Hospital, Christchurch. Sister in charge, maternity ward, Masterton Hospital, 1926	..
6298	1929, June..	Pearson, Isobel Winifred	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Wairoa.
3298	1922, April..	*Pearson, Winifred M. G.	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1913. Midwifery certificate, C.M.B.	8 Gladstone Road, Parnell, Auckland.
1589	1914, Aug...	Peart, Mrs. Amelia Prior (Don)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to December, 1919	Care of Miss Edwards, 16 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
7057	1931, July ..	Peart, Grace Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	8 Pine Hill Terrace, North-east Valley, Dunedin.
4105	1925, Mar...	Peddie, Amy H. ..	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, Scotland, three years, certificate	Care of Peddie Bros., Queen Street, Onehunga, Auckland.
6709	1930, July,..	Pedersen, Doris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Te Uri, Ormondville, Hawke's Bay.
1145	1912, Jan. ..	Peek, Mrs. Jeanie (Sinclair)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to October, 1919	Otonui North, Taumarunui.
2774	1920, July..	*Peers, Olivia ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister in charge, Hospital, Niue Islands. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Mrs. H. G. Hillen, 41A Napier Terrace, Napier, Hawke's Bay.
6448	1929, Dec. ..	Pegler, Edna May ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Park Road, Auckland.
3185	1922, Jan. ..	Pegler, Esther Margaret	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
2589	1919, Aug...	Pellew, Gwendoline ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Otaki.
864	1910, Jan. ..	Pemberton, Maggie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, to date	Care of Dr. Pemberton, Christchurch.
615	1907, Dec...	Pengelly, Edna (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Sister and sub-matron, Nurses' Home, to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to August, 1921; matron, private hospital, to November, 1928	Wanganui College.
2147	1917, July ..	Pengelly, Lilian Mary..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to August, 1919	England.
4976	1928, Jan. ..	*Penn, Evelyn E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6919	1931, Jan. ..	Pennell, Mavis Doreen	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Wyre Street, Kaitangata.
4943	1928, Jan. ..	*Penney, Trix W. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, August, 1930. Midwifery certificate, February, 1931	Hospital, Kawakawa.
377	1904, May ..	Penzholz, Louise ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, to date	Valley Road, Auckland.
6159	1929, Jan. ..	Percy, Euphemia McHardie	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
1687	1915, Jan. ..	Percy, Mrs. Frances J. (Parsons)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	463 Palmerston Street, Gisborne.
3850	1924, July ..	Perham, Mrs. Maude Alziere (Bell)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Martin Street, Upper Hutt.
356	1903, Dec. ..	Perie, Mrs. Christina (Harris)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Auckland.
6922	1931, Jan. ..	Perkins, Elizabeth Sarah	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Stirling, Otago.
2468	1919, Mar. ..	Perkins, Stella ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister in charge, Pinella Public Hospital, Victoria	Pinella Private Hospital, Camperdown, Victoria.
3491	1922, Dec. ..	Perrie, Amy M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
2174	1917, July ..	*Perrin, Susanna ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Karitane certificate, 1924. Midwifery, April, 1930	Plunket Rooms, Peel Street, Gisborne.
2968	1920, Dec. ..	Perry, Edith E. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Hospital, Sydney.
1657	1915, Jan. ..	Persen, Elsie Helga ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919; military nursing, May, 1920, to April, 1921; sister, Hospital, Rotorua, to January, 1923; private hospital, to date	Cole Street, Masterton.
1740	1915, July..	Persen, Hannah M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
3117	1921, July ..	*Peters, Chrissie Gladys	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Queens Home, Adelaide	Tapanui Hospital.
3247	1922, Jan. ..	Peters, Mrs. Jean L. (Glendinning)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	50 Cornwall Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
1180	1912, May ..	Peters, Margherita Josephine	Bristol Royal Infirmary certificate, 1909. Sister to 1910; private nursing to 1911; charge nurse, Wellington Hospital, 1912; private nursing. I.S.T.M. certificate massage. Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S., 1916–19; massage sister, Masterton Hospital, to 1920; masseuse, Rotorua, to date	Rotorua.
4669	1926, Dec. ..	*Peters, Phillippa Eileen	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	459 Papanui Road, Christchurch (Home).
4926	1928, Jan. ..	Peters, Violet Amy ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Care of Mrs. Milligan, 13 Chamberlain Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
3490	1922, Dec. ..	*Petersen, Doris E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, 1931. School nurse, Wanganui. District nurse, Tauranga	District Nurse, Tauranga.
2054	1917, Jan. ..	Petersen, Hilda B. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Care of Mrs. C. W. Turner, Kairanga.
4305	1926, Feb. ..	*Petersen, Mrs. Ivy Ada (Kiddie)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
6025	1928, July ..	Petersen, Marguerita Mabel	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
6791	1931, Jan. ..	Peterson, Vera Maude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of "Waldron," Great South Road, Ellerslie, Auckland.
917	1910, June..	Petit, Mrs. Letitia (Campbell)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Care of Dr. William Petit, Auckland.
4068	1925, Jan. ..	Petre, Elizabeth B. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1592	1914, Aug...	Petre, Gertrude Mary	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; military nursing, December, 1915, to January, 1922; private masseuse, to date	Christchurch.
6722	1930, July ..	Petre, Margaret Elizabeth	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Christchurch Hospital.
4069	1925, Jan. ..	Petre, Monica H. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	The School, West Eyreton, Rangiora, rural delivery, via Christchurch.
3414	1922, July ..	*Petre, Mrs. Rosalie (Sterritt)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922 (passed first). Sister. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Christchurch.
213	1902, June..	Petremant, H. ..	Hospital for Women, Liverpool, 1897–99; Fever Hospital, Leicester, 1889–90; district nurse, Manchester, 1891–93; Lewisham Hospital, 1894–96; district nursing, Lancashire, 1898–1900; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1905–06; Caversham Industrial School (matron), 1906–09	England.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
185	1902, May..	Petrie, Mrs. Harriett (Spraggon)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897–1902; private nursing to 1911	Invercargill.
912	1910, July ..	Petrie, Marion	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Johannesburg, 1912–14	Rome.
6160	1929, Jan. ..	*Pettersen, Nellie Adeline	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	Amuri Hospital, Rotherham.
6655	1930, July ..	Pettigrew, Barbara Mary	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Hill Street, Te Kuiti.
6064	1928, July ..	*Phair, Kathleen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	6 Boydfield Street, Wanganui.
3655	1923, July ..	Phaup, Marion ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Clarke Street, Allenton, Ashburton.
7038	1931, July ..	Philipps, Alice Gwendoline	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	31 Liverpool Street, Epsom, Auckland.
3339	1922, July ..	Phillips, Gladys G. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Night sister, New Plymouth Hospital, July to October, 1924. Theatre sister, to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
350	1903, Dec. ..	Phillips, Mrs. Jane (Cruickshank)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Kumara.
1761	1915, July ..	Phillips, Mabel ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
4093	1925, Jan. ..	Phillips, Mavis ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1169	1912, Mar. ..	Phillips, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Patterson)	Brownlow Hill Infirmary, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1909	Care of Mrs. W. Phillips, 10 Hawker Road, Auckland.
457	1905, Dec. ..	*Phillips, Mrs. Sophia (Mandeno)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905 (passed first). Private nursing, 1909. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1909. Private nursing, 1909–10; sub-matron, Auckland Hospital, 1910–11; private hospital	Private Hospital, St. Heliers Bay Road, Auckland.
4767	1927, July ..	Phillips, Zara G. ..	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, June, 1927	"Dalmorton," Wellpark Avenue, West Lynn, Auckland.
78	1902, Feb. ..	Phillipson, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital, 1891–93; New Plymouth Hospital, 1893–97; Wanganui Hospital, 1897–98; private nursing. Member R.B.N.A.	..
6192	1929, Jan. ..	Philp, Helen ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	99 Stewart Street, Paddington, Sydney.
2051	1917, Jan. ..	Philpot, Lilian ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	14 Herne Bay Road, Auckland.
4230	1925, Aug...	*Philpott, Mary Mitchell	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Timaru Hospital	Morton Mains, Southland.
851	1910, Jan...	Philpotts, Alice Lizzie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Southland Hospital, 1910; private nursing, to 1915; military service, July, 1915, to February, 1921; sister, Rannerdale Home, to 1924; King George V Hospital, 1925	Christ's College, Christchurch.
1576	1914, Aug...	Phipps, Edith E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	4 Nugent Street, Auckland.
846	1910, Jan. ..	Picken, Mrs. Annie M. (Newall)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909	Care of Professor Picken, Melbourne University, Melbourne.
3344	1922, July ..	*Picken, Isabella J. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Sister	Patutahi, Gisborne.
2289	1918, July ..	Pickens, Annie Lily ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital, to July, 1919	America.
7034	1931, July ..	Pickering, Alma Caroline	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	59 Sullivan Avenue, Opawa.
1165	1912, Feb. ..	Pickering, Catherine ..	Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, certificate, three years. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1915; Hospital, Pahiatua, to 1917; private nursing; district nurse	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
4695	1927, Feb. ..	Pickering, Daisy ..	Sheffield Royal Hospital, England, three years' certificate, January, 1921	Care of Boys' Training Farm, Weraroa, Levin.
461	1905, Dec. ..	Pickering, Mrs. Ethel (Massey)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	186 Wai-iti Road, Timaru.
4077	1928, Jan. ..	*Pickett, Fanny E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Post-graduate diploma, 1929	School Nurse, Dunedin.
4440	1926, July ..	Pickett, Gladys Mary..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Gisborne.
3821	1924, June..	Pickford, Mrs. Kathleen Elizabeth (Flower)	The Middlesex Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1914	..
6420	1929, Dec. ..	*Pickmere, Stella ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	Hatea Street, Whangarei.
4954	1928, Jan. ..	Pierard, Doris E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	29 Grass Street, Oriental Bay, Wellington.
3228	1922, Jan. ..	Pierard, Louisa A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1924	Hospital, Reefton.
1161	1912, Feb. ..	Pierard, Mrs. Mary A. (Davey)	General Hospital, Bristol, certificate, 1903. Private nursing staff, eight years; fever nursing, Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912–13; Masterton Hospital, 1915	95 Derwent Street, Island Bay, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6624	1930, July ..	Piggot, Edith Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Auckland Hospital.
932	1910, July ..	Pilcher, Mrs. Dora (Moore)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to February, 1919	Shakespeare Terrace, Napier.
2112	1917, July ..	*Pilkington, Christina ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Thames Hospital, to May, 1918; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, January, 1919; private nursing	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
3012	1921, April..	*Pines, Stella ..	Sydney Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1914. Midwifery certificate, Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	"Rhodesia," Macleay Street, Potts Point, Sydney.
2799	1920, July ..	*Pinkerton, Sarah Wallace	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim. Matron, Rangiora Maternity Hospital	Maternity Hospital, Rangiora.
2982	1921, Jan. ..	*Piper, Minnie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Waikari Hospital, Canterbury	Hospital, Christchurch.
4587	1926, Dec. ..	Pirritt, Mrs. Kathleen Inglebord (Barwick)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Te Kawhata.
6497	1930, Feb. ..	*Pitcaithly, Annie Jean	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	412 Southampton Street, Hastings.
1682	1915, Jan. ..	Pitt, Mrs. Alice M. (Healy)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Broadway, Stratford.
4871	1927, Dec. ..	Pitt, Gwendolyn Mary	St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, three years' certificate, 1920	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
541	1906, Dec. ..	Plowman, Mrs. Elizabeth (Nixon) (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December,. 1906. Dunedin Hospital (assistant matron), to 1912; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1913–15; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to November, 1917	Lyttelton.
1223	1912, Aug. ..	Pocock, Mrs. Ruth (Ford)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1912	..
6563	1929, Dec. ..	*Poff, Joan Dorothy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Karitane - Harris Hospital, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
943	1910, Nov...	Polden, Sarah E. ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1897. St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Swanley Convalescent Home (sister), 1897–98; night superintendent, Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, Bromley - by - Bow, London, 1898; assistant matron, 1898–99; Royal United Hospital, Bath (matron), 1900–10; Infectious Diseases Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1910–15; Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge (matron), 1915–16; matron, Hospital, Mercury Bay, Whitianga, 1919–20; matron, Thames Hospital, November, 1920, to 1923	Bombay, via Pokeno, Auckland.
4457	1926, July ..	Polletti, Delina Miriam	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
6121	1929, Jan. ..	Pollington, Clarice Ivy	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Care of Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Taumarunui.
6186	1929, Jan. ..	Pollock, Clarice Helena Harrison	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
2743	1920, July ..	*Pond, Florence Gertrude	Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading, England, certificate, 1904. C.M.B.	135 Hataitai Road, Hataitai.
1242	1912, Aug...	Ponder, Annie A. ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, 1895	92 Eglington Street, Dunedin.
1343	1913, Aug...	Pope, Helen J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	England.
2233	1918, Jan. ..	Poppelwell, Mrs. Ellen Mary (Sirett)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917 (passed first). Napier Hospital to August, 1918	302 Laurence Street, Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
398	1904, Dec. ..	Porritt, Mrs. Elizabeth D. (Low)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Rural delivery, Ngaruawahia.
2169	1917, July ..	*Port, Ethel Jane ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, March, 1919	Austin Street, Wellington.
1932	1916, Aug...	Porteous, Agnes ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Private bag, Dannevirke.
1280	1913, Jan. ..	Porteous, Elizabeth Anna (A.R.R.C.)	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, July, 1915, to March, 1920	Care of Mrs. Hibbard, 42 Gordon Street, Dannevirke (or private bag, Dannevirke).
2848	1920, July ..	Porteous, Gladys ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, to 1923; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Gore.
1157	1912, Jan. ..	Porteous, Jane Bowie..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Gisborne Hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to April, 1919; sub-matron, Southland Hospital, to 1923; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Gore.
2076	1917, Jan. ..	Porteous, Jessie M. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2971	1920, Dec. ..	Porteous, Margaret A.	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Prospect House, Private Hospital, Dunedin.
7166	1932, Jan. ..	Porter, Christina Jane	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. Gordon, Victoria Street, Rotorua.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
23	1902, Feb. ..	Porter, Mrs. Jessie (Hodgson)	Wellington Hospital, 1898–1902; private nursing to 1909	Messines Road, Karori, Wellington.
5021	1928, July ..	Porter, Mary ..	Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, three-year certificate, 1927	Riverside Road, Gisborne.
5026	1928, July ..	*Porter, Mona Kathleen	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
3387	1922, July ..	Porter, Mrs. Pearl ..	Greytown and Wellington Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1922	Care of Private Hospital, 33 Brougham Street, Wellington.
5096	1928, July ..	Potaka, Nukuteaio ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
1823	1916, Feb. ..	Potoine, Mrs. Eleanor (Coutts)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to December, 1919	Box 1312, G.P.O., Wellington.
5066	1928, July ..	*Potter, Oreda N. ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital	Public Hospital, Stratford.
3727	1924, Jan. ..	*Potterton, Amy ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Thames Hospital. Matron, Annexe, 1924	Maternity Hospital, Riverton.
3591	1923, July ..	*Potterton, May ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Thames Hospital	District Nurse, Otautau.
3771	1924, Jan. ..	*Pottinger, Phyllis M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Kaikoura and Rangiora Hospitals	Care of Mrs. F. Wilkinson, 121 Winchester Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
3528	1922, Dec. ..	Pottinger, Mrs. Vida C. (Howden)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
4422	1926, July ..	Potto, Cora M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
2864	1920, Aug...	*Potts, Ethel Marian ..	Fulham Infirmary, London, certificate, 1911. Private nursing, 1911–12. Midwifery certificate, Margaret Louise (military) Hospital, Aldershot, England. Private nursing, 1913–14. Charge sister, Poplar Midwifery Annexe, London E. 1914–17. Sister, Stockwell Fever Hospital, London, 1917–18. Night superintendent, Bermondsey Military Hospital, 1918–19. Paparoa Hospital, matron; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
2256	1918, Jan. ..	Potts, Lily Louisa ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
4522	1926, Aug...	Potts, Ruby Gladys Seaborne	Middlesex Hospital, London, four years' certificate, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Ardonga Avenue, Great South Road, Auckland.
702	1909, Jan. ..	Poulden, Emma E. ..	Poplar Hospital certificate, three years, 1904. National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, 1904; Fever Hospital, Tooting, 1906–7; private nursing, to 1914	Kerr Road, Devonport.
6340	1929, June..	Poulsen, Ivy May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
7167	1932, Jan. ..	Poulter, Martha Lilian	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	6 Huia Street, Papatoetoe, Auckland.
5055	1928, July ..	Poutama Miriama ..	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Kuku, Ohau.
6430	1930, Jan. ..	Povey, Mona ..	Mangonui and Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
2545	1919, Aug...	Powell, Mrs. Alice (Price)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Te Karaka, Gisborne.
6699	1930, July ..	Powell, Ina Emma ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Waipukurau Hospital.
6181	1929, Jan. ..	*Powell, Myrtle Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Care of Mrs. Ongley, Box 40, Taihape.
3829	1924, July ..	Power, Mabel Florence	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
1529	1914, April..	Power, M. M. ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
3260	1922, Jan. ..	Power, Sabina Patricia	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Prospect House, St. David Street, Dunedin.
6837	1931, Jan. ..	*Powley, Violet Harriet	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931	604 Oak Road, Hastings.
712	1909, Jan. ..	Pownall, Mabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing, 1910; sister, Otaki Hospital, 1910–16; N.Z.A.N.S., hospital ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to January, 1917; Matron, Otaki Sanatorium, to 1931	England.
1822	1916, Feb. ..	*Poynter, Mrs. Mary (Glentworth)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	..
6823	1931, Jan. ..	*Pratt, Margarita Rosamond	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	"Glengarry," Apiti, Feilding.
6702	1930, July ..	*Pratt, Myrtle Caroline..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	2 Nevay Road, Seatoun.
2317	1918, July ..	Pratt, Sarah Elsie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister	Hospital, Wanganui.
7158	1932, Jan.	Prattley, Iris Ariana ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	39 St. James Street, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2896	1920, Dec. ..	Preece, Eunice L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920. Sister	Church of England Mission, Hukienfu, North China.
4271	1925, Nov...	Preston, Alice ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
1712	1915, July ..	*Preston, Maggie ..	North Riding Infirmary, Middlesborough, England, three years, 1904; York Road Lying-in Hospital. C.M.B., 1912. Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, one year; Palmer Memorial Hospital, Yarrow-on-Tyne, one year; private nursing, London, five years; private nursing, Napier and Wellington, two and a half years; sister, Wellington Hospital, 1915; assistant matron, July, 1918–20	"Cairnbrae" Private Hospital, Wanganui.
1578	1914, Aug...	Preston, Margaret J. S.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
1696	1915, May ..	Price, Annie ..	London Homœopathic Hospital certificate, three years, 1914	..
4366	1926, Feb. ..	Price, Christina R. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	32 Wharfe Street, Oamaru.
4446	1926, July ..	Price, Doris Grace ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Napier.
4889	1928, Jan. ..	Price, Dorothy Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
4387	1926, Feb. ..	Price, Elsie Jane ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
502	1905, Dec. ..	*Price, Frances (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1905–15; matron, No. 1 Stationary Hospital, France; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to August, 1918; matron, Gisborne Hospital, to 1920. Midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Home sister, Pukeroa Sanatorium, to 1924; matron, Leper Colony, Quail Island, to 1925; acting matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, to 1926; acting matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, to 1927. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to date	McCarthy Home, Belmont, Lower Hutt.
3460	1922, Dec. ..	Price, Mrs. Isobel (Lundon)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister, Thames Hospital, to 1925	Matatoke, Thames.
1437	1914, Jan. ..	Price, Mrs. Lilian (Hampson)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital, 1914	Tapitallu Post-office, Belawongeral, via Berry, N.S.W.
925	1910, Aug...	Price, Violet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, to date	..
4106	1925, Mar. ..	Priebe, Meta ..	Toowoomba Hospital, Queensland, three years' certificate. A.T.N.A.	Pakotai, via Whangarei.
1600	1914, Aug...	Priest, Mrs. Margaret Janet Frances (Dewar)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; sister, Napier Hospital, 1920; private hospital to 1921; sister, Women's Ward, Hawera Hospital, to 1925	..
7023	1931, July ..	Prince, Marcella May ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Palmerston Street, Westport.
3337	1922, July ..	Prince, Mrs. Margaret Mary (Murphy)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Care of Mrs. Murphy, 12 Central Avenue, Wanganui.
4171	1925, Aug...	*Pringle, Elizabeth Jessie	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Dannevirke Hospital.
1174	1912, April..	Prior, Mrs. Esperanza (Nelson), (A.R.R.C.)	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, 1904. David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, 1909. Sister, Liverpool Hospital; Karitane Hospital, Dunedin (matron), three months; Christchurch Hospital (submatron), 1912–15; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915–19	..
971	1911, Jan. ..	Pritchard, Mrs. Ethel Watkins (Taylor)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Christchurch Hospital; private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1919; Native health nursing, to 1921	Mangakino Station, Puha.
2849	1920, July..	*Pritchett, Eileen Frances	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	14 Edinburgh Street, Riccarton, Christchurch.
4162	1925, Aug...	*Proffitt, Margery ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Alton, Taranaki.
4814	1927, July ..	Prosser, Janet A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
7216	1932, Jan. ..	Prosser, Katherine Margaret	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	21 Albert Street, Masterton.
2821	1920, July..	Provost, Mrs. Emma R. J. (Marks)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Pipiriki.
1896	1916, June..	Pryce, Sarah ..	Chester General Infirmary certificate, three years, 1904. Queen's Nurse. A.T.N.A.	..
3674	1923, July..	*Pryor, Elsie E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Sister, Timaru Hospital, to date. Maternity Nurses' examination, December, 1929. Post-graduate certificate, 1930	Hospital, Timaru.
4480	1926, July..	*Pryor, Olave Lorna ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital	Care of Mr. Mace, Lansdowne, Masterton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2625	1920, Jan. ..	Pudney, Elizabeth A...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Wallace Street, Herne Bay, Auckland.
4558	1926, Dec...	*Pugh, Margaret Helen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Mangonui Hospital	..
4923	1928, Jan. ..	*Pugh, Myra	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, 1931	502 Eastbourne Street, Hastings.
2527	1919, Aug...	*Pulham, Opal ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	"Haeata" Private Hospital, Hamilton.
1616	1914, Aug...	Pullan, Mrs. Jessie H. E. (Beer)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1916, to 1921	Tora Station, Martinborough.
4385	1926, Feb...	*Pullar, Hilda Elizabeth	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	142 Melbourne Road, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
6828	1931, Jan. ..	Purcell, Kathleen Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	9 Great North Road, St. Johns Hill, Wanganui.
2126	1917, July ..	Purchas, Mrs. Kathleen Louisa (Tobin)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Christchurch.
3839	1924, July..	Purser, Rita Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924 (passed first)	..
637	1907, Dec...	Purvis, Mrs. Ethel (Sievewright)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Riverton.
7159	1932, Jan. ..	Pyper, Agnes McGregor	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim, certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. J. McKay, Benohia, Blenheim.
7242	1932, Jan. ..	Quayle, Mona Melvaena	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	South Springston, Rural Mail.
6202	1929, Jan. ..	*Quealy, Sheila Patricia	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Otaahua, Christchurch.
1412	1913, Nov...	Quigley, Edith ..	Brisbane General Hospital certificate, three years, 1909	Auckland.
6970	1931, July ..	Quigley, Winifred ..	King George V Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	15 Selwyn Terrace, Parnell, Auckland.
3647	1923, July ..	*Quinn, Agnes E. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Denniston Hospital	Ardoon, St. Helens, via Westport.
769	1909, July..	Quinn, Mrs. Rose M. (Tylee)	Wellington Hospital certificate, State examination, 1909. Visiting nurse, W.B.T.N.A.	102 Onepu Road, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
357	1903, Dec...	Raine, Mrs. Alice Myra (Roberts)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Christchurch Hospital, to 1904; Greymouth Hospital, 1904–06; Palmerston North Hospital, 1906–08; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1909–10; private nursing, to 1912	The Vicarage, Foxton.
4955	1928, Jan. ..	Rait, Violet Muriel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
1283	1913, Mar...	*Ralph, Mrs. Helen (Morton)	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, 1912. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1914	76 Terrace Street, Palmerston North.
6911	1931, Jan. ..	*Ramsay, Anna Ferguson	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
2825	1920, July..	*Randall, Jessie Elizabeth	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Waikari Maternity Hospital. Matron, Amuri Hospital, to 1926	Hospital, Christchurch.
1831	1916, Feb...	Rangihenea, Mrs. Hannah (Hippolite)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Native Health nurse, 1917 to 1919; sister, Rotorua Sanatorium, to 1923	Rotorua.
7168	1932, Jan. ..	Rankin, Esmie Irene ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	53 Monmouth Street, Feilding.
4092	1925, Jan. ..	Rankin, Mrs. Irene (McMurtrie)	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	220 Biggar Street, Enwood, Invercargill.
6703	1930, July ..	Rankin, Iris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Wellington Hospital.
7176	1932, Jan. ..	Ransom, Myrtle Florence Lillian	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	277 Featherston Street, Palmerston North.
3139	1921, Aug...	*Ranstead, Isabel ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	R.D. Kiwitahi, Morrinsville.
1421	1914, Jan...	*Ratliff, Matilda I. ..	London Hospital certificate, four years. New Hospital for Women, three years. C.M.B. Private hospital, 1916–17; sister, Wellington, 1918 to 1920; Public Health nurse, to 1921; District nurse, Uruiti, to 1923. Plunket certificate. Private hospital, to 1921; matron, Nurses' Club, Wellington, to 1928. Sister, Wellington Hospital	Hospital, Wellington.
6737	1930, July ..	*Rathgen, Leila Dorothy	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate. State examination, 1931	Timaru Road, Waimate (H). Staff nurse at Timaru Hospital.
3800	1924, Jan...	Rattray, Annette ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Sydney.
7146	1932, Jan. ..	Rattray, Janet Helen ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Mure Street, Mosgiel.
2701	1920, Jan. ..	Rattray, Mary ..	Waimate and Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	District Nurse, Geraldine.
3323	1922, July ..	*Raureti, Margaret C. (Thomas)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Whakatane Hospital	Public Works Camp, Rotorua.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3881	1924, July ..	*Rawcliffe, Mrs. Irene (Gibbs)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital	Frankley Road, New Plymouth.
2733	1920, April..	Rawle, Mrs. Muriel Rutherford	East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital, Suffolk, England, certificate, 1902	86 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1374	1913, Aug...	Rawlings, Beryl ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	England.
2992	1921, Jan...	Rawlings, Mrs. Kate McLean (Graham)	Western District Hospital, Glasgow, three years, May, 1912	Morris Street, Tauranga.
3936	1924, July..	*Rawlins, Valeria Mary	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
2750	1920, July..	Rawllings, Gladys Catherine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Mount Eden, Auckland.
4246	1925 Aug. ..	Rawnsley, Gwendoline M.	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
4166	1925, Aug...	Rawson, Annie ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
4776	1927, July ..	Rawson, Gwendoline F.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
7044	1931, July ..	Rawson, Lily Ellen Lucretia	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Christchurch Hospital.
103	1902, Mar...	Raymond, Mrs. Mary (Galloway)	Timaru Hospital, 1892–98; Grey River Hospital, 1898–1901	Beverley Road, Timaru.
6041	1928, July ..	Rayner, Ruth Olive ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Nine-mile Road, Westport.
1883	1916, Feb...	Raynes, Mrs. Grace (Hogwood)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Care of Mrs. James Vauxhall, Devonport.
3596	1923, July..	Rea, Annie M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Care of Private Hospital, Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
6362	1929, June..	Read, Alice Louise ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Care of A. Read, Eiffelton, Ashburton.
4216	1925, Aug...	Read, Doris E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
4295	1926, Feb...	*Read, Elizabeth Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Northcote Hospital, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
6544	1929, Dec. ..	Read, Kate	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Christchurch Hospital.
4933	1928, Jan. ..	*Read, Marjory Eden ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
451	1905, Nov...	Reade, Ellen ..	Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, 1895–98; private nursing, England, 1898–1900; Paris, 1900–05	1 Bolton Street, Wellington.
7048	1931, July ..	Reader, Janet Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Waikari.
1834	1916, Feb...	Reader, Lydia ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Private Hospital, Thames.
4710	1927, April..	Reardon, Mary Kieran	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, three years' certificate, 1916	Lewisham Hospital, Wellington.
1628	1914, Oct. ..	Reddington, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth (Shuker)	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1914. Private nursing; military nursing, N.Z. A.N.S., July, 1915, to July, 1917	..
175	1902, May..	Redman, Mrs. Emily (Robinson)	Wairau Hospital, 1891–99; Picton Hospital (matron), 1900–08; (acting-matron), 1916–19	Picton.
4467	1926, July ..	Redmond, Kathleen S.	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
2858	1920, July..	Redpath, Mrs. Bel Manson (Macdonald)	Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1915 ..	..
6985	1931, July ..	Redwood, Coleta Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Care of Thomas Cook and Son, Wellington.
6125	1929, Jan. ..	*Reed, Louie Agnes ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, April, 1930	..
660	1908, June..	*Reedy. Mrs. Heni (Whangaperita)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909. Nursing under Native Department, 1910–11	Tuparoa, East Cape.
530	1906, Nov...	Reekie, Mrs... ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A., certificate, 1902–05. Private nursing	Te Awamutu.
140	1902, May..	Rees, Mildred G. (A.R.R.C.)	Blenheim Hospital, 1888–90; Wellington Hospital, 1890–94; private nursing, 1894–1907; military service, Q.A.	Care of Mrs. Marsden, Stoke, Nelson.
4120	1925, July..	Reeve, Florence E. ..	Hackneys Union Infirmary, Homerton, England, three years' certificate	80 The Parade, Island Bay, Wellington.
4021	1925, Jan...	Reeves, Dorothy ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
267	1902, Oct. ..	Reeves, Lena ..	Waipukurau Hospital, 1897–1902. State examination, October, 1902, and December, 1902. Private nursing and private hospital, 1907–10	"Hiawatha," Derwent Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
4750	1927, July ..	Reeves, Norris Madeline	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	"Hawkhurst," Ohaupo Road, Hamilton.
6738	1930, July ..	Reid, Betty Alfreda Dorothy	Waimate and Wellington Hospitals certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Hull Street, Oamaru.
4542	1926, Nov...	*Reid, Catherine ..	Craiglockhart Hospital, Edinburgh, three years' certificate, 1923. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	34 Armagh Street, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2636	1920, Jan. ..	Reid, Mrs. Daisy Agnes (Scott)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Milton.
4380	1926, Feb. ..	Reid, Mrs. Doris Isabel (Watson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Darfield, Canterbury.
7108	1932, Jan. ..	Reid, Edna Gwendoline	Auckland Hospital certificate. State Examination, December, 1931	Pitt Street, Ellerslie.
4287	1926, Feb. ..	*Reid, Eileen Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Presbyterian Mission, Kong Chuen, via Canton.
719	1909, Jan. ..	Reid, Elizabeth ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, Auckland, 1909	Wick, Scotland.
1369	1913, Aug...	Reid, Mrs. Ella Myrtle (Stokes)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, to 1915. Military service, May, 1915 to 1921	Mount Albert, Auckland.
1181	1912, May ..	*Reid, Florence Mary ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1908. Private nursing, 1908–12. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1912	England.
4890	1928, Jan. ..	*Reid, Frances Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Avonlea Hospital, Ward Street, Taumarunui.
1035	1911, June..	Reid, Grace	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1924; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1926	89 Church Street, Masterton.
2200	1918, Jan. ..	Reid, Mrs. Gwendolin (Rowlands)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Seatoun, Wellington.
2842	1920, July ..	Reid, Jane	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
293	1902, Dec. ..	Reid, Mrs. J. (Harper)	Dunedin Hospital, 1888–91	The Avenue, Wanganui.
903	1910, July ..	Reid, Mrs. Jessie (Goldfinch)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, 1910	Rotorua.
3428	1922, Sept...	Reid, Katie	Cottage Hospital, Manly, Sydney, New South Wales, certificate, three years, June, 1917. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2031	1917, Jan ..	Reid, Mrs. Mary (Anderson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Plunket certificate, July, 1923: Plunket nurse, to 1925; school nurse, to 1930	Greymouth.
5073	1928, July ..	*Reid, Thelma Esther ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	Public Hospital, Taihape.
6764	1930, Aug...	Reidy, Kathleen Rose	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Dunedin Hospital.
1582	1914, Aug. ..	Reidy, Mary.. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919; sister, Waikato Hospital, to 1924	Kawhia.
6001	1928, July ..	*Reilly, Kathleen ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Whitford Road, Howick, Auckland.
5057	1928, July ..	*Reinhardt, Phyllis Esselmont	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, State examination, April, 1930	Stratford Maternity Hospital.
983	1911, Jan. ..	Relling, Iva Marie ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister, Wanganui Hospital; matron, Taihape Hospital, to 1920; private nursing, to date	52 Salamanca Road, Wellington.
5097	1928, July ..	Remnant, Alice Gertrude	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Dannevirke.
3743	1924, Jan. ..	Remnant, Elsie M. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
5098	1928, July ..	Remnant, Marguerita..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Dannevirke.
6853	1931, Jan. ..	Renall, Maud ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Longbush, Masterton.
1413	1913, Nov...	*Rendall, Elsie G. ..	Landsown Hospital, Bath, certificate, three years, 1905. C.M.B. Military Families Hospital, Aldershot	207 Avenue Road, Hastings.
17	1902, Feb. ..	Rennell, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897–1904; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1904; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1908–14; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1914–15; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1915 to 1922; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1923	"Courtville," Auckland.
1922	1916, Aug. ..	*Rennie, Edith H. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, midwifery certificate	Care of Dr. Liggins, Queen Street, Thames.
624	1907, Dec. ..	Renouf, Florence ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Napier Hospital, 1908–09; private hospital, Waipawa, 1909–13	56 Dickens Street, Napier.
1353	1913, Aug. ..	Renton, Caroline L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
2223	1918, Jan. ..	Renton, Mrs. Mabel ..	Westport and Greytown Hospitals. State examination, December, 1917	..
6768	1930, Sept.	*Retemeyer, Nettie Helena	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim, certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
4447	1926, July ..	Revans, Margaret Drummond	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
642	1908, Feb. ..	Rex, Myra Selina ..	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1899–1902. M.A.T.N.A., 1907. Picton Hospital, 1908; Greymouth Hospital, 1908–09; Westport Hospital, 1909–10; Gisborne Hospital, 1910	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2303	1918, July ..	Reyburn, Mrs. Dorothy M. (Palmer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital, to May, 1919	O'Neil Street, Claudelands.
2969	1920, Dec. ..	Reynell, Irene J. G. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, Gore Hospital, 1922	Care of Dr. Young's Private Hospital, Hobson Street, Wellington.
6742	1930, July ..	Reynolds, Alice Theresa	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Dunedin Hospital.
3581	1923, July ..	*Reynolds, Ivy M. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital. Assistant matron, Lady Hardinge Medical College Hospital, New Delhi, India, 1930, to date	Care of Lady Hardinge, Medical College Hospital, New Delhi, India.
1959	1916, Aug...	Rhind, Alice M. V. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1917, to January, 1920	Waikiwi, Invercargill.
1056	1911, June..	Rhind, Emily Ruth ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Riverton Hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to September, 1919	Waikiwi, Invercargill.
2151	1917, July ..	Rhind, Grace E. C. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Napier Hospital (sister), 1920	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
6683	1930, July ..	*Rhodes, Gertrude Bethune	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	33 Restitution Street, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
3108	1921, July ..	Rhodes, Ivy E. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Mangaweka.
6527	1929, Dec. ..	Rich, Clarice O. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
4270	1925, Nov...	Rich, Elma Elizabeth..	Mackay District Hospital, Queensland, three years' certificate. A.T.N.A.	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
641	1908, Feb. ..	Rich, Ethel M. ..	Provincial Hospital, Port Elizabeth, three years' certificate. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1908	England.
2481	1919, Mar. ..	Richards, Ann ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Bishopscourt, Dunedin.
3641	1923, July ..	Richards, Doris B. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
3830	1924, July ..	Richards, Jean M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Private Hospital, Gisborne.
6319	1929, June..	*Richards, Lottie Beatrix	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	..
4845	1927, July ..	*Richards, Olive Grace..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, St. Helens, Wanganui	..
7109	1932, Jan. ..	Richards, Verna Muriel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	49 Marsden Avenue, Mt. Eden, Auckland.
6814	1931, Jan. ..	Richardson, Doris Helena	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Fillis Street, New Plymouth.
6785	1931, Jan. ..	Richardson, Laura Daisy	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Belgium Street, Pukekohe.
2850	1920, July ..	*Richardson, Trena ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, to 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	45 Lewis Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
3951	1924, Oct. ..	Richmond, Jessie Craig	Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland, certificate, three years, 1909	31 Nelson Street, Wellington.
1178	1912, April..	Ricketts, Mabel ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, 1899. Mental nursing, Callan Park Hospital; Bega Hospital, N.S.W. (matron); private nursing, 1911 to date	..
3317	1922, July ..	Rickit, Jane ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
3710	1924, Jan. ..	*Rickman, Amy A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	District Nurse, Hauhoro, Auckland.
2391	1919, Mar. ..	Riddell, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private hospital, 1921 to date	..
2392	1919, Mar. ..	Riddell, Hester ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private hospital to date	..
1307	1913, Jan. ..	*Riddle, Mrs. Isobel (Milne)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1913	Jagadhri, Amballa District, Punjab, India.
6529	1929, June..	*Riedle, Lillian Marion	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	74 Matheson's Road, Linwood.
7017	1931, July ..	Riggir, Margaret May	Napier and Wellington Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1931	Care of Mrs. A. E. Gardiner, Park Road, Palmerston Nth.
6690	1930, July ..	Riley, Doreen Mary Louisa	Gisborne Hospital Certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Gisborne Hospital.
6869	1931, Jan. ..	Riley, Dulcie Rita ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	..
3020	1921, May ..	Riley, Mary Irene Burfitt	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, three years, 1921. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3817	1924, April..	Rinder, Lily ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, three years, 1906. A.T.N.A.	Costley Home, Auckland.
1700	1915, July ..	Ringwood, Edith ..	Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, London, three years, 1906	Oneroa, Hauraki Gulf, Auckland.
2370	1918, July ..	Riordan, Bridget Mary M.	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private nursing	Ashburton.
1089	1911, Aug...	Ripper, Ivy A. ..	Echuca District Hospital, Victoria, certificate, 1907. Private hospital, eighteen months; private nursing, to date	Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1094	1911, Aug...	Ripper, Ruby ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate. 1910, A.T.N.A. Private nursing, to date	Auckland.
3608	1923, July ..	Riripotaka Hanahira ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
3618	1923, July ..	Ristori, Isabel B. M. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923 (passed first one of three). Plunket certificate, November, 1923	Redbird River P.O., Clay Co., Ky., New York, U.S.A.
778	1909, July ..	*Ritchie, Mrs. Clara (Campbell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1914. Private hospital, to 1920; matron, Paparoa Hospital, to 1923	..
1490	1914, Jan...	Ritchie, Mrs. Marjorie (Templer)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Care of Mrs. Templer, Geraldine.
2699	1920, Jan. ..	Ritchie, Mrs. Minnie Josephine (Steele)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Auckland.
2725	1920, Feb...	Rix, Mrs. Florence Louisa	Warneford Hospital, Leamington, certificate, November, 1908	Aroha View, Herriesville, Te Aroha.
1612	1914, Aug...	Roach, Edith K. ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1902	..
2352	1918, July ..	Roache, Mrs. Marcella Rose (Geraghty)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Nixon Street, Hamilton East.
6810	1931, Jan. ..	Roache, Patrice Martha	Gisborne and Taumarunui Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1930	..
6148	1929, Jan. ..	*Robb, Ethel Isobel ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	McHardy Home, Napier.
6721	1930, July ..	Robb, Jean Mortimer	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Christchurch Hospital.
3945	1924, July ..	Robb, Mrs. Laura ..	St. Mary Abbot's Hospital, Kensington, London, certificate, three years, November, 1912	10 King Terrace, Ponsonby.
6576	1930, Jan. ..	Robbie, Alice May ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Gore.
6491	1929, Dec. ..	Robcke, Dorothy ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	213 Karangahape Road, Newton, Auckland.
743	1909, Jan. ..	*Roberton, Mrs. Cora Beattie (R.R.C.), (Anderson)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Certificate of midwifery, St. Helens, Auckland, 1909. Townley Maternity Home (matron), 1910–11; Native Health nursing, 1911–14; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to August, 1919	Tahora, Taranaki.
2407	1919, Mar...	*Roberts, Dora Alice ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Certificate of midwifery, Whangarei Hospital, June, 1919	North Auckland.
6509	1929, Dec. ..	Roberts, Ethel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
2100	1917, July ..	Roberts, Harriett Eva	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
5038	1928, July ..	Roberts, Hazel Laura..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
6238	1929, Mar...	*Roberts, Jane ..	Harton Hospital, South Shields, England, three year's certificate, 1918. Maternity certificate, 1931	Care of Mrs. W. G. Parker, "Craigard," Hairini, Te Awamutu.
4719	1927, June..	*Roberts, Kathleen Nora	Bristol Royal Infirmary, England, three years' certificate, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Bristol, Royal Infirmary, England, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1848	1916, Feb...	*Roberts, Mary Cassandra	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to September, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Matron, Hospital, Opotiki, to date	Opotiki Hospital.
2905	1920, Dec...	Roberts, Mrs. Mary K. (Dixon)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	19 Beckenham Avenue, Royal Oak, Auckland.
6765	1930, Aug...	Roberts, Rose ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, four years' certificate	Lewisham Hospital, Wellington.
4879	1928, Jan. ..	Roberts, Ruby Lillian	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
2718	1920, Jan...	Roberts, Mrs. Ruby Russell (Gamble)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
4441	1926, July ..	*Roberts, Weira Jean ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	In charge, Tologa Bay Hospital.
4223	1925, Aug...	Robertshaw, Eva ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1925	..
3532	1922, Dec. ..	Robertson, Bertha Margaret	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Private Hospital Waipukurau.
6931	1931, Jan. ..	Robertson, Charlotte Jeannie May	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	27 Foyle Street, Barmoa, Oamaru.
4086	1925, Jan...	*Robertson, Dorothy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Kong Chuen, via Canton, China.
7169	1932, Jan. ..	Robertson, Eleanor Agnes	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Tatanui, Morrinsville.
126	1902, May ..	Robertson, Mrs. Ellen (Gosling)	Wellington Hospital, 1896–1902; Reefton Hospital (matron), 1902–09; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1909–13; private hospital, 1913 to 1921	Richardson Street, Nelson.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4965	1928, Jan. ..	*Robertson, Frances ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, Nelson Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1931	Beachville Terrace, Nelson.
1776	1915, July ..	Robertson, Mrs. Grace (Hutton)	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	"Ingleside," Wormill, Fifeshire, Scotland.
4802	1927, July ..	Robertson, Helen McKenzie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
2653	1920, Jan. ..	*Robertson, Helen Mary	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1924	Care of Williams and Kettle, Waipawa.
358	1903, Dec. ..	Robertson, Helen Rule	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing, to date	"Struan," High Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
7110	1932, Jan. ..	Robertson, Isabel Margaret	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	R.D., Tahunanui, via Morrinsville.
4800	1927, July ..	Robertson, Ivy Jane ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Otahuti R.D., Gap Road, Winton.
4044	1925, Jan. ..	Robertson, Jean ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Care of Dr. Gunn, Gisborne.
4445	1926, July ..	Robertson, Jessie McNicol	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Napier.
3157	1921, Dec. ..	Robertson, Margaret R.	Western Hospital, Montreal, Canada, certificate, three years, December, 1916	148 Aikman's Road, Christchurch.
1755	1915, July ..	Robertson, Nancy ..	Auckland Hospital, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
3888	1924, July ..	Robertson, Thelma Grace	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
6664	1930, July ..	Robertson, Winifred Hamilton	King George V and Christchurch Hospitals certificate. State examination, June, 1930	King George V Hospital.
1410	1913, Oct. ..	Robins, Annie Caroline	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1907. Taunton and Somerset Hospital (sister), 1907–10; (assistant matron), 1910–12; Auckland Hospital (sub-matron), 1913 to date. Massage certificate, I.S.T.M. C.M.B. certificate. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to January, 1917; Auckland Hospital to August, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S, to January, 1919	Bristol, England.
7193	1932, Jan. ..	Robinson, Alexandra Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of J. L. Robinson, Ohura.
2276	1918, July ..	Robinson, Arabella G.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
3263	1922, Jan. ..	Robinson, Elsie May ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hospital, Port Chalmers.
1133	1912, Jan. ..	Robinson, Gertrude L.	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Otahuhu, Auckland.
6871	1931, Jan. ..	Robinson, Kathleen Isabel	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	..
4743	1927, July ..	*Robinson, Margaret Janet	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Waiuku Hospital	Box 12, Ohura.
205	1902, June..	Robinson, Mrs. M. (Corlet)	Napier Hospital, 1895–1901; private nursing, to date	Fitzroy Road, Napier.
359	1903, Dec. ..	*Robinson, Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Napier Hospital, to 1906. St. Helens Hospital midwifery certificate, June, 1907. Private nursing, to date	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
572	1907, June..	*Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Parlane)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Hawera Hospital, 1907–09; Oamaru Hospital, 1909. Midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, 1914. Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1912, to date	Care of Mrs. Kay, Forfar Street, Mosgiel.
710	1909, Jan. ..	Robinson, Mrs. May I. (Williams)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Tourere, Waipukurau.
2365	1917, July ..	*Robinson, Mildred Daphne	Christchurch and Westport Hospital certificates. State examination, June, 1918. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1919; Westport Hospital (sister), 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1924	Hunter's Hill, Sydney.
4801	1927, July ..	Robinson, Ruth Rebecca	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
6489	1929, Dec. ..	*Robinson, Sarah Ellen	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
1249	1912, Sept...	Robinson, Sarah J. ..	Warneford Hospital, Leamington, certificate, three years, 1904. Visiting nurse, N.Z.T.N.A.; military nursing	England.
4175	1925, Aug. ..	*Robson, Margaret Ida	Auckland and Patea Hospitals. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
160	1902, May ..	Roby, Ann S. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1895–98; private hospital, 1898 to 1920	Private Hospital, Guy Street, Palmerston North.
4622	1926, Dec. ..	Roddick, Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Gisborne.
1159	1912, Feb. ..	Roden, Mary E. ..	Chester General Infirmary, 1911; London Nursing Home (staff nurse), 1911; private nursing, to date	100 The Terrace, Wellington.
3665	1923, July ..	Rodgers, Bessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Windsor Downs, Hakataramea.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
458	1905, Dec. ..	Rodgers, Sarah ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Incurables' Home, Oamaru, 1907–08; private nursing, 1908–10; charge nurse, Waipukurau Hospital, 1910	..
3994	1925, Jan. ..	Rodgerson, Rose M. ..	Wellington and Waihi Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1924	..
6234	1929, Feb. ..	Rogers, Olive Caroline	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, four-year certificate, 1915	169 York Place, Dunedin.
3952	1924, Oct. ..	Rogerson, Mrs. Cecilia Vera	West Derby Union Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, May, 1912	"Templemore," St. Heliers.
6619	1930, July ..	*Roke, Elsie May ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931.	Matakana, North Auckland.
263	1902, Oct. ..	Roland, Mrs. Ida (Giffard)	Auckland Hospital, 1897–99. State examination, 1902. Private hospital, 1900–02	Johannesburg, South Africa.
3377	1922, July ..	Rolfes, Etna M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Wellington.
3376	1922, July ..	*Rolfes, Frances D. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Hospital, Wellington.
3777	1924, Jan. ..	*Rolfes, Phyllis A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	41 Mein Street, Newtown.
6808	1931, Jan. ..	Rollett, Eileen Balmer	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925.	"Seaview," Carlton Gore Road, Oriental Bay, Wellington.
3455	1922, Dec. ..	Rollo, Frances M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922 (passed first)	..
3077	1921, July ..	*Romans, Henrietta ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Hospital, Wellington.
7026	1931, July ..	Rome, Eleanor Jean ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Care of Box 308, Invercargill.
6225	1929, Jan. ..	Ronald, Effie Bain ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Cairnsmore Private Hospital, Southland.
2772	1920, July ..	Rood, Ethel Glover ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, Waipukurau Hospital	Ongaonga, Hawke's Bay.
2924	1920, Dec. ..	Rood, Evelyn ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
3746	1924, Jan. ..	Rood, Nora	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
4227	1925, Aug. ..	Rooney, Francesca N.	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, April, 1930	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
6383	1929, June..	Rooney, Hannah Alice	Balclutha Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Public Hospital, Owaka.
2238	1918, Jan. ..	*Ropeia, Mrs. Rhoda W. T. (Walker)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier, June, 1919	Lucerne Road, Remuera.
4491	1926, July ..	*Roper, Annie Elizabeth	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Rangiora Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	106 Hamilton Avenue, Fendalton, Christchurch.
4070	1925, Jan. ..	*Rose, Eleanor Mollie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Rangiora Hospital	Karitane Hospital, Wanganui.
7147	1932, Jan. ..	Rose, Ellen Alma ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. Parmenter, 101 Bowmont Street, Invercargill.
469	1905, Dec. ..	Rose, Hannah ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to 1917; private hospital to date	Care of Private Hospital, Epsom.
531	1906, Dec. ..	Rose, Mrs. Beatrice Elsie (Priestly)	West Sussex Infirmary, three years; Pendlebury Children's Hospital, two years; private hospital	Howick.
4011	1925, Jan. ..	Rose, Moss M. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
4010	1925, Jan. ..	Rose, Nan M. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
139	1902, May ..	Rose, S. J.	Auckland Hospital, 1893–97; private nursing ..	"Grange Neuk," Upper Symonds Street, Auckland.
7177	1932, Jan. ..	Rose, Winifred Martha	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Rongotea Palmerston North.
2678	1920, Jan. ..	Roskruge, Mrs. Ethel May (Rolston)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Westmere, Wanganui.
3794	1924, Jan. ..	*Ross, Adelaide M. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Nurse, Paraparaumu.
2176	1917, Aug. ..	Ross, Annie Isabel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	195 Remuera Road, Auckland.
2651	1920, Jan. ..	*Ross, Annie Jean ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital. Sister in charge, Maternity Annexe, Stratford Hospital, to 1927; New Plymouth Hospital, to date. Admin. and Teaching diploma, 1929	Hospital, New Plymouth.
4412	1926, July ..	*Ross, Constance ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Whangarei Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	St. Luke's Hospital, Roslyn Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
275	1902, Oct. ..	*Ross, Mrs. Emily Edwina (Beattie)	Patea Hospital, 1898–1900; Wellington Hospital, 1900–4. State examination, 1902. "Rawlingstone" Private Hospital, 1905–6. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1906. Private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1907–8; private nursing; Auckland Hospital (home sister), 1912; Knox Bequest Home (matron), 1914 to 1916; military nursing, December, 1916, to June, 1918; private hospital, to 1922	Tamahana Street, Matamata.
1051	1911, June..	*Ross, Mrs. Emily Hesba (Grant)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Oamaru Hospital; Dunedin Hospital (sister); military nursing, January, 1917, to December, 1918; sister, hospital, Gisborne, to 1919	Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
788	1909, July ..	*Ross, Mrs. Ethel (Hooker)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hamilton Hospital. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1912	Cambridge.
3384	1922, July ..	Ross, Euphemia M. ..	Masterton and Greytown Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1922	America.
3348	1922, July ..	Ross, Jessie	Gisborne Hospital certificate	Parua Bay, Auckland.
1506	1914, Jan. ..	Ross, Josephine ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Matron, Frankton Hospital; matron, Gore Hospital, 1921 to 1927; matron, Hospital, Invercargill, to date	Invercargill Hospital.
1572	1914, Aug. ..	Ross, Mrs. Katherine (Wylie)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1917, to March, 1919	Otahuhu.
3546	1923, Jan. ..	Ross, Lillian May ..	McLeay District Hospital, Kempsey, N.S.W., three years' certificate, April, 1920	"Stonehurst," Symonds Street, Auckland.
3341	1922, July ..	Ross, Mary Blake ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Wanganui.
1727	1915, July ..	Ross, Mrs. Mary E. (Grengor)	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	21 Puru Crescent, Lyall Bay.
4638	1926, Dec. ..	Rothwell, Aileen M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	3 Cranley Street, Tainui, Dunedin.
63	1902, Feb. ..	Rothwell, Elizabeth M.	Waikato Hospital, 1891–96; matron, 1896 to 1921. Member R.B.N.A.	12 Piako Road, Claudelands, Hamilton.
4636	1926, Dec. ..	Roulston, Elizabeth Margaretta	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	30 Arawa Street, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
1827	1916, Feb. ..	Roulston, Isabel ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
4147	1925, Aug. ..	*Rountree, Aileen Melva	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
3924	1924, July ..	Routledge, Ruth Isabella	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
4870	1927, Nov...	Rowand, Alice Mary ..	Ovans District Hospital, Victoria, three years' certificate, 1913. Maternity certificate, Lady Bowen Lying-in Hospital, Brisbane	..
6860	1931, Jan. ..	Rowe, Ada Elsie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Kopane Rural Delivery, Palmerston North.
1925	1916, Aug..	*Rowe, Annie E. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Kopane Rural Delivery, Palmerston North.
1987	1916, Sept...	Rowen, Sister Mary I.	Lewisham Hospital, Lewisham, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1913. A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
6409	1929, Nov...	Rowlands, Nellie Winfred	Three years' training at Mildura General Hospital and Queen Victoria Infectious Diseases Hospital, Melbourne	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3215	1922, Jan. ..	Rowling, Ivy Madge ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Jesmond Terrace, Mount Albert, Auckland.
3882	1924, July ..	*Rowse, Elsie Mabel ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Naseby Hospital	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
536	1923, Jan. ..	Roxburgh, Marion J. B.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Care of Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, Christchurch.
483	1905, Dec. ..	Roy, Eleanor C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister, 1912; Nelson Hospital (sister), 1912; Napier Hospital (assistant matron and home sister); matron, 1930	..
7148	1932, Jan. ..	Roy, Mona Charlotte ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Matuhu R.D., Invercargill.
4893	1928, Jan. ..	*Royal, Louie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	..
2635	1920, Jan. ..	*Roydhouse, Beryl ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, Mangonui Hospital. Midwifery certificate, South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney. A.T.N.A. Private nursing; charge nurse, Elliston Hospital, South Australia, 1924; charge nurse, Streaky Bay Hospital, South Australia, 1925; relieving matron, Angaston Hospital, South Australia; matron, Bute Hospital, South Australia, May, 1926, to 1930: Queensland Government Child-welfare training, 1st August to 29th November, 1930	West End Baby Clinic, Brisbane.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1022	1911, May ..	Rudd, Annie M. ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate. Private nursing; Auckland Hospital; sister, 1911–15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1916; sister, Auckland Hospital, to 1923; matron, Costley Home, to date	Costley Home, Epsom.
670	1908, June..	Rudd, Mrs. Winifred (Short)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Gilbert Street, New Plymouth.
3065	1921. July ..	Ruddock, Blanche M. ..	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hills Lane, Havelock North.
3092	1921, July ..	Rudman, Ella F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..
2941	1920, Dec. ..	Rudman, Fanny S. M.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2404	1919, Mar. ..	*Ruff, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Auckland Hospital, to September, 1919 (sister). Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, December, 1922. Sister, to date	Whangarei Hospital.
420	1904, Dec. ..	Rule, Rose E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1906, to date	43 Office Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
2643	1920, Jan. ..	Runciman, Doris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	On Staff, Gisborne Hospital.
1751	1915, July ..	*Runciman, Janet A. ..	Auckland Hospital. State examination, June, 1915. Sister, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1917–18; private hospital, March, 1920, to 1922	South Africa.
3168	1922, Jan. ..	Rundle, Mrs. Eileen Ruth (Garrett)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	75 Walnut Avenue, Christchurch.
4279	1925, Dec. ..	Russell, Mrs. Ann Jane	Union Infirmary Walton, Liverpool, England, three years' certificate	7 Smithfield Road, Wanganui.
4999	1928, Jan. ..	Russell, Catherine M. A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
6504	1929, Dec. ..	Russell, Clare ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	P.O. Box 29, Onga Onga, Waipawa, Hawke's Bay.
6872	1931, Jan. ..	Russell, Dulcie Elizabeth	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Masterton Hospital.
6600	1930, Mar. ..	*Russell, Mrs. Elizabeth	Royal Alexandra Infirmary, three years' certificate. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	"Benre," Prospect Terrace, Mount Eden, Auckland.
4637	1926, Dec. ..	*Russell, Emily May Elizabeth	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Care of Miss Pasley, 29 Centre Street, Invercargill.
3569	1923, July ..	*Russell, Hazel E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hawera Hospital.
6147	1929, Jan. ..	*Russell, Ida	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery, April, 1930	McHardy Home, Napier.
2755	1920, July ..	Russell, Linda Clarice M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
5017	1928, June..	*Russell, Mrs. Mabel Adeline	Middlesex Hospital, London, three years' certificate, 1910. Maternity certificate, the Maternity Nursing Association, Myddelton Square, London	15 Ashridge Road, Napier.
3025	1921, June..	Russell, Minnie ..	Brentford Infirmary, Isleworth, London W., certificate, three years, 1914	Russell Home, Bay of Islands.
2096	1917, May ..	Russell, Mrs. Rebecca Winifred (Mallyon)	Adelaide Hospital certificate, three years, 1916. Private nursing	Pukeroro, Cambridge.
6304	1929, June..	Russell, Winifred Sarah	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Masterton.
4640	1926, Dec. ..	Rutherford, Christina Hunter	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Braemar Hospital, Dunedin.
2332	1918, July ..	Rutherford, Mrs. Elsie Evelyn (Seed)	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	United Service Hotel, Christchurch.
5064	1928, July ..	Rutherford, Frances W. H.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, New Plymouth.
4196	1925, Aug...	Rutherford, Kate E. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
3030	1921, July ..	Rutledge, Mrs. Mary (Gatland)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1921	..
3106	1921, July ..	Rutledge, Maude K. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Private nursing	14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
3517	1922, Dec. ..	Rutter, Katherine ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	9 Slater Street, Shirley, Christchurch.
5090	1928, July ..	Ryan, Aileen ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
4334	1926, Feb. ..	Ryan, Alexandra M. ..	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
2136	1917, July ..	Ryan, Alice Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	England.
7033	1931, July ..	Ryan, Cushla Margaret	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Springston South R.M., Canterbury.
4450	1926, July ..	Ryan, Doreen A. O. ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Fitzroy Avenue, Hastings.
4557	1926, Dec. ..	Ryan, Edna Faith ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
3931	1924, July ..	Ryan, Eileen M. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Greymouth.
5069	1928, July ..	Ryan, Irene Lillian ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
2280	1918, July ..	Ryan, Mrs. Mary (Kelly)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Wolgan Street, Portland, N.S.W.
6052	1928, July ..	Ryder, Sarah ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Ashburton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1404	1913, Sept...	Sadd, Mrs. Flora (Smith)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to May, 1920. Sister, Auckland Hospital, to 1922	Simla Crescent, Khandallah.
6513	1929, Dec. ..	Sadlier, Dorothy Elizabeth	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Passed top for Dominion	(Bishopdale, Nelson). Care of F. Fremlin, Esq., Rusthall Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England.
4163	1925, Aug...	*Sage, Dorothy May ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Hunter Street, Hawera. (H) Presbyterian Mission, Jagadba, Punjab.
825	1909, Dec. ..	Sage, Mrs. Lily (Harris)	Liverpool Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909. Private nursing, to 1911; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911–12	..
4034	1925, Jan. ..	St. Clair, Elizabeth ..	Gisborne and Greytown Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1924	..
4139	1925, Aug...	Sainsbury, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Longleat, Waipukurau.
7170	1932, Jan. ..	Salisbury, Bertha Constance	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of A. G. Salisbury, Dentist, Rotorua.
6842	1931, Jan. ..	Salisbury, Kathleen ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Box 23, Upper Hutt, Wellington.
2556	1919, Aug...	Salmon, Beatrice Mabin	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sanatorium, Fort Qui Appelle, Saskatchewane, East Oakland Hospital, California	East Oakland Hospital, California.
5008	1928, Jan. ..	Salt, Ida Emily ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Hospital, Greytown.
708	1909, Jan. ..	*Salt, Mrs. Mildred (Ellis)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital (matron), 1909 to 1910; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1910–11; McLean Institute (matron), 1912; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to August, 1918	England.
2775	1920, July ..	*Salway, Irene Gladys ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Mangonui Hospital, 1924	..
1570	1914, Aug...	Sampson, Mrs. Winifred (Bayliss)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Pachaimallai Estate, Valparai P.O., Pollochi, S. India.
804	1909, July ..	Sams, Mrs. Bertha (Nicoll)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Timaru Hospital	Aikman's Road, Christchurch.
2698	1920, Jan. ..	Sams, Mrs. Doris (Dobson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examina- December, 1919. Private nursing, 1920	..
3570	1923, July ..	*Samson, Helen M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Auckland.
4463	1926, July ..	*Samson, Janet Winifred	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Public Health certificate, 1930	60 Glen Road, Kelburn.
980	1911, Jan. ..	Samson, Margaret ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915 to December, 1918; home sister, Pukeora Sanatorium, June, 1922, to 1927; matron, Flock House	Flock House, Marton.
5002	1928, Jan. ..	Samuels, Muriel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Sister, Balclutha Hospital	Hospital, Balclutha.
1271	1913, Jan. ..	Sanders, Isabel G. B.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
88	1902, Feb. ..	Sanderson, Emily ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894–98; private nursing. Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate	..
38	1902, Feb. ..	Sanderson, Mrs. Eva B. (Miller)	Waikato Hospital, 1896–1900; private nursing, 1900–8	..
2080	1917, Jan. ..	Sanderson, Mrs. Thomasina (Carlyon)	Glasgow Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, January, 1899. Two years, field hospitals, South Africa; two months, Aldershot Military Hospital; private nursing, fifteen months	Milford Road, Takapuna.
2563	1919. Aug...	Sandman, Mildred ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Charge scarlet fever, Talbot Hospital, 1919; school nurse, Nelson, 1920	School Nurse, Nelson.
748	1909, Jan. ..	*Sandrey, Amy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Hokitika Hospital, 1908–10; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, December, 1911. Private hospital, Oamaru, 1912–17; private hospital, Dunedin, to date	"Asphodel," High Street, Dunedin.
6868	1931, Jan. ..	Sands, Myra Anna ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Queen's Drive, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
5092	1928, July ..	Sangster, Bessie Florence	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	170 Pomona Road, Georgetown, Invercargill.
6375	1929, June..	Sangster, Daisy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Nurses' Home, Cumberland Street, Dunedin.
3609	1923, July ..	Sangster, Glory ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Stratford.
6979	1931, July ..	Sanson, Mrs. Norah Susannah (Mills)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Glen Oroua R.D., Rongotea, Manawatu.
6405	1929, Oct. ..	Sansum, Violet ..	Bristol General Hospital, three-and-a-quarter years' certificate	74 Moxham Avenue, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4475	1926, July ..	Sanvig, Mrs. Mildred Lucy (Kirkman)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	12 Te Mome Road, Lower Hutt.
1692	1915, Feb. ..	*Sapsworth, Ellen ..	St. George's Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1911. Midwifery certificate, Ipswich School for Midwives. C.M.B. Matron, Whangaroa Hospital, to 1926	Knox Home, West Tamaki.
3172	1922, Jan. ..	Sarah, Myra Rosina Frances	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	Auckland.
6449	1929, Dec. ..	Sargent, Amy Graham	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
2645	1920, Jan. ..	Sargent, Margaret Annie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Makomako, Pahiatua.
3606	1923, July ..	Satchell, Dorothy A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Brunswick Road, Hastings.
3357	1922, July ..	*Satchell, Helen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Karitane certificate. Sister, Karitane Hospital, Christchurch. Maternity certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Karitane Hospital, Christchurch.
4908	1928, Jan. ..	Satherley, Gladys A. ..	Taihape and Waihi Hospitals. State examination, December, 1927	..
4782	1927, July ..	Satherley, Veronica ..	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
2029	1917, Jan. ..	*Saunders, Florence A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	..
2483	1919, May ..	Saunders, L. Ivy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Hospital, Picton.
2810	1920, July ..	*Saunders, Mrs. Mabel (Atkinson)	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, 1920. District Nurse, Otautau, to 1928	Fairfax, Southland.
7118	1932, Jan. ..	Saunders, Muriel Rodie	Cook Hospital, Gisborne, certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Thames Street, Morrinsville.
4804	1927, July ..	Saunders, Ora ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
2217	1918, Jan. ..	*Saunders, Mrs. Ruby (Baker)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Wolfe Street, Whangarei.
1191	1912, July ..	Saunders-Jones, Mrs. M. E.	Liverpool Infirmary certificate, 1899. Private Hospital, 1912; Waikato Hospital (sister), 1913; Taumarunui Hospital (sister in charge); district nurse, St. John Ambulance, 1920, to date	Coombs Road, Remuera, Auckland.
1318	1913, Jan. ..	Savage, Cecilia ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Mission House, Pandharpur, Bombay Presidency (Poonar Indian Village Mission).
3287	1922, Feb. ..	Savage, Florence Annie	The Royal Hospital, Richmond, England, certificate, three years, July, 1918	..
6161	1929, Jan. ..	*Savage, Irene Winifred	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate	"Cassel" Private Hospital, Hamilton.
7111	1932, Jan. ..	Savage, Lynda Victoria	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Hikuai, Thames.
640	1907, Dec. ..	Savage, Violet ..	Reefton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, to 1910; charge nurse, Reefton Hospital, 1911	Totara Flat.
7217	1932, Jan. ..	Saville, Joan ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Horwell Downs, Fairlie.
4897	1928, Jan. ..	*Sawle, Marjorie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
774	1909, July ..	Sawtell, Lilian M. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1903–5; Pahiatua Hospital, 1909–11; private hospital, 1912; private nursing, to date	Lister Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
3474	1922, Dec. ..	*Saxton, Mrs. Doris Algar (Loveday)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Seddon Street, Weraroa, Levin.
3246	1922, Jan. ..	Scaife, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
7119	1932, Jan. ..	Scammell, Dorothy Alice	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	51 Tasman Street, Nelson.
2400	1919, Mar. ..	*Scanlen, Elsie M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	2 Mars Avenue, Edendale, Auckland.
3419	1922, Aug. ..	*Scanlen, Ivy D. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	2 Mars Avenue, Edendale. Auckland.
4483	1926, July ..	*Scanlon, Constance Bevis	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	..
1735	1915, July ..	Scanlon, Louise Kathleen	Palmerston North Hospital, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to March, 1920. I.S.T.M.	Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
4186	1925, Aug. ..	Sceats, Kathleen M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
7171	1932, Jan. ..	Scheib, Edna Veda ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Innescourt Street, Cromwell.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2047	1917, Jan. ..	Scherer, Freda G. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Nurses' Club, 298 High Street, Dunedin.
162	19 2, May ..	Schnackenberg, Aimée	Edinburgh Infirmary, 1893–97; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh (maternity), 1897	25 Dedwood Terrace, Ponsonby.
3720	1924, Jan. ..	Schole , Mrs. Janet Orr (Morrison)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hangatiki.
5051	1928, July ..	Schultz, Mona Martha	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
1395	1913, July ..	Scott, Mrs. Ada Jessie (Whitta)	Wairarapa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to December, 1919	Care of Dr. Aitken, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, Christchurch.
1636	1915, Jan. ..	Scott, Alithea M. G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to July, 1919; sister, Otaki Hospital, 1922, to date	O aki.
2826	1920 July ..	*Scott, Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Kaikoura Hospital	District Nurses' Association, Christchurch.
6782	1931, Jan. ..	Scott, Dorothy Frances	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Cliffdale, Kopaki.
1327	1913, Feb. ..	Scott, Mrs. Edith (Popplewell)	Ballarat Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1907. Sister, Otaki Sanatorium, 1912–13. Private nursing, to 1915. Active service, July, 1915, to August, 1921. I.S.T.M. certificate	Seddon Street, Timaru.
1565	1914, Aug. ..	Scott, Elizabeth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	169 York Place, Dunedin.
2345	1918, July ..	Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary (Hodge)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Riwaka, Nelson.
580	1907, June..	Scott, Emily ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907	Auckland.
436	1905, May ..	Scott, Florence ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Picton Hospital (matron), 1909–11	120 The Terrace, Wellington.
1789	1915, Aug. ..	Scott, Florence A. S. ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, three years, 1915	120 The Terrace, Wellington.
1633	1915, Jan. ..	Scott, Haidée M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, thre years, 1907. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private n rsing; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to March, 1919	"Hazelhurst," Malvern Road, Toorak, Melbourne.
4439	1926, July ..	*Scott, Helen Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Maternity Annexe, Stratford Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Stratford Hospital. Postgraduate diploma, 1928. School nurse; district nurse	..
916	1910, July ..	Scott, Mrs. Isabel (Cruickshank)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Clapham Maternity Home certificate of midwifery. Naseby Hospital (matron), 1915, to January, 1917; matron, Taumarunui Hospital, 1917	Kyburn, Otago Central.
1338	1913, May ..	Scott, Isabella Young..	London Homœopathic Hospital certificate, three years, 1909. Private hospital, 1914–15; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to April, 1919; private hospital, to date	14 Dover Street, Mataura.
4849	1927, July ..	Scott, Kathleen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
1742	1915, July ..	Scott, Lucy	Napier Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
4404	1926, July ..	Scott, Mabel.. ..	St. Bartholomews Hospital, London, three years' certificate	242 Featherston Street, Palmerston North.
1668	1915, Jan. ..	Scott, Mrs. Mabel (Ross)	Dunedin Hospital certificate, December, 1914. Private nursing, to 1919	Kiokio Road, Otorohanga.
4368	1926, Feb. ..	Scott, Magdalene B. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, Dec mber, 1925	..
3573	1923, July ..	*Scott, Margaret A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Sister, Costley Home, to 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
3498	1922, Dec. ..	*Scott, Mary Elizabeth	Auckland and Nelson Hospital certificates. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Naseby Hospital, 1924	..
189	1902, May ..	Scott, Mrs. Maude (Hayward)	Christchurch Hospital, 1895–99; Westport Hospital (matron), 1899–1908; private hospital, 1908–10; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1910–13; private hospital to 1920	Kyeburn, Otago Central.
4002	1925, Jan. ..	Scott, Mrs. Muriel E. (Lawrie)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Wingrove Road, Ngaere, Taranaki.
6912	1931, Jan. ..	Scott, Nancy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Dunedin Hospital.
1594	1914, Aug. ..	Scott, Nellie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination June, 1914	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
6195	1929, Jan. ..	*Scott, Nita Evie ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, August, 1930	..
1148	1912, Jan. ..	Scott, Mrs. Olive (Surman)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
3887	1924, July ..	Scott, Rosamond Jessie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wellington.
4477	1926, July ..	Scott, Ruth	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	37 Mitchell Street, Brooklyn, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3886	1924, July ..	Scott, Sarah Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
970	1911, Jan. ..	Scott, Winifred ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	193 Kilmore Street, Christchurch.
1128	1912, Jan. ..	Scott, Winifred Merelina (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S. (with Australian contingent), April, 1915, to 1919; military nursing, May to October, 1921	Masseuse, Palmerston North.
6162	1929, Jan. ..	Scoular, Margaret Calvert	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	
1631	1914, Dec. ..	Seager, Jeanne ..	Launceston General Hospital certificate, four years, 1911. M.A.T.N.A. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
82	1902, Feb. ..	*Sealy, Edith M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1893–99. Waipawa Hospital, 1899. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1900, certificate in midwifery. Otaki Hospital (matron), 1901, to date; Otaki Sanatorium (matron), 1907 to 1924	Lowry Bay, Wellington.
2721	1920, Jan. ..	Sealy, Kathleen Neagle	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
2735	1920, May ..	Searle, Linda Marion ..	Mooroopna Hospital, Victoria, certificate, 1919 ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
803	1909, July ..	Searell, Alice Clara (A.R.R.C.)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Southland Hospital, 1909–10; district nurse, Southland Charitable Aid Board, 1910-15; military nursing, April, 1915, to 1921; submatron, King George V Hospital, Rotorua; matron, March, 1925, to date.	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
1184	1912, May ..	Seaton, Ethel Bennett	Kensington Infirmary, London, certificate, 1902. C.M.B. certificate in midwifery, 1908. Devon and Cornwall Fever Hospital, Plymouth, three months; sister, Borough Hospital, Plymouth, 1903–4; private nursing, 1904–7; health visitor and school nurse, Coventry, 1909; district nursing, 1921 to 1924	Care of Mrs. Edwards, "Boomera," Wylde Street, Potts Point, Sydney.
6327	1929, June..	*Seator, Isabella ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	..
3737	1924, Jan. ..	*Seebeck, Mrs. Phyllis E. (McKinnon)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier, 1924	..
2442	1919, Mar. ..	Seed, Mrs. Frances Alice (Cramer)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Whangarei.
2932	1920, Dec. ..	*Sellar, Elsie I. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	South Africa.
4705	1927, April..	Sercombe, Elsie ..	Hackney Union Infirmary, London	Care of Nurse Maud, 192 Madras Street, Christchurch.
7137	1932, Jan. ..	Seville, Katherine Margaret	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Thames Street, Morrinsville.
1855	1916, Feb. ..	Seward, Mrs. Jessica May (McAllum)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, April, 1918, to 1919	..
1619	1914, Aug. ..	Sewell, Marion ..	Bermondsey Infirmary certificate, three years, 1911	..
590	1907, June..	*Sexton, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909. Private hospital, 1910; sister, Otaki Sanatorium, 1910; sister, Home of Compassion, 1910–13	Home of Compassion, Island Bay.
6620	1930, July ..	Sexton, Mabel Munro	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	6 Belmont Avenue, Mount Albert, Auckland.
6873	1931, Jan. ..	Seymour, Mrs. Dorothy (Henshaw)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Hastwell's, Mangamahoe.
4362	1926, Feb. ..	*Seymour, Gladys M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate. Rangiora Hospital	..
3643	1923, July ..	Seymour, Violet E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Care of Miss Kohn, Private Hospital, Hill Street, Wellington.
261	1902, Oct. ..	Shackleford, L. A. ..	Private hospital, Dunedin, 1894 to date. State examination, October, 1902	Dunedin.
428	1904, Dec. ..	Shanks, Elizabeth ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Palmerston North Hospital, 1905–7; Riverton Hospital, 1907–9; Waimate Hospital (matron), 1909–10; private hospital, 1910, to date	Private Hospital, Timaru.
6588	1929, Dec. ..	*Shanly, Veronica ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Wattle Street, New Lynn, Auckland.
2809	1920, July ..	Shannon, Mrs. Leah (Montagu)	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Kanieri, Westland.
2274	1918, July ..	Sharp, Mrs. Myrtle (Davies)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, April, 1919, to March, 1920	Featherston.
6830	1931, Jan. ..	*Sharpe, Daphne Vera May	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	"Thorpe Lee," Ward, Marlborough.
6283	1929, June..	*Sharpe, Doreen Lillian	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, August, 1930	Hospital, Hawera.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4626	1926, Dec. ..	*Sharpe, Gladys F. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Thorpe Lee, Ward, Marlborough.
4742	1927, July ..	*Sharpe, Mabel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	..
1450	1914, Jan. ..	Shaw, Adelaide ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	No. 4 A.G.H., Randwick, Sydney.
1935	1916, Aug. ..	Shaw, Bertha ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to July, 1919; September, 1919, to August, 1920	9 Harper Street, Timaru.
3320	1922, July ..	Shaw, Doris	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
677	1908, June..	Shaw, Evelyn ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital and private nursing, to date	Taupaki.
3027	1921, July ..	*Shaw, Frances ..	Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, Devonshire, England, certificate, four years, 1898. Midwifery certificate, Victoria Home District Nursing Association	..
1367	1913, Aug. ..	Shaw, Isabel D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Matron, Nurses' Club, 1929, to date	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1711	1915, June..	Shaw, Mrs. Jean Drysdale (Matheson)	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to 1922	..
1984	1916, Sept.	Shaw, Jessie Isabella ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to October, 1919	Hospital, Kawakawa.
4260	1925, Aug. ..	*Sheedy, Mary ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
1376	1913, Aug...	Sheehy Mrs. Emily (Knowles)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to August, 1919; private hospital, Dunedin, to 1924	154 Tenth Street, San Francisco.
6427	1929, Dec. ..	Sheen, Ethel Maud ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, Auckland.
276	1902, Nov...	Sheffield, Mrs. Margarita (Rattigan)	Wellington Hospital, 1891-94; Waipukurau Hospital, 1894–96; private nursing	Arkle's Bay, Auckland.
608	1907, Dec...	Shepherd, Mrs. Ada (Bayly)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Hamilton.
4547	1926, Dec. ..	*Shepherd, Doris Maud..	Addenbrook's Hospital, Cambridge, three years' certificate, 1914. Midwifery certificate, British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich, England. C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Farrer, Whernside, Arapae, Te Kuiti.
3166	1922, Jan...	*Shepherd, Emily Isabella M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing; Apia Hospital, Samoa. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Papakura, Auckland.
2727	1920, Feb. ..	Shepherd, Mrs. Gertrude Maude (Greenwood)	Infirmary and Dispensary, Bolton, Lancaster, England, certificate, February, 1916. Sister, Wellington Hospital	St. John Ambulance Rooms, Courtenay Place, Wellington.
4846	1927, July ..	*Shepherd, Marion ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	England.
2967	1920, Dec...	*Shepherd, Mary ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Sister; matron, Milton Cottage Hospital, to 1928; matron, Balclutha Hospital. Post-graduate diploma, 1929	Hospital, Balclutha.
6654	1930, July ..	Shepherd, Myrtle Marion	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Waihi Hospital.
799	1909, July..	Shepherd, Norma ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Charge nurse, Jubilee Home, Woolston; private hospitals and private nursing, to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
890	1910, July..	Shere, Mrs. Ellen Iris (Schaw)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919	Kuhutarawa Valley, Palmerston North.
1268	1913, Jan...	Shere, Mabel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
4045	1925, Jan...	Sheridan, Esther H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
789	1909, July..	*Sheridan, Mrs. Katherine (Brown)	Napier Hospital. State examination, 1909. Private nursing and private hospitals, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, December, 1917. Matron, Cottage Hospital, Te Puke, February, 1918–19; district nurse, Te Araroa, to 1922; matron, Cottage Hospital, Waiuku, 1923	Turua, Auckland.
1350	1913, Aug...	Sheridan, Mary A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing, to date	Gisborne.
6901	1931, Jan. ..	Sherwin, Leonore Mary	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	P.O. Box 132, Fairlie, South Canterbury.
361	1903, Dec...	Sherwin, Mrs. Letitia (Sproull)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private hospital, to 1908	Rotherham Street, Riccarton, Christchurch.
1737	1915, July..	Sherwin, Olive J. G. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4644	1926, Dec...	Sherwood, Constance A.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
1688	1915, Jan...	*Shine, Mary Elizabeth	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to April, 1919; private hospital to July, 1920; district nurse, to November, 1921; private hospital, to 1929; matron, Methven Hospital	Hospital, Methven.
1254	1912, Oct...	Shipsey, Kathleen ..	South County Hospital, Cork, certificate, 1907 ..	..
3619	1923, July..	Shirley, Byrell M. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
720	1909, Jan...	*Shirtliffe, Frances Martha	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. St. Helens Hospital, certificate of midwifery, 1910. Private nursing, to 1915; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., France, to 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to October, 1919. Plunket certificate, April, 1922	Care of Health Department, Croydon, London, England.
4113	1925, June..	*Short, Alicia Amy ..	District Hospital, Colac, Victoria, three years' certificate	Dominion Road, Auckland.
3836	1924, July..	*Short, Jessie.. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Waiuku Hospital	Care of Trained Nurses' Club, Lonsdale Street, Melbourne, Victoria.
5041	1928, July ..	Short, Maud Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
933	1910, Sept...	Short, Mrs. Olive Louise (Long)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private nursing	Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
3318	1922, July..	Shostrom, Winifred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Auckland.
6286	1929, June..	Shuker, Constance ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Dannevirke.
3721	1924, Jan...	Shute, Rona.. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Care of Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.
844	1910, Jan...	*Siddells, Florence Emma (A.R.R.C.)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wanganui Hospital, to 1912; private hospital, 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to June, 1920; sister. Whangarei Hospital midwifery certificate, December, 1920. Military nursing, June to October, 1921; King George V Hospital, Rotorua, 1921, to January, 1923; private hospital, to date	Cole Street, Masterton.
2677	1920, Jan...	Siddins, Isobel Jessie ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of G. H. Lloyd, Box 187, Hastings.
6788	1931, Jan. ..	Sidwell, Minnie Eva ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Rural Delivery, Kaukapakapa; (H.) Auckland Hospital.
4046	1925, Jan...	Sievers, Elsie S. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
6644	1930, July ..	*Signal, Selina Helen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
2429	1919, Mar...	Silcock, Florence I. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919; private nursing	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1994	1916, Dec...	Silvester, Mary Susannah	Poplar Hospital, East India Docks Road, London, certificate, three years, 1909. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to May, 1918 district nurse, Timaru, August, 1919, to 1922	Care of The Hydro, Timaru.
1694	1915, April..	Sim, Christina J. M. ..	Poplar Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1906	..
1967	1916, Aug...	Sim, Dorothy C. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Staff nurse, Ashburton Hospital, June, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., March, 1918, to August, 1919	42 Highcliff Road, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
6207	1929, Jan. ..	Sim, Eliza Shearing ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
7259	1932, Jan. ..	Sim, Georgina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	23 Rewa Street, Sunshine, Dunedin.
3386	1922, July..	*Sim, Isabel R. M. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe	Mosgiel, Otago.
4393	1926, Feb...	Sim, Vena Myrtle ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
2387	1919, Mar...	Simmens, Ethel Mary..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
3145	1921, Sept...	Simmonds, Bertha S. ..	St. George's Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1909	Scanchett Street, Invercargill.
6972	1931, July ..	Simmons, Erica May ..	King George V Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	4 Shaw Street, Sandringham, Auckland.
6696	1930, July ..	*Simmons, Mary Catherine	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	"Mangamaire," Private Bag, Dannevirke.
3651	1923, July..	Simmons, Violet B. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
629	1907, Dec...	Simon, Ethel M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, to date	Chapel Street, Mornington, Dunedin.
1507	1914, Jan. ..	Simon, Mrs. Janet D. (Wilson)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Myross Bush, Invercargill.
4249	1925, Aug...	Simpson, D. Myra ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3319	1922, July ..	*Simpson, Edith E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
4653	1926, Dec. ..	Simpson, Elsie Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
3644	1923, July ..	Simpson, Gladys Irene	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	123 Woodham Road, Dallington, Christchurch.
2567	1919, Aug...	Simpson, Helen Margaret	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Night sister, Palmerston North Hospital, to 1921; Apia Hospital, 1922–23	Care of Dr. T. Volkmann, 5608 Monte Vista Street, Los Angeles.
3686	1923, Sept...	Simpson, Hetty D. ..	Leigh General Hospital, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, May, 1915. Sister, Christchurch Hospital, to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
2032	1917, Jan. ..	*Simpson, Mrs. Lilian M. (Alexander)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, December, 1917. Health nurse, to 1922	Hawke's Bay.
1103	1911, Sept...	Simpson, Lizette ..	Leicester Infirmary certificate, 1904. Private nursing; Children's Hospital (sister); private nursing, to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
6466	1929, Dec. ..	*Simpson, Lorna Katherine	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1930	Massey Street, Dartmoor, New Plymouth; (H.) Iona Private Hospital.
3130	1921, July ..	Simpson, Mrs. Mary P. (Johnston)	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	29 Grace Street, Invercargill.
3495	1922, Dec. ..	*Simpson, Muriel T. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Naseby Hospital	21 Halifax Street, Nelson.
3685	1923, Sept...	Simpson, Vera A. E. ..	Leith General Hospital, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, May, 1914. Sister, Christchurch Hospital, to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
1872	1916, Feb. ..	Sims, Ellen	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Assistant matron, Southland Hospital, 1919 to 1922	12 James Street, Invercargill.
6364	1929, June..	*Sims, Jessie	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Malvern Maternity Hospital, Ashburton.
2251	1918, Jan. ..	Sims, Jessie	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1963	1916, Aug...	*Sims, Winifred Lily ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, December, 1917. Matron, Maniototo District Hospital, Naseby, to 1926; matron, Darfield Hospital	Hospital, Darfield.
3973	1925, Jan. ..	Simson, Freda ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	51 St. John Avenue, Epsom.
3225	1922, Jan. ..	Simson, Irene Mathilda	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
3250	1922, Jan. ..	*Sinclair, Isobel M. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	On staff of Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
6102	1929, Jan. ..	Sinclair, Mary Montgomery	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
523	1906, May ..	Sinclair, Mrs. Mary (Prior)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Invercargill Hospital, to 1909	"Berwick," Clifton Road, Auckland.
3057	1921, July ..	*Sing, Nellie	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister, to date. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital, 1924	Private Hospital, Cambridge.
3637	1923, June..	Singleton, Mrs. Marjorie (Menzies)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
668	1908, June..	Sisley, Grace ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Dannevirke Hospital, 1908–9; Government Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1909–10; sister, Auckland Hospital, 1910–13; military service, 1916; matron, Rarotonga Hospital, 1917–19	Hospital, Rarotonga.
510	1906, May ..	Skeet, Mrs. Lucy (Sims)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Matron, Mount View Asylum, 1906; Westland Hospital (matron), 1908–9	Auckland.
7082	1931, Oct. ..	Skehan, Damien ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, three years' certificate	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
2405	1919, Mar. ..	Skelton, Georgina L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Otahuhu.
6163	1929, Jan. ..	*Skelton, Mabel Agnes..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	43 Radley Street, Woolston.
1163	1912, Feb. ..	Skene, Mary E. ..	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years, 1907. Aberdeen City Hospital for Infectious Diseases certificate, three years, 1904. Sister, 1907–11; private hospital, 1912	..
1407	1913, Aug...	*Skene, Winifred Marion	Greenock Infirmary certificate, three years, 1911. Certificate of midwifery, Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
6562	1929, Dec. ..	Skey, Sarah Annie Fawsit	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
3355	1922, July ..	Skilton, Mrs. Jean (Bryce)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Rockville, Collingwood.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2349	1918, July ..	Slack, Hilda Monaco ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
4004	1925, Jan. ..	Slater, Charlotte C. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	
2679	1920, Jan. ..	Slater, Mabel Sarah ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing, to 1921; sister, Hawera Hospital	Hadlow School, Masterton.
1176	1912, April..	Slater, May Eveline ..	Bristol General Hospital certificate, 1909. Private nursing, two years; charge nurse, Patea Hospital, 1912	Auckland.
1746	1915, July ..	Slater, Norah ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, December, 1916, to August, 1920	Australia.
3257	1922, Jan. ..	*Slater, Wilhelmina ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister, to 1923; matron, Fever Hospital, Dunedin, to 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	14 Richmond Street, Dunedin.
4789	1927, July ..	*Slatter, Ruby Margaret	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Mangonui Hospital	..
1731	1915, July ..	Sleator, Annie ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
4982	1928, Jan. ..	*Sloss, Elizabeth W. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Cheviot, North Canterbury.
7243	1932, Jan. ..	Slyfield, Romola Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Clifton Hill, Sumner.
7218	1932, Jan. ..	Smaill, Doreen Isobel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	The Heights, Waikanae.
859	1910, Jan. ..	Smaill, Madeline M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Gore Hospital, 1909–11; matron	..
1498	1914, Jan. ..	Smaill, Margaret J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Waipiata.
6952	1931, July ..	Smaill, Mary Jean ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Waikanae, Wellington.
2741	1920, June..	Smaill, Mrs. Winifred (Steele)	St. Helens Hospital, Lancashire, three-years' certificate, 1913	..
6802	1931, Jan. ..	Smale, Edith Ann ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Mrs. H. Smith, Main Road, Taradale, Hawke's Bay.
1001	1911, Jan. ..	Smale, Mrs. Ivy Muriel	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., March, 1916, to February, 1919; private hospital, 1920; Queen Mary Hospital, 1922	Russel Street, Gisborne.
2055	1917, Jan. ..	*Smale, Myrtle Ruahine	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to August, 1919; private hospital, 1920; staff, King George V Hospital, to 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
4898	1928, Jan. ..	Smales, Joan Heriot ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
2341	1918, July ..	Small, Mrs. Edith M. (Hamblyn)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, February, 1919, to 1921	Mangorei Road, New Plymouth.
4784	1927, July ..	*Small, Elizabeth Margaret	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
2065	1917, Jan. ..	Small, Elsketh Primrose	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2579	1919, Aug...	*Small, Grace Elizabeth	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	..
3974	1925, Jan. ..	Small, Leila G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
5082	1928, July ..	Small, Roberta May Kirkpatrick	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
6146	1929, Jan. ..	*Smallbone, Helen Gertrude	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	McHardy Home, Napier.
49	1902, Feb. ..	Smart, Alice (R.R.C.) ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897, to date of registration; private nursing, 1902–15; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915–19	41 Middleton Road, Auckland.
6822	1931, Jan. ..	*Smart, Annie Enid Martha	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931	Raumai, Palmerston North.
4217	1925, Aug...	*Smart, Katherine Jane	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Opunake Road, Stratford.
7027	1931, June..	Smart, Margaret Aileen	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Care of W. Adamson, Box 32, Fairlie.
3206	1922, Jan. ..	*Smart, Margaret Irene	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Suva Hospital, Fiji.
6819	1931, Jan. ..	*Smart, Mavis Constance	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Raumai, Palmerston North.
2626	1920, Jan. ..	*Smart, Mrs. Ruby Haleen (Law)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	2 Domett Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3575	1923, July ..	*Smedley, Constance ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	District nurse, Herekino, North Auckland.
4735	1927, July ..	Smeed, Ivy Alice ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
4330	1926, Feb. ..	Smidt, Emma ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
6820	1931, Jan. ..	Smidt, Gerda ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Awapuni, Palmerston North.
4197	1925, Aug. ..	Smith, Adeline M. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
4071	1925, Jan. ..	*Smith, Ada A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Waikari Hospital	..
1393	1913, Aug. ..	Smith, Mrs. Agnes Helen (Blake)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, Bowen Street Private Hospital, 1915 to 1924	..
876	1910, Jan. ..	*Smith, Alice Brash (A.R.R.C.)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate. Taumarunui Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to November, 1920; home sister, Christchurch Hospital, 1921–22; private hospital, to 1926; sister tutor, Dunedin Hospital, to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
6413	1929, Nov. ..	Smith, Alison ..	Buller District Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
2639	1920, Jan. ..	Smith, Annie F. ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Military nursing, October, 1920, to January, 1922; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1923	4 Tweed Street, Ponsonby.
6885	1931, Jan. ..	Smith, Athole Marjory	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	180 Lyttelton Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
7001	1931, July ..	*Smith Audrey Fraser ..	Napier and Waipukurau Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1931. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	68 Lucknow Street, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
181	1902, May ..	Smith, Barbara ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897 to date of registration; Nordrach Sanatorium, 1904–5; private nursing, 1905–7; Otago Benevolent Institution, 1907–8; Fever Hospital, Lake Logan (matron), September, 1908–11; private nursing	169 York Place, Dunedin.
6351	1929, June..	Smith, Barbara Thornton	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Greymouth.
242	1902, June..	Smith, Brenda ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1895–99	..
3458	1922, Dec. ..	Smith, Catherine ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
494	1905, Dec. ..	Smith, Catherine H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905 (passed first). West London Hospital, 1901; private nursing, 1908, to date	..
169	1902, May ..	Smith, Mrs. Cecilia (Fleming)	Thames Hospital, 1896–99; Thames Hospital, 1902, to date of registration; private nursing	..
4964	1928, Jan. ..	*Smith, Constance ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, Nelson Hospital. Midwifery certificate, June, 1931	Tapawera, Nelson.
2102	1917, July ..	Smith, Dorothy ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Waikato Hospital, to 1919	..
667	1908, June..	Smith, Mrs. Ethel (Patterson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1908	..
2989	1921, Jan. ..	Smith, Elsie I. ..	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Scotland, certificate, four years, December, 1918	Care of Colonel Searle, National Bank of New Zealand, Napier.
3603	1923, July ..	*Smith, Elsie M. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne, 1924	..
768	1909, July ..	Smith, Mrs. Emma A. (Beck)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, to 1914	Kaikoura.
4017	1925, Jan. ..	*Smith, Esther ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
7149	1932, Jan. ..	Smith, Ethel Ledingham	Southalnd Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of J. Smith, Mount View, Tapanui.
4605	1926, Dec. ..	*Smith, Ethel Mavis ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
4514	1926, Aug. ..	*Smith, Ethel Tinkler ..	Sheffield Union Hospital, Sheffield, three years' certificate, 1916. Sister, Stratford Hospital, 1926. Maternity certificate, The Jessop Hospital for Women, Sheffield. District nurse, Feilding	181 Manchester Street, Feilding.
1183	1912, May ..	Smith, Eva	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1908. Sister, Army Nursing Reserve, Woolwich Arsenal, one year; private nursing; private hospital, to 1923	..
2757	1920, July ..	Smith, Eva Bell ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Coromandel Hospital, to 1922; Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1923	Hospital, Palmerston North.
2194	1918, Jan. ..	Smith-Morton, Mrs. Eva St. Clair (Macpherson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Oamaru.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4309	1926, Feb. ..	*Smith, Florence Brenda	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Care of Ora Nui Hospital, Rutere Road, Gisborne.
[redacted]142	1902, May ..	Smith, Mrs. Florence May (Adams)	Christchurch Hospital, 1897–1905; private nursing, 1905–08; Wanganui Hospital, August, 1908, to 1909; private hospital, 1909	The Drive, Epsom, Auckland.
2443	1919, Mar. ..	*Smith, Florrie ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Hawera Hospital, to March, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, December, 1919. Private nursing; sister, Greytown Hospital, October, 1920, to 1921. Plunket certificate, March, 1923. Sister, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, to 1925; Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1927	Care of Mr. Lambert, Kowhai Street, New Plymouth.
3114	1921, July ..	Smith, Georgina G. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister	Braemar Hospital, Dunedin.
3642	1923, July ..	Smith, Helen A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	34 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
3663	1923, July..	Smith, Hilda S. E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Care of Mrs. Williamson, 33 Chandler Street, Kogarah, Sydney.
4090	1925, Jan...	Smith, Ida M. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3207	1922, Jan...	Smith, Inez Beryl ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921 (passed first)	Wanganui.
2921	1920, Dec...	*Smith, Mrs. Irene (Hughes)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Masterton Hospital, June, 1923	22 Totara Street, Masterton.
300	1903, May..	Smith, Mrs. Isabel (Stuart)	Auckland Hospital, 1889–97; Whangarei Hospital (Matron), to 1908; private hospital, Whangarei, 1908	Whangarei.
3992	1925, Jan...	Smith, Jessie M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
4077	1925, Jan...	*Smith, Julia M. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, Wairau Hospital, Blenheim	..
3253	1922, Jan...	Smith, Kathleen Emily M.	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister	Northcote Private Hospital, Palmerston North.
2976	1921, Jan...	Smith, Lila M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister	Hospital, Hamilton.
2509	1919, April..	Smith, Mrs. Lillie (Müller)	Toowoomba General Hospital, Queensland, certicate, three years. A.T.N.A. Q.T.N.A.	..
4517	1926, July..	Smith, Marie ..	Frances E. Willard Training School for Nurses, Chicago, U.S.A., three years' certificate, 1924	..
3437	1922, Nov...	*Smith, Margaret ..	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, certificate, three years, October, 1913. Midwifery certificate, City of London Lying-in Hospital, London. Matron, Thames Hospital, 1923, to date	..
3521	1922, Dec...	Smith, Margaret ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
4616	1926, Dec...	Smith, Margaret Clarissa	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Home of Compassion, Island Bay.
4919	1928, Jan. ..	*Smith, Margery Elsom	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	..
4358	1926, Feb...	Smith, Marion Clifton..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
566	1907, May..	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Carr)	Hartlepool Union Workhouse Hospital, three-year certificate	Hamilton.
437	1905, May..	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Letham)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Kelburn Parade, Wellington.
3876	1924, July ..	*Smith, Mrs. May Geraldine (Briant)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Box 169, Gisborne.
4492	1926, July..	Smith, May Louise ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1926 (passed first)	Hospital, Christchurch.
1902	1916, Aug...	Smith, Mina.. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
3436	1922, Oct. ..	*Smith, Mira M. M. ..	Melbourne Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria, certificate, three years, October, 1900. Plunket nurse, to 1926. Midwifery certificate, Queen Victoria Hospital, Tasmania	8 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
1452	1914, Jan...	Smith, Myra L. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. A.A.N.S., 1915–19	England.
4667	1926, Dec...	Smith, Myrtle Agnes ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
2985	1921, Jan...	Smith, Nellie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Private nursing, 1921, to date	14 Crosby Terrace, Wellington.
815	1909, July..	Smith, Sadie ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Charge nurse, Hawera Hospital, 1908–9; private nursing, to 1910; charge nurse, Christchurch Hospital, 1910	"Muritai," Seddon, Marlborough.
6998	1931, July ..	Smith, Sara Annie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Meacham House, Makerua, Shannon.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
79	1902, Mar...	Smith, Mrs. Sara (Chamberlain)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1889–1902 ..	Khandallah.
3261	1922, Jan...	Smith, Williamina ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
3083	1921, July..	*Smith, Winifred L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of Northcote Private Hospital, Palmerston North.
7049	1931, July ..	Smith, Winifred May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Watson Street, New Plymouth.
4200	1925, Aug...	Smyth, Rebie ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
3539	1923, Jan...	Snaddon, Myrtle ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Palmerston North.
4756	1927, July ..	Snell, Gladys ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
786	1909, July..	Snell, Mrs. Olive (Davies)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Hamilton Hospital	Piako Road, Hamilton.
6429	1929, Dec. ..	Snelling, Dorothy Mabel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Park Road, Auckland.
6659	1930, July ..	Snoswell, Evangeline Rose	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Taumarunui Hospital.
7024	1931, July ..	Snowden, Violet Hope	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
2861	1920, Aug...	Soden, Mrs. Ethel Marshall Shaw	Colonial Hospital, Suva, certificate, 1911. A.T.N.A.	1 Beach Road, Northcote, Auckland.
2424	1919, Mar...	Somervell, Hilda I. A.	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
6007	1928, July ..	Somerville, Hazel Marjorie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
477	1905, Dec. ..	Somerville, Mrs. Hilda (Mardon)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Victoria Avenue, Auckland.
3664	1923, July ..	Somerville, Margaret E.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin.
117	1902, Feb. ..	Somerville, Mrs. Sara ..	Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1879–82; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1882–83. Midwife diploma, West of Scotland Nursing Association, 1883–88. District nurse, Stewart Island, 1912–1917	Stewart Island.
7072	1931, July ..	Sommerville, Betty Guthrie	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Care of Mrs. R. T. Horner, Oreti R.D., Southland.
2097	1917, May ..	Soper, Mrs. Emily ..	Manchester Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1915. Sister, Military Ward, Manchester Royal Infirmary	33 Baildon Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
7063	1931, July ..	Soper, Joanna ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Pukeawa, Balclutha.
6220	1929, Jan. ..	*Soper, Villa Dulcie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Hospital, Dunedin.
5068	1928, July ..	Sorenson, Ora Rita ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity nursing certificate, April, 1930	Timaru Maternity Hospital.
7226	1932, Jan. ..	Sothern, Joyce ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Whau Whau Valley, Whangarei.
3930	1924, July ..	Souness, Lucy ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Prospect House, St. David Street, Dunedin.
2382	1919, Feb. ..	Southam, Mrs. Sarah Hilda (Jemison)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Westown, New Plymouth.
1797	1915, Dec. ..	Southward, Lucy G. ..	London Hospital certificate, four years	..
3165	1922, Jan. ..	Sowerby, Mrs. Dora Emily (Senn)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Taupiri.
3760	1924, Jan. ..	Sowman, Edna M. ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Sister	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
6330	1929, June..	*Sowman, Nancy May ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Hospital, Blenheim.
3736	1924, Jan. ..	Spain, Gabrielle H. ..	Dunedin and Taihape Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1923	Earnscleugh Street, Clyde, Central Otago.
7112	1932, Jan. ..	Spark, Mavis ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Valley Road, Hikurangi, Auckland.
4218	1925, Aug...	*Sparkes, Emily M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Sub-matron, St. Helens Hospitals, Dunedin and Wellington. Post-graduate certificate, 1930.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
4361	1926, Feb. ..	*Sparrow, Irene J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Dudley Street, Riccarton, Christchurch.
1428	1914, Jan. ..	Spear, Rachel F. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	23 Nile Street, Nelson.
2138	1917, July ..	Spedin, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister	Care of Mrs. W. Hocken, Waipahi, Otago.
4741	1927, July ..	Speedy, Avala Thorn ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
495	1905, Dec. ..	Speedy, Francis Helena (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, to 1913; Wellington Hospital (sister), to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1919	Seatoun.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1474	1914, Jan. ..	Speedy, Mrs. May (McMahon)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	British North Borneo.
6672	1930, July ..	*Spence, Edith Avis Gladstone	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, June, 1931. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	Fookes Street, Waverley, Taranaki.
6561	1929, Dec. ..	*Spence, Muriel Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	..
516	1906, May ..	Spence, Mrs. Phillipa (Hawken)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Stratford Hospital, 1909; Hawera Hospital, 1910–19	Stratford.
4015	1925, Jan. ..	*Spencer, Grace E. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
1749	1915, July ..	Spencer, Mrs. Winifred Ellen (Waite)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915 (passed first). Sister, New Plymouth Hospital, to January, 1917; sister, Wellington Hospital, to January, 1918; N.Z.A. N.S., January, 1918, to October, 1919; Wellington Hospital, January to April, 1920; Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1921	118 Wheturangi Road, Remuera, Auckland.
4795	1927, July ..	*Spensley, Kathleen A. W.	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Sister in charge, to 1930	Cottage Hospital, Opunake.
6999	1931, July ..	Spensley, Roberta Galbraith	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Care of Mrs. J. Pender, Takapau Road, Waipukurau.
559	1906, Dec. ..	Spilman, Anne ..	Wellington Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Wellington Hospital, to 1908; private hospital, 1908, to date	Prospect House, St. David Street, Dunedin.
4998	1928, Jan. ..	Spittle, Florence H. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
4835	1927, July ..	Spooner, Jean ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
3331	1922, July ..	Spooner, Victoria R. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
1227	1912, June..	Spring, Ellen ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. School nurse	School Nurse, Christchurch.
7219	1932, Jan. ..	Sprott, Lillian May ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Belfast, North Canterbury.
159	1902, May ..	Sproull, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897–1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1901 to date of registration; private nursing; private hospital	"Glen Mavis," Forth Street, Invercargill.
299	1903, Jan. ..	Squire, Ada	Edinburgh Infirmary, 1889–90; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1895–98; private nursing, to date	Honolulu.
3275	1922, Jan. ..	Squire, Eva	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister, Timaru Hospital, to date	Hospital, Timaru.
6933	1931, Feb. ..	Squire, Viva Bewick ..	Royal Prince Albert Hospital, Sydney, four years' certificate	55 Ranfurly Road, Epsom, Auckland.
6348	1929, June..	Stack, Dorothy ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Greymouth.
2548	1919, Aug...	Stack, Frances M. C. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Railway Street, Hastings.
2378	1918, Sept...	Stammer, Clara Alice ..	Suva Hospital, Fiji, certificate, three years. A.T.N.A.	..
2018	1917, Jan. ..	Stanford, Gertrude Owen	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	48 Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
1074	1911, June ..	Stanley, Elizabeth Jane	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister	Auckland.
362	1903, Dec. ..	Stanley, Louisa L. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Hawera Hospital; Whangarei Hospital; Timaru Hospital, to 1909; private nursing, 1909, to date	..
4304	1926, Feb. ..	Stanley, Mary Isabel ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
1062	1911, June ..	Stanton, Elizabeth F...	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912–15; military nursing, January, 1916, to October, 1921; sub-matron, King George V Hospital, to date	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
3558	1923, June ..	Stanton, Lilian Maleta	Marrickville Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, September, 1921. A.T.N.A.	Care of Mrs. Richmond, Taupiri.
6861	1931, Jan. ..	Stark, Bertha Georgina	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	459 Durham Street, North Christchurch.
6567	1929, Dec. ..	Stark, Janet Inglis ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	4 Cressy Terrace, Lyttelton.
6109	1929, Jan. ..	Startin, Annie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
6422	1929, Dec. ..	*Staunton, Cora Elizabeth	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	..
4301	1926, Feb. ..	Steedman, Kathleen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
6704	1930, July ..	Steele, Marjorie Villers	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Wellington Hospital.
6217	1929, Jan. ..	Steele, Jean Muir Gilmour	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2741	1920, June..	Steele, Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Lancs., England, certificate, 1913	72 Hazel Avenue, Caversham, Dunedin.
7262	1932, Feb. ..	Stenhouse, Mary Allan	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	..
650	1908, June..	Stephens, Mrs. Ada E. (Attkins)	St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London, 1897–1900; sister, 1900–2; Fever Hospital, 1891-94; visiting nurse, W.T.N.A., 1908–9	Waterloo Quadrant, Auckland.
6296	1929, June..	Stevens, Flora Ralston	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Mangarara Station, Waimata Valley, Gisborne.
2686	1920, Jan. ..	*Stevenson, Edna ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Sister, to 1922	Hunterville.
2366	1918, July ..	Stevenson, Helen ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Wattle Grove, Woodlands Road, Timaru.
6909	1931, Jan. ..	Stevenson, Isabella Ramsay	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Inkerman Street, Wyndham.
3706	1924, Jan ..	*Stevenson, Mrs. Joanna M. (Makgill)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Mount Hobson Road, Auckland.
4356	1926, Feb. ..	*Stevenson, Margaret L.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Blenheim.
6886	1931, Jan. ..	Stevenson, Mary Barr	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of 36 Woodlands Road, Timaru.
3587	1923, July ..	*Stevenson, Mary Kathleen	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital. Matron, "Avonlea" Hospital, Taumaranui, to 1930	..
982	1911, Jan. ..	Stevenson, Mrs. Sybil (Porter)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, October, 1918, to July, 1920	West Coast, South Island, New Zealand.
7220	1932, Jan. ..	Stewart, Amelia Jean ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	4 Lucknow Terrace, Napier.
639	1907, Dec. ..	Stewart, Ann C. ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Seacliff Mental Hospital, 1903-4; Kumara Hospital (matron), to 1911	Care of Mr. R. Stewart, Greymouth.
6961	1931, July ..	Stewart, Annie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	1 Carra Street, Sandringham, Auckland.
2	1902, Jan. ..	Stewart, Caroline ..	Hobart General Hospital, 1878–79; Children's Hospital, Sydney, 1879–81; Launceston General Hospital, 1881–85; Children's Hospital, Melbourne, 1886–87; private nursing, Melbourne, 1887–90; Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1890–1909	33 Park Road, Auckland.
284	1902, Dec. ..	Stewart, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1895–98; Invercargill Hospital (matron), 1898–1900; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1902–3; private nursing, 1903–8; Benevolent Institution Chronic Wards, Dunedin, 1908–10	..
6560	1929, Dec. ..	*Stewart, Elizabeth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	271 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
1596	1914, Aug...	Stewart, Mrs. Isabella (Rutherford)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Oamaru.
3115	1921, July ..	Stewart, Mrs. Janet C. (Cochran)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Waihi Terrace, Geraldine.
4219	1925, Aug...	Stewart, Jean ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
3045	1921, July ..	*Stewart, Kathleen M.	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1928	..
7194	1932, Jan. ..	Stewart, Loel ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Beach Road, Kaikoura.
975	1911, Feb. ..	Stewart, Mabel A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private hospital, to date	Richmond, Nelson.
2574	1919, Aug...	Stewart, Marie M. (Anderson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
4349	1926, Feb. ..	*Stewart, Mary ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
3118	1921, July ..	Stewart, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Sutherlands, Timaru.
3	1902, Jan. ..	Stewart, Matilda ..	Auckland Hospital, 1885; Thames Hospital (matron), 1890–1910. Member R.B.N.A.	33 Park Road, Auckland.
2535	1919, Aug. ..	Stewart, Mrs. Maude T. (McGruer)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1920; matron, Taihape Hospital, 1924–28	Taihape.
3116	1921, July ..	Stewart, Mildred M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Talbot Hospital, Timaru.
4555	1926, Dec. ..	*Stewart, Muriel Grace	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Fairleigh," Waihoa, Te Aroha. (H) Choiseul, Solomon Isles.
3766	1924, Jan. ..	*Stewart, Torrance ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Rangiora Hospital	..
4538	1926, Oct. ..	Stibbards, Mildred Emily	The Royal Alexandra Hospital, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, three years' certificate, 1923	P.O., Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1391	1913, Aug...	Stitchbury, Irene J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
561	1906, Dec. ..	Stock, Mrs. Muriel (Rowley)	Invercargill Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906	South Invercargill.
6648	1930, July ..	Stocker, Florence Elizabeth	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
4894	1928, Jan. ..	Stocken, Winifred ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
659	1908, June..	Stocker, Mrs. Ruth (Hursthouse)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing, to 1910	England.
3435	1922, Oct. ..	Stoddart, Alice Hilda ..	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, February, 1916	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
6454	1929, Dec. ..	Stokes, Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
6353	1929, June..	Stone, Edna Edith Alice	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Hokitika.
3325	1922, July ..	Stone, Eileen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Victoria Street, Hamilton.
4826	1927, July ..	Stone-Wigg, Beatrice Evelyn	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Sister, to date	Wellington Hospital.
6113	1929, Jan. ..	Stoney, Iris Frances Butler	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Sister, Waihi Hospital	Waihi Hospital.
2203	1918, Jan. ..	Storey, Amy Maud ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	South Bruni Island, Tasmania.
6385	1929, July ..	Storey, Lily Viva ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
2296	1918, July ..	Storey, Mrs. Margaret Rea (Campbell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital, to January, 1919; Hawera Hospital (sister), 1919–20	Rotorua.
989	1911, Jan. ..	*Stothart, Elizabeth ..	New Plymouth and Waipukurau Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1908. Matron, Rawene, 1916–19; matron, Picton Hospital, to 1926	3 Hooker Avenue, Napier.
3107	1921, July ..	Stott, Barbara ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hamilton.
6328	1929, June..	Stouppe, Phyllis Gilmour	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Blenheim.
70	1902, Feb. ..	*Strachan, Annie B. ..	Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1891–94; Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospitals, 1896. London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900. Waipawa Hospital, 1901; Otaki Hospital, 1903; private hospital, 1904; Otaki Hospital, 1904; district nursing, Wellington, 1905; private nursing, 1906–11	12 Matai Road, Hataitai.
935	1910, Oct. ..	Strachan, Ethel Mary..	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, 1909. Bolingbroke Hospital, London, fifteen months; Wanganui Hospital (sister), eighteen months, 1910–11; private nursing, Wanganui, 1912–15; military nursing, "Mount Felix," Walton, 1915–16 (sister); active service, Russia, Anglo-Russian Hospital, Petrograd, and Galician front (sister), 1916–17. I.S.T.M., 1917. Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1918–19; Atholbank Private Hospital, 1919, to date	Dannevirke.
5007	1928, Jan. ..	Strachan, Grace ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
3864	1924, July ..	*Strachan, Nancy Gwendolyne	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Plunket Nurse, Whakatane, Bay of Plenty.
3848	1924, July ..	Strahan, Hestor Margaret	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
4729	1927, July ..	Strahan, Selina Kathleen	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Whakatane Hospital	Care of Dr. Gray's Private Hospital, Kaponga.
533	1926, Oct. ..	Straka, Mary ..	Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sydney, three years' certificate	Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Auckland.
46	1902, Feb. ..	Stratford, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897–1902; private nursing, 1902–3; Coromandel Hospital, 1903–4; private nursing, to date	England.
3076	1921, July ..	Street, Clarice L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Mahoenui, via Te Kuiti
50	1902, Feb. ..	Street, Maud M. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1896–1902; Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1903–7; Alexandra Convalescent Home (matron), 1907–10; Maori Mission, Paeroa, 1910–11	..
1854	1916, Feb. ..	Stringer, Mrs. Bessie (Seymour)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	14 Hall's Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
4243	1925, Aug. ..	Stringer, Christina M...	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Private Hospital, Oamaru.
6067	1928, July ..	*Stringer, Isabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate. State examination, April, 1930. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	Waitati, Otago.
6454	1929, Dec. ..	Stokes, Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
687	1908, June..	Stronach, Elsie McG. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1910–12; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to August, 1920; Plunket nurse, to date	8 Wynyard Street, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
262	1902, Oct. ..	Stronach, Fanny ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1893–96; private hospital, Dunedin, 1896, to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Private hospital, 1896 to 1904; private nursing, 1904–6; private hospital, 1906–23	Oamaru
2044	1917, Jan. ..	*Stronach, Gwendoline G.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918. Plunket certificate, 1923. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Matron, to date	Hospital, Rawene.
6107	1929, Jan. ..	Stronach, Madge Eva..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
2707	1920, Jan. ..	*Strongman, Doris ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Nelson Hospital (sister), 1920–21; Greymouth Hospital, to 1924. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim. Post-graduate diploma, 1929. Sister, Wairau Hospital, to 1930; Matron, Hokitika Hospital, to date	Matron, The Hospital, Hokitika, Westland.
4703	1927, April..	Stuart, Gertrude Barbara	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Scotland, three years' certificate, 1925	14 Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland.
4255	1925, Aug...	Stuart, Josephine N. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
744	1909, Jan. ..	Stuart, Mrs. Violet (Austin)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Thames Street, Hamilton.
4172	1925, Aug. ..	Stubbing, Alice ..	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
3975	1925, Jan. ..	Stubbings, Dorothy M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
683	1908, June..	*Stubbs, Eliza Dorcas ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, to 1909; private nursing, to 1911. Midwifery certificate, Clapham School of Midwifery. Wanganui Hospital (acting matron), June to December, 1911; Townley Maternity Hospital (matron), 1912–14; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1914–15; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1917; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, August, 1917, to 1926	Hamilton.
6094	1929, Jan. ..	Stubbs, Florence Eva..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Lister Hospital, Gisborne.
1943	1916, Aug. ..	*Stubbs, Florence J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Charge of diphtheria ward and consumptive shelters, Timaru Hospital, to 1920; Maternity certificate, Waikari Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. School nurse, to date	Park Hospital, Gala Street, Invercargill.
6313	1929, June..	Stubbs, Te Repa Francis	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Burnside, Takapau, Hawke's Bay.
1117	1912, Jan. ..	*Stubbs, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Midwifery certificate, Townley Maternity Hospital, 1914. Sister, Napier Hospital; sister in charge, McHardy Bequest Maternity Hospital, to 1919; private hospital, to date	Corner of Gala and Deveron Streets, Invercargill.
907	1910, July ..	*Stubbs, Winifred ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1910	Care of N.Z. Presbyterian Mission, Canton, China.
5009	1928, Jan. ..	Stubington, Evelyn Zaidee	Princess Christian Hospital, Weymouth, England, three years' certificate	13 Burwood Crescent, Remuera.
3127	1921, July ..	Stuck, Mrs. Waynie C. (Cook)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Teviot Street, Invercargill.
6688	1930, July ..	Stuckey, Nancy Mary	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Dannevirke Hospital.
2940	1928, Jan. ..	Stupples, Madeline M.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Hospital, Taihape.
915	1910, Aug...	Sturges, Ada ..	Metropolitan Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1906. Shrewsbury Infirmary (theatre sister); Inverness-shire Sanatorium (matron), November, 1907, to March, 1909; Royal Hospital for Children, Edinburgh, 1909; "Tiri" Private Hospital, Auckland, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911	..
1253	1913, Jan. ..	Sturt, Kathleen Ruby	Poplar Hospital for Accidents, London, certificate, 1911	..
1055	1911, June..	Suckling, Mrs. Alice M. (Cushen)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	713 East Havelock Road, Hastings.
1567	1914, Aug...	Suckling, Cornelia ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
5099	1928, July ..	*Suckling, Kura ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	88 Glandovey Road, Fendalton, Christchurch

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
955	1911, Jan. ..	Sugden, Florence ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to September, 1919; Boarding-out Officer, Education Department, Nelson, to 1923; visiting nurse, Infant Life Protection, Education Department, Wellington, to date	Education Department, Wellington.
3144	1921, Sept...	*Sullivan, Angela M. F.	Holborn Union Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1917. Maternity certificate, August, 1930	Nurses' Club, 1 College Street, Wanganui.
4119	1925, July ..	Sullivan, Elizabeth ..	Highfield Infirmary, Knotty Ash, Liverpool, England, three years' certificate	270 Karangahape Road, Auckland.
1441	1914, Jan. ..	*Sullivan, Norah Josephine	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Cork Lying-in Hospital, 1905. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to June, 1919; matron, Te Puke Hospital, to 1920; private nursing; Wanganui Hospital, 1923 to 1925; Palmerston North Hospital, to 1927; matron, Hospital, Kaitaia, to 1927	Care of Sullivan Bros., Te Aroha.
4501	1926, July ..	Summers, Anna Catherine	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	Hospital, Dunedin.
2608	1919, Aug...	*Summers, Josephine C.	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister, Riverton Hospital, to April, 1920; Sister, Timaru Hospital, to 1924. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Ante-natal nurse, Christchurch	Plunket Rooms, Christchurch.
771	1909, July ..	Summerville, Mrs. Annie (Hulme)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
6465	1929, Dec. ..	*Sumner, Alice Barbara	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Iona Private Hospital.
4464	1926, July ..	*Sussmilch, Veronica Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Medical sister, Timaru Hospital, 1930	12 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
6603	1930, April..	Sutcliffe, Audrey Gwendoline	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Care of Wellington Hospital.
6485	1929, Dec. ..	*Sutcliffe, Ellen ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. McLelland, 6 Drummond Street, Whangarei.
7244	1932, Jan. ..	Sutherland, Annie Emelene	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	21 Tuam Street West, Christchurch.
3958	1925, Jan. ..	Sutherland, Mrs. Annie (Southgate)	St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London, three years' certificate, July, 1923	England.
887	1910, July ..	Sutherland, Charlotte C.	Victoria Hospital for Sick Children, Hull. Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1899. Private nursing, Co-operative Association, Glasgow; Timaru Hospital (theatre sister), 1910	..
5006	1928, Jan. ..	Sutherland, Mrs. Gladys (Given)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	53 Eden Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
1461	1914, Jan. ..	Sutherland, Elsie H. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
6065	1928, July ..	*Sutherland, Eva Mary	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	Hospital, Dunedin.
2904	1920, Dec. ..	*Sutherland, Heather ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920. Private nursing. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	Carlton Gore Road, Auckland
4493	1926, July ..	Sutherland, Helen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
1472	1914, Jan. ..	Sutherland, Hugha ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to September, 1919	Auckland.
7113	1932, Jan. ..	Sutherland, Iris May ..	Napier and Auckland Hopsitals certificates. State examination, December, 1931	..
2144	1917, July ..	Sutherland, Jean ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private nursing, Wellington, 1917-18; private hospital, Napier, 1918-19	..
4645	1926, Dec. ..	*Sutherland, Marjory ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Rangiora Hospital, 1928	..
834	1910, Jan. ..	Sutherland, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to September, 1919; sister, Auckland Hospital, to date	Hospital, Auckland.
4994	1928, Jan. ..	Sutherland, Vida Clark	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
4091	1925, Jan. ..	Sutton, Jessie H. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Hospital, Invercargill.
4469	1926, July ..	Svenson, Muriel Ann ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
402	1904, Dec. ..	Swan, Mrs. Florence E. (Dewar)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Grey Lynn, Auckland.
6022	1928, July ..	Swan, Kathleen Helen	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Care of New Zealand High Commissioner, Strand, London.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1134	1912, Jan. ..	*Swayne, Ethel ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919 (sister). Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Matron, Hospital, Te Kuiti, to 1928. Matron, Whangarei Hospital, to date	Hospital, Whangarei.
2624	1920, Jan. ..	Swears, Gertrude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Cairnhill Private Hospital, Mountain Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
3080	1921, July ..	Sweetapple, Hilda ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Wellington.
4761	1927, July ..	*Swindail, Rita ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Matamata Cottage Hospital, Auckland.
6958	1931, July ..	Syers, Vera Florence Rebecca	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	205 Great North Road, Avondale, Auckland.
2841	1920, July ..	Sycamore, Ellen L. ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	184 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1537	1914, June..	*Sykes, Lydia T. ..	David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1903. Certificate in midwifery, Queen Charlotte Hospital. Plunket nurse	England.
6142	1929, Jan. ..	Syme, Frances Nelly ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
3827	1924, July ..	Syme, Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
4452	1926, July ..	Symes, Edith Lettice ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	126 Marine Parade, Napier.
3916	1924, July ..	*Symon, Josephine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood, Christchurch.
3046	1921, July ..	Symons, Mrs Margaret L. (Perkins)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Okoroire.
1748	1915, July ..	Symons, Mary C. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
4906	1928, Jan. ..	*Sythes, Mrs. Alice Edna (Cochrane)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, Thames Hospital	Dunedin.
4907	1928, Jan. ..	Szigetvary, Mrs. Margaret (Irvine)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Hamilton.
1334	1913, April..	Taare, Erena Papi ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Native health nurse, 1913	Petane, Napier.
2666	1920, Jan. ..	Tacon, Kathleen Ann	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
2068	1917, Jan. ..	*Taine, Elaine Howell ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to October, 1919; August, 1921, to January, 1922. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Sister, Pukeroa Sanatorium, Waipukurau. Sister, Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer	Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer
1882	1916, Feb. ..	Tait, Edith M. ..	Melbourne General Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1906. Acting assistant matron, Melbourne Hospital; one year and eight months, matron, Homœopathic Hospital, Melbourne; assistant matron, Melbourne Hospital; eleven months, acting matron, Melbourne Hospital; member Australian Massage Association; matron, Gisborne Hospital, 1916–18	Melbourne.
5004	1928, Jan. ..	Tait, Hannah I. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Hospital, Invercargill.
977	1911, Jan. ..	Tait, Mrs. Lucy (Hayward)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	India.
1244	1912, Aug...	*Tait, Marky Minto ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1909. Midwifery certificate, Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1912. Native health nursing, 1912–13; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915	England.
6155	1929, Jan. ..	Tait, Nora Madge ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	85 Hawford Road, Opawa.
964	1911, Jan. ..	Takle, Rebekah ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
7114	1932, Jan. ..	Talbot, Leigh ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	64 Remuera Road, Auckland.
4827	1927, July ..	*Tamblyn, Ethné Mary	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
7006	1931, July ..	Tamplin, Ethel May ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June. 1931	11 Wha Street, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
3762	1924, Jan. ..	Tancred, Winifred ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Care of Tancred Bros., Rozelle, Sydney.
3934	1924, July ..	Tangney, Mrs. Freda E. (Culling)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Centre Street, Georgetown, Invercargill.
3285	1922, Feb. ..	*Tangney, Julia ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
6537	1929, Dec. ..	*Tanner, Ella Mary ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, 1931	Kiwi Post Office, Nelson.
910	1910, July ..	Tansey, Mrs. Nellie (Grace)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	16 Mowbray Street, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3662	1923, July ..	Tansley, Iva ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Sanatorium, Palmerston South.
6321	1929, June..	Tant, Florence ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
6976	1931, July ..	Taplin, Irene Jean ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Eltham, Taranaki.
6114	1929, Jan. ..	Tapp, Runa Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
253	1902, June..	Tasker, Mrs. Margaret (Dale)	Dunedin Hospital, 1898–1902	..
6647	1930, July ..	Tate, Maude Eleanor ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
4478	1926, July ..	Tattersall, Mrs. Muriel Emma	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Sister, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
2393	1919, Mar. ..	Tattle, Mrs. Mary Madge	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
6111	1929, Jan. ..	Tayler, Marjorie Edith Marian	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Rosella Road, Mangere Crossing, Otahuhu, Auckland.
132	1902, May ..	Taylor, Ada	Christchurch Hospital, 1899–1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910–12; acting matron, 1912–13; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1913–18; N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1916, to March, 1917; matron, Hospital, Auckland, 1918–29	..
3865	1924, July ..	Taylor, Agnes Ethelwyne	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	139 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
2343	1918, July ..	Taylor, Agnes Jane ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
6749	1930, July ..	Taylor, Agnes Orr ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Dunedin Hospital.
3466	1922, Dec. ..	Taylor, Ailleen M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Royal Naval Hospital, Malta.
1649	1915, Jan. ..	*Taylor, Mrs. Alice Keyte	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to July, 1919. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1920. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch (sister)	Christchurch.
3527	1922, Dec. ..	Taylor, Barbara I. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister. Karitane certificate, 1925. Post-graduate diploma, 1928. Sister, to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
835	1910, Jan. ..	Taylor, Bertha E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1916, to August, 1919; private hospital, to date	Auckland.
6686	1930, July ..	Taylor, Bessie Caroline	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Public Hospital, Palmerston North.
3661	1923, July ..	Taylor, Constance M.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin.
927	1910, Aug. ..	Taylor, Mrs. Dora (Bull)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	62 Sale Street, Auckland.
602	1907, Dec. ..	*Taylor, Edith ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1912	"Riverlea," Mangere Bridge, Auckland.
4448	1926, July ..	Taylor, Eleanor C. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
6847	1931, Jan. ..	Taylor, Elizabeth Drew	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim, certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
2839	1920, July ..	*Taylor, Elsie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Matron, Waiuta Cottage Hospital, 1923–25; matron, Naseby, 1926	Oamaru.
4697	1927, Mar. ..	Taylor, Mrs. Elsie Alice	Dorset County Hospital, England, three years' certificate, 1909	Gladstone Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
2059	1917, Jan. ..	*Taylor, Emily May ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1918. Sister, King George V Hospital, Rotorua, to 1925; matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1926; matron, Taihape Hospital, 1928	Taihape Hospital.
4384	1926, Feb. ..	*Taylor, Emmeline S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	..
1638	1914, Jan. ..	Taylor, Mrs. Ethel M. (Ashworth)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
809	1909, July ..	Taylor, Mrs. Eva (Treeby)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. New Plymouth Hospital, 1910; private nursing, to 1912	Buenos Ayres.
6499	1929, Dec. ..	*Taylor, Florence Ethel	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Memorial Hospital, Hastings.
1775	1915, July ..	Taylor, Frances Ann ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1917, to August, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1483	1914, Jan. ..	*Taylor, Kathleen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. Private nursing. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	440 Madras Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
5059	1928, July ..	*Taylor, Mrs. Laura Ann (Burke)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, August, 1930	Walmsley Road, Waihi.
3711	1924, Jan. ..	*Taylor, Lilian ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	Garfield Road, Helensville.
1926	1916, Aug. ..	Taylor, Mabel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
366	1903, Dec. ..	Taylor Mrs. Mabel (Wilkie)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Leeston, Canterbury.
4027	1925, Jan. ..	Taylor, Margaret E. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
4050	1925, Jan. ..	Taylor, Marie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3897	1924, July ..	Taylor, Mary Chapman	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wellington.
4852	1927, July ..	Taylor, Mary Elizabeth	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	43 Highgate, Roslyn, Dunedin.
810	1909, July ..	Taylor, Mrs. Muriel (Kirk)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, to 1915	..
6966	1931, July ..	Taylor, Pearl Innes ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	"Lockrit," Ohaupo, Waikato.
1019	1911, April..	Taylor, Sara ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1910. R.V.T.N.A. Private nursing, 1911	..
3902	1924, July ..	Taylor, Winifred May..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
4788	1927, July ..	*Tebay, Monica Beryl ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	16 Torrendon Road, Miramar.
7245	1932, Jan. ..	Telford, Annie Edith Beatrice	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	44 Pratt Street, Redcliffs.
6322	1929, June..	Telford, Rose Margaret	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Care of Dr. Isaac, Te Kuiti.
722	1909, Jan. ..	Temple-Brown, Clare ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Westport Hospital, 1909; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1909–11; Tuarangi Home (matron), 1911, to date	Ashburton.
4220	1925, Aug. ..	Templer, Eleanor ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.
4502	1926, July ..	*Templeton, Elizabeth Shaw	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	19 Plunket Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
3074	1921, July ..	*Templeton, Essie S. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Matron, Methven Cottage Hospital, to 1924	Hospital, Westport.
4257	1925, Aug...	*Templeton, Ethel Kegiah	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Hospital, Invercargill.
2451	1919, Mar. ..	*Tennent, Edith P. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, October, 1919, to November, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Assistant matron, to 1925; matron, Dunedin Hospital, to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
6773	1930, Nov...	Terry, Annie ..	Keighley Union, St. John's Hospital, Keighley, Yorks, three years' certificate	410 Grey's Road, Hastings.
6774	1930, Nov...	Terry, Mina	Royal Infirmary, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England, three years' certificate	410 Grey's Road, Hastings.
1282	1913, Feb. ..	Terry, Mrs. Berneicie (Byrn)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Native health nurse, 1914–15	Tokomaru Bay.
2638	1920, Jan. ..	Tetley, Mrs. Barbara (Linton)	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Bowling Avenue, Epsom.
2767	1920, July ..	Tetley, Grace Mary ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Katikati.
1798	1915, Dec. ..	Thake, Amy E. M. ..	Great Northern Central Hospital, London, three years, 1912	England.
2389	1919, Mar. ..	Theet, Francis A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
336	1903, Nov...	Thodey, Mrs. Louise (Wright)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1900. Bottle Lake Hospital, 1902–3; private hospital, Christchurch, 1903–6	..
4206	1925, Aug...	Thom, Annie M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
4751	1927, July ..	*Thomas, Annie Victoria	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
4345	1926, Feb. ..	Thomas, Dorothy E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
6784	1931, Jan. ..	Thomas, Esther Vera	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Ngatinapauri, via Ohaupo.
879	1910, Mar. ..	Thomas, Ethel M. ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1898. Private hospital, Gisborne, 1910	Sydney.
894	1910, July ..	Thomas, Mrs. Ethel Maud (Dement)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Military nursing, April, 1915, to October, 1921; Rotorua Hospital, to 1925	Levin.
6646	1930, July ..	*Thomas, Grace Ellen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
2187	1918, Jan. ..	Thomas, Grace Emily..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Newhaven, Connecticut.
3088	1921, July ..	Thomas, Gwynnyth ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Richmond, Nelson.
6139	1929, Jan. ..	Thomas, Helena Margaret	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Palmerston North.
2842	1920, July ..	Thomas, Mrs. Jane (Reid)	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Matron, Clyde Hospital, 1921–23	Anderson's Bay.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1716	1915, July ..	*Thomas, Katherine ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, four years, 1914. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Whangarei.
6463	1929, Dec. ..	Thomas, Nancy ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	St. Helens Hospital.
6145	1929, Jan. ..	*Thomasen, Christina Sophia	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Post-graduate certificate, 1930	..
1980	1916, Aug...	Thompson, Ada M. ..	Royal North Shore Hospital certificate, four years, August, 1915. A.T.N.A.	..
3645	1923, July ..	Thompson, Agnes ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Glenham, Otago.
6665	1930, July ..	Thompson, Amy ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Lister Hospital, Wellington.
3255	1922, Jan. ..	Thompson, Caroline Elizabeth	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hospital, Greymouth.
1686	1915, Jan. ..	Thompson, Doris ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	3 Moeller Street, Wellington.
4451	1926, July ..	Thompson, Doris Isabel	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	407 Nelson Street, Hastings.
6804	1931, Jan. ..	Thompson, Eileen Rebecca	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	30 Kensington Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
5010	1928, Feb. ..	*Thompson, Elizabeth Jane	Wooroloo and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, Western Australia, certificate, three years, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
895	1910, July ..	Thompson, Mrs. Eva M. (Mead)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Hill Street, Wellington.
6650	1930, July ..	Thompson, Evelyn Emily Gay	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
3179	1922, Jan. ..	Thompson, Mrs. Florence Mary (Forrest)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	..
2390	1919, Mar. ..	Thompson, Georgina Susan	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Karitane certificate, 1925	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
4608	1926, Dec. ..	*Thompson, Gwladys Hinemoa	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	..
4771	1927, July ..	Thompson, Irene Violet	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
2537	1919, Aug...	*Thompson, Isabel ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Sister, Napier Hospital, 1921–27; theatre sister, Timaru Hospital	Hospital Timaru
1999	1917, Jan. ..	Thompson, Mrs. Jessie R. (Law)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
81	1902, Jan. ..	Thompson, Mrs. Mary E. (Warmington)	Christchurch Hospital, 1891–93; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1894–98; Patea Hospital (matron), 1898–99; private hospital, 1899–1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; private nursing, 1902–04	2 Sixty-fifth Street, Napier.
3068	1921, July ..	Thompson, Mrs. Millicent (Bruce-Thomson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Cameron Road, Napier.
6720	1930, July ..	Thompson, Myrtle Sowersby	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Christchurch.
2510	1919, April..	Thompson, Rebecca ..	Birmingham Children's Hospital and University Cottage Hospital, London, certificate, three years	Court Road, Great Malvern, England.
4056	1925, Jan. ..	*Thomson, Mrs. Agnes (Brown)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Rangiora Hospital	Culverden.
123	1902, May ..	Thomson, Alice M. M.	Dunedin Hospital, 1897–1900; private nursing, Sydney; private hospital, Dunedin, to date	Dunedin.
3740	1924, Jan. ..	Thomson, Christina ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 19[illegible]	France Road, Napier.
86	1902, Feb. ..	Thomson, Edith M. ..	Christchurch [illegible]ital, 1898–99; private nursing, Dunedin; [illegible]ivate hospital, 1904–8; private nursing, England, 1908, to date	6 Kempsford Gardens, South Kensington, England.
1189	1912, June..	*Thomson, Mrs. Edith Mary (Corbet)	City Hospital, Aberdeen, certificate, 1905. Midwifery certificate, Montreal Maternity Hospital, 1910. Private nursing	Box 1099, B.C., Canada.
1110	1912, Jan. ..	Thomson, Elizabeth ..	General Infirmary, Chester, certificate, 1907. Private nursing, to date	..
158	1902, May ..	Thomson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Collie)	Dunedin Hospital, three years' certificate ..	Private Hospital, Queenstown.
6670	1930, July ..	*Thomson, Gladys Ivy..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, June, 1931. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. J. Old, Taupiri.
7003	1931, July ..	Thomson, Helen Elizabeth	Cook Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	517 Gladstone Road, Gisborne
2851	1920, July ..	Thomson, Janet ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Invercargill.
4158	1925, Aug...	Thomson, Kathleen O.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
730	1909, Jan. ..	Thomson, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing, to date	..
1964	1916, Aug...	Thomson, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3407	1922, July ..	*Thomson, Mary ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Maternity certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	..
6793	1931, Jan. ..	Thomson, Monica Helen Campbell	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	42 Upland Road, Remuera.
5062	1928, July ..	Thomson, Nora Esther	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	"Wood Lawn," Carrington Road, New Plymouth.
1805	1916, Feb. ..	*Thomson, Selina B. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to November, 1919; September, 1921, to 1922. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Plunket nurse, to date	Plunket Nurse, Petone.
1745	1915, July ..	Thornton, Mary A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
4960	1928, Jan. ..	*Thorp, Marjory Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	17 Clyde Road, Napier.
7172	1932, Jan. ..	Thorpe, Norah Freda ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December. 1931	Page Street, Stratford.
1264	1913, Jan. ..	Thorpe, Mrs. Winifred (Brooke-Leers)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Wellington Hospital, to January, 1914; private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1915, to October, 1917	Waverley.
318	1903, May ..	Threlkeld, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Private nursing; military nursing, England, 1916–17	England.
6267	1929, June..	Thrupp, Kathleen ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	District Hospital, Waihi.
6663	1930, Aug...	Thruston, Emma Marion	King George V Hospital, Rotorua, certificate. State examination, June, 1930	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
111	1902, April..	Thurlow, Mrs. Helen F. (Griffiths)	Wellington Hospital, 1898, to date of registration; Geldenhuis Hospital, Cleveland, to October, 1908	P.O. Box 1145, Johannesburg, Transvaal.
6681	1930, July ..	*Thurston, Eileen Clarice	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	South Street, Feilding.
410	1904, Dec. ..	Thurston, Mabel (C.B.E., R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Greymouth Hospital (matron), 1906–8; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1908–16; Walton-on-Thames (principal matron), 1916–17; matron-in-chief, N.Z.E.F., 1917–20; Rotorua Military Hospital (matron), 1920; Trentham Hospital (matron), September, 1920, to 1923; matron, Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer, to 1924; matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau, to 1927	Care of National Bank of New Zealand, 8 Mongate Street, London E.C. 2.
5016	1928, Mar. ..	Thwaites, Daisie ..	The London Hospital certificate, three years, 1920. State registration, 1923	St. George's Hospital, Christchurch.
3533	1922, Dec. ..	*Thwaites, Gladys L. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	"Denlair," Fordell (H).
6307	1929, June..	*Thwaites, Isabel Hilda May	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	Hospital, Masterton.
6457	1929, Dec. ..	Thwaites, Olga Clevedon	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
3194	1922, Jan. ..	*Till, Ruby Ellen ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	2 Fairview Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1454	1914, Jan. ..	Tilley, Mrs. Olive (Malcolm)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Patea Hospital (sister), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1919	Post-office, Takapau.
1294	1913, Jan. ..	Tilly, Barbara Mildred	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1918; sister, Auckland Hospital, 1918, to date	Hospital, Auckland.
6859	1931, Jan. ..	Tilyard, Vernor Catherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Ward's Line, Greytown.
674	1908, June..	Timanus, Mrs. Jean (Littlejohn)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waihi Hospital, to 1914	..
2501	1919, Mar. ..	Timlin, Mary F. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
653	1908, June..	Timme, Mrs. Rosamund (Bailey)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1908 (passed first)	London.
1126	1912, Jan. ..	Timperley, Mrs. Elsie (Cooke)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian contingent, April, 1915, to November, 1919	Western Australia.
5023	1928, July ..	*Tims, Gertrude May ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
4822	1927, July ..	*Tingey, Leyden Josephine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
4819	1927, July ..	*Tinkham, Alexandra M.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
7151	1932, Jan. ..	Tinkler, Vera Eliza ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Chapell Street, Masterton.
485	1905, Dec. ..	Tizard, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Member R.B.N.A.	Pukemiro Junction.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3238	1922, Jan. ..	*Tooker, Annie Constance	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch. Sister, St. Helens, Wellington, to 1924; sister, Wellington Hospital, to 1925; Child Welfare, Education Department, Wellington	36 McFarlane Street, Wellington.
2823	1920, July ..	*Tod, Mrs. Kathleen Mary (Parnham)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Alpha Street, Cambridge.
1493	1914, Jan. ..	Todd, Mrs. Annie (Roy)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December. 1913. Plunket nurse, to 1918; N.Z.A.N.A., March, 1918, to August, 1919	Mount Herbert Road, Waipukurau.
4632	1926, Dec. ..	Todd, Josephine Roberta D.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
3259	1922, Jan. ..	*Todd, Vida Viola ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	3 Sarah Street, Timaru.
6760	1930, July ..	*Tolerton, Doreen Gertrude	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Christchurch Hospital.
3175	1922, Jan. ..	Tollemache, Winifred Dora	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister	Tauranga.
4799	1927, July ..	Tolmie, Mildred Ethel..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Mangatera, Dannevirke.
129	1902, May ..	Tombe, Annie (R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-99; private hospital, to 1914; Walton-on-Thames Hospital (matron), 1915–17; Sandwich Home (matron)	England.
1720	1915, July ..	Tombleson, Mrs. Norah (Hughes)	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, May, 1916, to January, 1920	Ahiti, Waimata Valley, Gisborne.
4266	1925, Oct. ..	Tomlinson, Alice ..	Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, England, three years' certificate	266 Adelaide Road, Wellington.
4837	1927, July ..	*Tomlinson, Ida Gertrude	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Northcote Hospital, Palmerston North.
3392	1922, July ..	*Tomlinson, Jessie A. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Wirau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim. Matron, Methven Maternity Hospital. Administration and Teaching diploma, 1929	Hospital, Masterton.
1588	1914, Aug...	Tomlinson, Mrs. Marjorie (Whitton)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Care of H. Tomlinson, 27 Rimu Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
4578	1926, Dec. ..	*Tomlinson, May Hindle	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Thames Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Mrs. J. Rutherford, 2 Caprera Street, Melrose.
6887	1931, Jan. ..	Tomlinson, Violet May	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	8 Grey Street, Timaru.
4916	1928, Jan. ..	Tompkins, Lilian Gladys	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	..
7028	1931, July	Toms, Leslie Margaret	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Timaru Hospital.
2560	1919, Aug...	Tonkin, Mrs. Mary (Graham)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Private nursing, 1920	Paparoa Street, Christchurch.
4909	1928, Jan. ..	*Tonkin, Winifred Eileen	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Lyndhurst Road, Hastings.
6987	1931, July ..	Toombs, Gertrude Olive	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	25 Mill Street, Whitiora, Hamilton.
3976	1925, Jan . ..	*Toomey, Catherine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	..
1881	1916, Feb. ..	*Tootell, Alice ..	Blackburn Union Infirmary, Lancashire, England, certificate, three years. C.M.B., 1913	Boarding-out Officer, Wanganui.
6953	1931, July ..	Toovey, Daisy Lena ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Seven Springs, Warkworth, Auckland.
6811	1931, Jan. ..	Torlesse, Susan Frances	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	25 Park Lane, Timaru.
726	1909, Jan. ..	Torrance, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing, 1909, to date	Clyde Street, Dunedin.
805	1909, July ..	Torrance, Mrs. Mary (Walker)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery and gynæcology. Hospital ship "Marama," 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1916	Orient Hotel, Oriental Bay, Wellington.
3957	1924, Dec. ..	Torrance, Sally C. ..	Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland, certificate, three years, August, 1907	Oak Street, Royal Oak, Auckland.
7090	1932, Jan. ..	Torrens, Mavis ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	119 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
2592	1919, Aug...	Tothill, Jean (Brown) ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Riverina, New South Wales.
5020	1928, July ..	Tothill, Mary Alicia Compton	The Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, three years' certificate, 1925. Private hospital, to date	119 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
309	1903, May ..	Tovey, Mrs. Eva L. (Clarkson)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Patea Hospital (matron), 1908	Patea.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4408	1926, July ..	Tracey, Mrs. Annie ..	Belfast Union Infirmary, Belfast, Ireland, three years' certificate	Box 309, Hastings.
378	1904, May ..	Tracy-Inglis, Mrs. Gertrude (Utting)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Alfred Street, Auckland.
3235	1922, Jan. ..	Trafford, Eva R. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Te Araroa, East Coast.
6515	1929, Dec. ..	Trafford, Netta Jean ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
6833	1931, Jan. ..	Trafford, Rosemary ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Private Bag, Gisborne.
4423	1926, July ..	*Trapski, Mary Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Matron, Hospital, Coromandel, to date	Coromandel Hospital.
2034	1917, Jan. ..	Trask, Henrietta C. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private hospital, to date	2 Wellington Terrace, Wellington.
536	1906, Dec. ..	Trask, Margaret Annie	New Plymouth Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Hospital, New Plymouth, 1906–10; private nursing, to 1915; military service, December, 1915, to December, 1920	..
2015	1917, Jan. ..	Traynor, Eleanor ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	52 Andrews Street, Dunedin.
4391	1926, Feb. ..	Traynor, Mary Alma ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
2258	1918, Jan. ..	Treasure, Ada Ruth ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, to July, 1920	California.
1673	1915, Jan. ..	Tregonning, Mrs. Ada M.A. (Hore)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Waipiata, Otago.
6817	1931, Jan. ..	Tregoweth, Frances Mary	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Awaiti Rural Mail, Paeroa.
3607	1923, July ..	Treseder, Elsie J. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Lower Hutt.
2752	1920, July ..	*Tresidder, Doris May	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
3173	1922, Jan. ..	*Tresidder, Madeleine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, 1924. Karitane certificate, 1924	24 Domain Drive, Parnell, Auckland.
6761	1930, July ..	Trevena, Doris Eva ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Dunedin Hospital.
4263	1925, Sept...	*Trewby, Susie ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, three years' certificate. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. District nurse, 1928, to date	Hokianga.
4941	1928, Jan. ..	*Treweek, Sybil B. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Palmerston North.
544	1906, Dec. ..	Trewheelar, Nettie ..	Waihi Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907, to date	Great North Road, Mount Albert.
065	1928, July ..	*Tribe, Gladys H. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
4060	1925, Jan. ..	Triggs, Mrs. Jean Z. (Gray)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	May's Road, Christchurch.
6668	1930, July ..	Trolove, Ursula Sybil	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	New Plymouth Hospital.
431	1905, April..	Trott, Edith ..	Sculcoates Infirmary, Hull, 1897–1900; Maternity Hospital, Hull, 1900–4; St. Helens Maternity Hospital, Dunedin (sub-matron), 1905–6	Karitane, Stewart Hospital, Wanganui.
1769	1915, July ..	Trott, Violet Maud (A.R.R.C.)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, October, 1916, to January, 1922	Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer.
2756	1919, Aug. ..	Trotter, Mrs. Annie (Young)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hawera.
2597	1919, Aug. ..	*Trotter, Jean ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, to 1927; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, to April, 1929	"Lyndhurst" Maternity Hospital, 58 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
4679	1926, Dec. ..	Trotter, Margaret Young Christison Wilson	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Hospital, Waimate.
2226	1918, Jan. ..	Troup, Annie Margaret	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
5052	1928, July ..	Troutbeck, Vera Una ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Hamilton.
1236	1912, June ..	*Trumble, Lucy M. (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, December, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1915, to May, 1922; matron, Fresh Air Home, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch	Upper Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
4114	1925, June ..	Tubb, Elizabeth Hyacinthe	The Metropolitan Hospital, London, three years' certificate	Nurses' Club, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2734	1920, May ..	*Tuck, Mrs. Minnie Ethel (Tammadge)	Wandsworth Infirmary, Clapham. C.M.B. ..	First Avenue, Devonport Road, Tauranga.
7046	1931, July ..	Tucker, Florence Mae..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	R.M.D. Mangateretere, Hastings.
6716	1930, July ..	*Tucker, Hannah Elizabeth	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Parkville, Eketahuna.
1361	1913, Aug. ..	Tucker, Margaret Sarah	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Ashburton Hospital (sister), to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to November, 1919	"St. Albans" Esplanade, Brighton Beach, Victoria.
6888	1931, Jan. ..	Tucker, Marjorie Selina	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	R.M.D., Mangateretere, Hastings.
2315	1918, July ..	Tucker, Mary Ursula ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Australia.
229	1902, June..	Tuke, Beryl	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897–1901	Canterbury, England.
331	1903, July ..	Tuke, Ellen	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1898. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1919	Papakura, Auckland.
3858	1924, July ..	*Tukukino, Eileen ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Thames	Hospital, Thames.
7115	1932, Jan. ..	Tully, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Hobson Street, Napier.
987	1911, Jan. ..	Tulloch, Mrs. Zaida (Hair)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
4314	1926, Feb. ..	Tully, R. Marjorie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
1068	1911, June ..	Tunks, Mrs. Alice J. (Glasson)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Remuera.
4594	1926, Dec. ..	*Tunnicliffe, Mrs. Gertrude Annie May (Harris)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	18 Peakes Road, St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
6140	1929, Jan. ..	Tuohy, Ellen ..	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
52	1902, Feb.	*Turnbull, Mrs. Cicely (Beetham)	Auckland Hospital, 1898–1903; Mangonui Hospital (matron), 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1904. Private nursing, 1909–10; Native health nursing, 1911–17; Cottage Hospital, Warkworth, to 1918	New North Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
3066	1921, July ..	Turnbull, Ellen M. ..	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister	Hospital, Waipukurau.
6893	1931, Jan. ..	Turnbull, Margaret ..	Greymouth and Wellington Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1930	Grey River Hospital, Greymouth.
4470	1926, July ..	Turnbull, Olive ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
2937	1920, Dec. ..	Turnbull, Mrs. Olive Mary (Paynter)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Dorset Avenue, Dartmoor, New Plymouth.
6606	1930, June	*Turner, Amy Frances	Northampton General Hospital, England, three years' certificate	Hamilton Road, Ngaruawahia.
2137	1917, July ..	*Turner, Mrs. Anna (Coppin)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Roslyn, Dunedin.
5028	1928, July ..	Turner, Emily Mavis ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
3401	1922, July ..	Turner, Ethel ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Southland.
3949	1924, Aug...	*Turner, Florence Sarah	Oldham Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1914	Ngaruawahia.
4194	1925, Aug. ..	Turner, Gladys B. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
3084	1921, July ..	Turner, Kathleen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	104 North Parade, Shirley, Christchurch.
669	1908, June..	Turner, Laura ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
4096	1925, Jan. ..	Turner, Lilla ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
6016	1928, July ..	Turner, Linda Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
4978	1928, Jan. ..	*Turner, Olive A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	McHardy Home, Napier.
3879	1924, July ..	*Turner, Rose ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne, 1924. District nurse, Mokai, Waikato, to 1927; district nurse, Te Karaka. Post-graduate diploma, 1929	Te Karaka.
3991	1925, Jan. ..	Twomey, Kathleen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3526	1922, Dec. ..	Tyrie, Evelyn M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
2316	1918, July ..	*Tyson, Margaret Chalmers	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister. Maternity certificate, The Mothers Hospital and District Nursing Institution, London, C.M.B.	Princess Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
3712	1924, Jan. ..	*Underwood, Gwendoline M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Maternity certificate, 1931	846 New North Road, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4167	1925, Aug. ..	Uniacke, Elizabeth Mamie P.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Masseuse, Wellington Hospital	Care of High Commissioner for New Zealand, London.
4328	1926, Feb. ..	*Uniacke, Geraldine Fitzgerald	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital. Post-graduate diploma, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	District Nurse, Te Kaha.
6889	1931, Jan. ..	Upham, Esther Mary Hazlett	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	32 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1131	1912, Jan. ..	*Upton, Florence Winifred	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Private nursing, 1912–13; Whangarei Hospital (sister), 1913–15; N.Z.A.N.S., staff of hospital ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to January, 1917; Whangarei Hospital, acting matron, 1917, sub-matron, 1918–20. Midwifery certificate, 1920, Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe. Private nursing, 1921–23; matron, Bay of Islands Hospital, to date	Hospital, Kawakawa.
2083	1917, Jan. ..	Ure, Emily F. M. ..	Brisbane General Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1911. A.T.N.A. Mudgee Hospital, N.S.W. (charge nurse); private nursing, to date	Care of Mrs. A. S. Smith, sen., Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
597	1907, Sept ..	Urenne, Ettie May ..	North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years. Private nursing, 1907, to date. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery. Private nursing, to date	106 Cobden Street, Gisborne.
287	1902, Dec. ..	Urquhart, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Nelson Hospital, 1902–4; private nursing, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1905–10; Otaki Sanatorium, 1910–13; private hospital, 1913–14; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1914	191 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1535	1914, June..	Urwin, Annie ..	Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, certificate, three years, 1905. Plunket nurse, Westport, 1915	..
1877	1916, Feb. ..	Usher, Mrs. Alice (Cornwall)	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, 1915. Sister, to 1920	156 Riddiford Street, Newtown, Wellington.
1228	1912, Aug. ..	Ussher, Mrs. Esmé (Beauchamp)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Timaru.
484	1905, Dec. ..	Ussher, Ethel G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, to date	..
7185	1932, Jan. ..	Ussher, Jean Margaret	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Waimate Hospital.
1285	1913, Jan. ..	Utting, Ruth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to August, 1918	..
1304	1913, Jan. ..	Valentine, Florence ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1917	Waikari Hospital, Dunedin.
2959	1920, Dec. ..	Valentine, Mrs. Helen R. (Newlands)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
532	1906, Dec. ..	Valentine, Mabel ..	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Sister, to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
2878	1920, Nov...	Valintine, Mrs. Muriel Nina (Bayley)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hamilton.
3781	1924, Jan. ..	Valpy, Winifred ..	Dunedin and Waimate Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hebrew High School, Cornan, S. India.
4759	1927, July ..	Vance, Doris ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
746	1909, Jan. ..	Van Praagh, Mrs. Matilda (Jary)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908	81 Cornwall Street, Masterton.
4863	1927, July ..	Varcoe, Rita Alexandra	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Seddon Memorial Hospital, Gore.
632	1914, Dec. ..	Vassalli, Nora M. ..	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years, 1913	Care of Dr. Foote, Westport.
2355	1918, July ..	*Vaughan, Alice Dorothy	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier, December, 1919	Care of G. Vaughan, Esq., Barton Grange, Taunton, Pitminster, Somerset, England.
6270	1929, June..	Vaughan, Mari Janet..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
6835	1931, Jan. ..	Vaughan, Mary Frances	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	..
2634	1920, Jan. ..	Vazey, Mildred May ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3629	1923, July ..	Venables, Daisy A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Care of Mrs. H. Edwards, Stoneycroft, Hastings.
4614	1926, Dec ..	Vercoe, Dorris Alice ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
1235	1912, Aug. ..	*Verey, Jessie Maud ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S. (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915, to March, 1918. Batchelor Maternity Hospital certificate. Private hospital, to 1930	Private Hospital, 93 Fitzherbert Street, Palmerston North.
6651	1930, July ..	Vette, Gladys Mary Botille	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
4628	1926, Dec. ..	Vickers, Edith Emma..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital	..
351	1903, Dec. ..	Vickers, Mrs. Isabella (Donaldson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903. Private hospital, 1912–27	Island Bay.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2415	1919, Mar. ..	Vincent, Isabel ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Karitane-Harris Hospital, Dunedin, to September, 1921	Nurses' Club, 169 York Place Dunedin.
6633	1930, July ..	Vincent, Thelma Helena Ethel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	56 Grange Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
3396	1922, July ..	Virtue, Eugenie T. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Westport.
3271	1922, Jan. ..	Vivian, Mrs. Dorothy J. (McDonald)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Parnell, Auckland.
478	1905, Dec. ..	Volckman, Mrs. Eleanor Clayton (Brewer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Masterton Hospital, 1906–8; private nursing, Auckland	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3007	1921, Mar. ..	Volk, Annie Jones Phillips	Royal Albert Edward Infirmary Dispensary, Wigan, England, certificate, three years, 1918	11 Boundary Road, Kelburn.
6038	1928, July ..	*Voller, Mrs. Elsie ..	Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich, England, and Christchurch Hospital. State examination, June, 1928. Sister, private hospital, 1928 to 1930. Maternity certificate, February, 1931. Midwifery certificate, December, 1931	Post-office, Rangiora.
2357	1918, July ..	Von Kettle, Mrs. Gladys M. (Bernau)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister	Cobden Road, Napier.
746	1909, Jan. ..	Von Praagh, Mrs. (Jary)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908	34A Essex Street, Masterton.
2041	1917, Jan. ..	*Vos, Mabel W. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Auckland Hospital, to April, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Native health nurse, to date	District Nurse, Dargaville.
2794	1920, July ..	Vosper, Doris E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
3534	1922, Dec. ..	*Vosper, Ellen ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Matron, St. John's Orphanage, Dunedin, to 1927. Maternity certificate, Maternity Annexe, Stratford Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Stratford Hospital	..
6971	1931, July ..	Voyce, Muriel Eileen ..	King George V Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	"Lancewoods," Wairoa, Te Kuiti.
1603	1914, Aug...	Vyner, Helen ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; school nurse, to date	..
2314	1918, July ..	*Vyner, Mavora Lily ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1927	Maternity Annexe of Timaru Hospital.
4370	1926, Feb. ..	Waddell, Mrs. Olive M. (Clayton)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	Care of Dr. Waddell, New Plymouth.
3427	1922, Sept...	*Wade, Annie Francis ..	The London Hospital, London, certificate, three years, March, 1903. Midwifery certificate, the Clapham School of Midwifery, England, and St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Private hospital, Timaru, to date	..
2714	1920, Jan. ..	*Wade, Matilda ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin. Sister, private hospital, to date; sub-matron, New Plymouth Hospital	Hospital, New Plymouth.
6917	1931, Jan. ..	Wadsworth, Christina	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Public Hospital, Oamaru.
3475	1922, Dec. ..	Wagg, Alice A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Napier.
2802	1923, July ..	Wagg, Mrs. Dorothy J. H. (Horner)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Pownall Street, Masterton.
4023	1925, Jan. ..	Wagner, Margaret E. ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2780	1920, July ..	Wait, Emily Alice ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Box 64, Nyal West, Victoria.
3511	1922, Dec. ..	Wait, Lucy E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer, to 1925	12 Perry Street, Papanui, Christchurch.
4494	1926, July ..	Wait, Selena Frances ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
3278	1922, Jan. ..	Waiting, Mrs. Margaret	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1916 ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
6957	1931, July ..	Wakeham, Elizabeth Mary Josephine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	329 Remuera Road, Auckland.
4552	1926, Dec. ..	Wakelin, Mrs. Frances (Wilkinson)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Gordon Street, Dargaville.
3893	1924, July ..	*Waldie, Doris Lucy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	Wellington.
6568	1929, Dec. ..	*Waldron, Ina Constance	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Clyde, Central Otago.
3582	1923, July ..	*Walker, Annie E. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	..
3807	1924, Feb. ..	Walker, Mrs. Annie L.	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Whangarei.
985	1911, Jan. ..	Walker, Catherine ..	Napier and Stratford Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing, to 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to 1922; Red Cross Home, Hobson Street	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2828	1920, July ..	Walker, Daisy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Private Hospital, Kaiapoi
6805	1931, Jan. ..	Walker, Dulcie Eileen..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Leamington, Cambridge.
2629	1920, Jan. ..	Walker, Elizabeth Prudence	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Auckland Hospital, to October, 1919	Brighton Road, Remuera.
766	1909, July ..	Walker, Elsie ..	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	..
3554	1923, Mar. ..	Walker, Elsie ..	Western District, Oakbank Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland, certificate, three years, May, 1917	8 Selbourne Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
526	1906, Oct. ..	*Walker, Grace I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1887–96. London Lying-in Hospital, York Road, L.O.S. Certificate, Central Midwives' Board. Certificate, Society Trained Masseuses. Member R.B.N.A.	29 Fulham Park Gardens, London.
704	1909, Jan. ..	Walker, Jean Miles ..	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1906. Hobart Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1906–7. Member A.T.N.A. Private nursing, 1909, to date	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
6060	1928, July ..	Walker, Jean Penman	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
736	1909, Jan. ..	Walker, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing; Native health nurse, to 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to 1922	Care of Mrs. Wilkins, Parnell, Auckland.
4553	1926, Dec. ..	*Walker, Lilian ..	*Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	..
4269	1925, Nov...	Walker, Mabel Caroline	Mooroopna Hospital, Victoria, Australia, three years' certificate, June, 1923	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
4076	1925, Jan. ..	Walker, Mrs. Marjorie Eva (Williams)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Onakaka, Nelson.
6638	1930, July ..	Walker, Mary Elizabeth	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Whangarei Hospital.
1979	1916, Aug...	Walker, May H. ..	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, four years, August, 1915. A.T.N.A. Hospital, Gisborne (sister)	..
1364	1913, Aug...	Walker, Ruby ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private hospital, to 1927	Mission House, Manutuku, Poverty Bay.
3328	1922, July ..	Walker, Violet ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hairini, Auckland.
363	1903, Dec. ..	Wall, Alice M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing; district nursing, to 1909; visiting nursing, 1909, to date; matron, Trained Nurses' Club, Christchurch, to 1920	Armagh Street, Christchurch.
4268	1925, Oct. ..	*Wall, Florence ..	New Cross Infirmary, Wolverhampton, England, three years' certificate	Te Kauwhata, Waikato.
2273	1918, July ..	Wall, Miriam ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Karitane certificate, 1925	..
6779	1931, Jan. ..	Wall, Winifred Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	10 Tudor Street, Devonport, Auckland.
6380	1929, June..	Wallace, Agnes Watson	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	33 Park Street, Dunedin.
2299	1918, July ..	*Wallace, Mrs. Alice J. (Battersby)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital, to May, 1919. Maternity certificate, 1931	131 Coromandel Street, Wellington.
4286	1926, Feb. ..	*Wallace, Annie Flora ..	*Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Health Department, Auckland.
1724	1915, July ..	Wallace, Beatrice ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to August, 1919; school nurse, to date	14 Hay Street, Oriental Bay, Wellington.
4868	1927, Sept...	Wallace, Christina ..	David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, England	Dr. Walker's Private Hospital, Whangarei.
6232	1929, Jan. ..	Wallace, Elizabeth ..	Ayr County Hospital, Scotland, three years' certificate, 1922	Care of G.P.O., Auckland.
3795	1924, Jan. ..	*Wallace, Emily V. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Rakaia Hospital	9 Hawthorne Avenue, Mornington, Dunedin.
1807	1916, Feb. ..	Wallace, Eva Adeline	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to September, 1919	14 Hay Street, Oriental Bay, Wellington.
913	1910, July ..	Wallace, Florence E. J.	Brisbane Hospital certificate, three years, 1910. Member A.T.N.A. Private nursing, 1910, to date	..
4052	1925, Jan. ..	Wallace, Freda Thistle (McRae)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Care of Waverley Hotel, Wellington.
4168	1925, Aug...	*Wallace, Isobel ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Brook Street, Johnsonville.
5053	1928, July ..	Wallace, Margaret M.	King George V Hospital, Rotorua. State examination, June, 1928. Post-graduate diploma, 1929	..
393	1904, Nov...	Wallace, Mrs. Mary ..	Charing Cross Hospital, 1883–86; private hospital	Auckland.
6855	1931, Jan. ..	Waller, Doris Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Mrs. R. Mercer, Kelvin Grove, Palmerston North.
4582	1926, Dec. ..	Waller, Edna May ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Taringamotu, Taumarunui.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4757	1927, July ..	Wallingford, Ena ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
4438	1926, July ..	*Wallis, Alice Gertrude	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital	20 Ranfurly Road, Epsom.
6165	1929, Jan. ..	*Wallis, Edna Marion ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930. Plunket certificate, 1930. Sister, Karitane Hospital, Wanganui, to date	Stewart Karitane Hospital, Plymouth Street, Wanganui.
824	1909, Nov...	*Wallis, Emily K. ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1909. Private hospital, Gisborne, 1910; one year, East London Children's Hospital, Shadwell E.C., 1897; three years, Convalescent Hospital for Children, Highgate Hill, London N., 1901; New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London. Certificate of midwifery. C. M. B. certificate. Private hospital, to 1915	England.
2219	1918, Jan. ..	*Wallis, Eva Edwards ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, Wairoa Hospital, February, 1918, to May, 1919; private-hospital nursing, May, 1919, to February, 1920. Bay of Islands Hospital, maternity certificate, December, 1920. Sister, Greytown Hospital, January to September, 1921; sister, Kawakawa Hospital, to January, 1922; sister, Waihi Hospital, July, 1922, to November, 1924	Short Street, Masterton.
836	1910, Jan. ..	Wallis, Lillian R. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital (charge nurse), to 1910; private nursing, 1910, to date	"Rawhiti," Mount Street, Auckland.
6105	1929, Jan. ..	Walls, Rima Leah ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	"The Summit," East Tamaki, Auckland.
4858	1927, July ..	*Walmsley, Oreti Estelle	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
4523	1926, Aug...	Walsh, Mrs. Emily Annette	Walton Hospital, Liverpool, England, four years' certificate, 1912	Warkworth, North Auckland.
878	1910, Mar. ..	Walshe, Minnie ..	Geelong Hospital certificate, three years. Women's Hospital, certificate of midwifery. Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital; Gisborne Hospital, 1910; private nursing, 1911; A.I.F. 1915–18; matron, Gisborne Hospital, 1921, to October, 1923; district nurse, Aitutaki	Niue Island, Cook Islands.
325	1903, May ..	Walshe, Mrs. Mary (Lyons)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Sister, to 1908	Alfred Street, Auckland.
3375	1922, July ..	Walter, Ella M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Wellington.
6939	1931, Feb. ..	Walter, Louise Bessie	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Douglas, Stratford.
4944	1928, Jan. ..	Walters, Jean ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, Palmerston North Hospital	..
2913	1920, Dec. ..	Walters, Mrs. Maida Isabel (Ashor)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
6656	1930, July ..	*Walton, Alice May ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Whakatane Hospital.
432	1905, April..	Walton, Beatrice ..	Marylebone Infirmary certificate, London, 1902–5. Private nursing, 1905–7; private hospital, 1907–9; District nursing, Wanganui, 1909–11	41 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
738	1909, Jan. ..	Walton, Mrs. Carrie (Young), (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Auckland Hospital, to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to March, 1920	Barnard Street, Highland Park, Wellington.
6332	1929, June..	Wansbrough, Ngaio ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
998	1911, Jan. ..	Warburton, Mrs. Constance E. (Cutforth)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, January, 1917, to August, 1919	Care of A. G. Warburton, Waipa, Post Box 1, Te Awamutu.
383	1904, May ..	Ward, Annie L. ..	Strathmore Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, to date	Wellington.
6222	1929, Jan. ..	Ward, Caroline Matilda	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
7116	1932, Jan. ..	Ward, Caroline Sarah	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Warkworth, North Auckland.
2649	1920, Jan. ..	Ward, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Wellington.
6890	1930, Jan. ..	*Ward, Fanny Duncan	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	1 Egmont Street, Takapuna.
841	1910, Jan. ..	*Ward, Mrs. Henrietta B. (Maberley)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1910. Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1916	8 Douglas Street, Ponsonby.
4100	1925, Jan. ..	Ward, Margaret A. ..	Cossham Memorial Hospital, Bristol, three years' certificate	Hospital, Waihi.
4525	1926, Sept...	*Ward, Mary Hamilton	The London Hospital, Whitechapel, London, four years' certificate. Midwifery certificate, the London Hospital and at St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3775	1924, Jan. ..	Ward, Mrs. Nora I. (Baxter)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Care of Dr. Ward, Palmerston North.
4659	1926, Dec. ..	Ward, Mrs. Sybil Mary (Petre)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Heretaunga.
6816	1931, Jan. ..	Ward, Thelma Elizabeth	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of Mrs. Ward, Hatrick Street, Wanganui.
7117	1932, Jan. ..	Ward, Winifred Annie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	31 Rimu Street, New Lynn, Auckland.
2471	1919, Mar. ..	Ware, Mrs. Madeline E. (Bailey)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Tai Tapu, Canterbury.
474	1905, Dec. ..	Warmington, Rose ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	..
2761	1920, July ..	Warne, Mrs. Phyllis R. (Austin)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital, December, 1921. Sister	Russell, Bay of Islands.
6594	1930, Jan. ..	Warneke, Bertha Magdalen	Melbourne General Hospital, three and a half years' certificate	Karitane Hunt. Hospital, Invercargill.
828	1910, Jan. ..	Warner, Phœbe Matilda	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Military nursing, July, 1915, to November, 1920	Cameron Road, Napier.
4656	1926, Dec. ..	*Warnes, Janie Margaretta	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
3731	1924, Jan. ..	Warnock, Doreen ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Mangorei Road, New Plymouth.
2668	1920, Jan. ..	*Warnock, Ethel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	..
448	1905, May ..	*Warnock, Sarah ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; "Fairleigh" Private Hospital, 1908; Plunket nurse, New Plymouth, 1909. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1910. District nursing, 1910–11; St. Helens (sub-matron), 1911–12; private hospital, Geraldine, 1912–13; district nursing, 1913; private hospital, to 1919; matron, Motueka Cottage Hospital, to 1924	Killinchy, Canterbury.
2306	1918, July ..	Warren, Mrs. Annie Muriel (Cranch)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Great Barrier Island.
2113	1917, July ..	Warren, Fanny Maria	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Charge sister; sister, Thames, to May, 1919	Trained Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
958	1911, Jan. ..	Warren, Frances M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	169 York Place, Dunedin.
1679	1915, Jan. ..	Warren, Vera Maude ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	372 Stout Street, Gisborne.
6369	1929, June..	Warring, Mary Kathleen	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929	..
4539	1926, Oct. ..	Warrington, Myra May	Coast Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., four years' certificate, 1925	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1311	1913, Jan. ..	Washbourne, Barbara	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2011	1917, Jan. ..	Washer, Mrs. Edythe M. (Barleyman)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913–1916	Inaha, Taranaki.
4591	1926, Dec. ..	Washer, Maudie Gertrude	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
4581	1926, Dec. ..	Waterton, Gladys Margaret	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Tohaia, Otorohanga.
3197	1922, Jan. ..	Waterworth, Mrs. Mina (McGillivray)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Care of Dr. Waterworth, Shakespeare Road, Napier.
4072	1925, Jan. ..	Watkins, Doreen M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
6073	1928, July ..	*Watkins, Florence Dorothy	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Great South Road, Rama Rama, Auckland.
7008	1931, July ..	Watkins, Winifred Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Bloomfield Crescent, Lower Hutt.
3100	1921, July ..	Watson, Annie E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Pleasant Valley Sanatorium, Palmerston South.
2229	1918, Jan. ..	Watson, Charlotte ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
4836	1927, July ..	*Watson, Eileen May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927. Maternity certificate, Rangiora Hospital	..
2970	1920, Dec. ..	Watson, Elizabeth ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Plunket certificate, August, 1920	Hospital, Ashburton.
2952	1920, Dec. ..	Watson, Evelyn ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister	Hospital, Ashburton.
2573	1919, Aug. ..	Watson, Florence M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Westport.
6168	1929, Jan. ..	Watson, Gwendolen Boyd	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Midwifery certificate, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
6169	1929, Jan. ..	*Watson, Gwendoline Browsa	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Eketahuna.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4927	1928, Jan. ..	*Watson, Helena M. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	..
6821	1931, Jan. ..	Watson, Isabella Alexandra	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	No. 2 Road, Te Puke.
6442	1929, Dec. ..	Watson, Jessie Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
7246	1932, Jan. ..	Watson, Joan Ngaire ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	46 Laing's Road, Lower Hutt.
2035	1917, Jan. ..	Watson, Mrs. Lilian Phyllis (Davis)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1918, to January, 1920	..
3062	1921, July ..	Watson, Margaret ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Care of Mrs. Davey, Fraser-town, H.B.
3631	1923, July ..	*Watson, May E. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1919. St. Helens Hospital, district midwife, to 1920	Sar Street, Highland Park, Wellington.
1903	1916, Aug ..	Watson, Minna ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister, Auckland Hospital; sister, Military Annexe, Auckland; private hospital, March, 1920, to 1921	..
7247	1932, Jan. ..	Watson, Thelma Muriel	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Care of Mrs. Gilmour, Tai Tapu.
4886	1928, Jan. ..	Watson, Violet M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Care of Mrs. L. Glenny, Waipawa.
2820	1920, July ..	Watt, Agnes Paton ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	The Hospital, Akaroa.
3128	1921, July ..	Watt, Anne Ayson ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister in charge, Lorne Hospital, to 1923	Invercargill.
930	1910, July ..	Watt, Mrs. Beatrice (Noall)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1910–11	49 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1477	1914, Jan. ..	Watt, Mrs. Catherine (Hickey)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Brougham Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
3284	1922, Feb. ..	*Watt, Eliza Jane, (A.R.R.C.)	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, Scotland, certificate, three years, April, 1912. Midwifery certificate, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. War service, 1914–18; Pukeora Sanatorium (sister), to May, 1922; McHardy Home, Napier (sister), June, 1922, to May, 1924; matron, Ashburton Hospital, 1924, to date	Hospital, Ashburton.
313	1903, May ..	Watt, Ellen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. St. John Ambulance, district nurse	Auckland.
2955	1920, Dec. ..	*Watt, Gladys ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, Pukeora Sanatorium, 1923; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1923 to 1925. Sister, Women's Ward, Dannevirke Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital. District nurse, Porangahau; sister, Masterton Hospital	"Charleston," Otekaieke, North Otago.
6669	1930, July ..	*Watt, Irene Mabel ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Broadway North, Stratford.
3457	1922, Dec. ..	*Watt, Jeannetta ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Cambridge.
3630	1923, July ..	*Watt, Jessie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. St. Helens, midwifery certificate, Dunedin, July, 1926	3807 Revere Avenue, Los Angeles, California.
2790	1920, July ..	Watt, Lily Ann ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	2 Cross Street, Palmerston North.
1041	1911, June..	Watt, Margaret ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Staff, Hospital, Apia, Samoa; military nursing, May, 1915, to November, 1921; matron, Wairoa Hospital. Private hospital, to 1929	2 Cross Street, Palmerston North.
2738	1920, May ..	Watts, Ada	Perth Hospital, Western Australia, certificate, 1917	..
3653	1923, July ..	Watts, Dona ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	96 Waipapa Road, Hataitai, Wellington.
1595	1914, Aug. ..	Watts, Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	18 Layard Street, Invercargill.
1527	1914, April..	Watts, Ethel E. ..	Bethnal Green Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1908	..
1272	1913, Jan. ..	Watts, Ida M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	27 George Street, Auckland.
6236	1929, Mar...	Watts, Margaret Olwen	Bristol Royal Infirmary, three years' certificate, 1924	6 Manley Terrace, Newtown, Wellington.
3677	1923, July ..	*Waugh, Jeannette A. M.	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Sister, Balclutha Hospital to 1929. Post-graduate diploma, 1928	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
3052	1921, July ..	Way, Mrs. Kathleen T. (Thomas)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Walton, Auckland.
2188	1918, Jan. ..	Weaver, Mrs. Gwendoline Ethel	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	San Francisco.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6193	1929, Jan. ..	Weaver, Lucy Margaret	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
1715	1915, July ..	*Weaver, Theodora M.W.	General Hospital, Wolverhampton, England, certificate, three years, 1903. Midwifery certificate, Queen Charlotte's Hospital. C.M.B. Submatron, Wellington Hospital, to 1920	England.
4048	1925, Jan. ..	*Weaver, Vida M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
112	1902, April..	Webb, Dora ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898–1902; South Africa concentration camp, 1902, to date	Lake Chrissie, Transvaal.
2596	1919, Aug...	*Webb, Grace Florence	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin. Sister	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
192	1902, May ..	Webb, Mrs. Jessie (Chisholm)	Wellington Hospital, 1898–1902	Fendalton, Christchurch.
560	1906, Dec...	Webber, Eva ..	Wellington Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908–9; Otaki Hospital, 1909–10; sister, Home of Compassion, 1910, to date	Home of Compassion, Wellington.
2687	1920, Jan...	Webbey, Hazel ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of W. Symonds, Waharoa, Thames Valley, Auckland.
1434	1914, Jan...	*Webster, Edith Ramsay	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Bowen Street Private Hospital, to October, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1917, to October, 1919; April, 1920, to January, 1921; Red Cross Scholarship, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Sisters Summerbell and Howes, Kensington Park Place, St. Thomas's Hospital, London. C.M.B. Red Cross nurse, to 1927	7 Boundary Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
2587	1919, Aug...	Webster, Margery ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Oamaru Hospital, March, 1925, to February, 1926. Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood, Christchurch, March, 1926, to date	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood, Christchurch.
1368	1913, Aug...	Webster, Mrs. Maud Wilkinson (Haste)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, to 1914; military nursing, July, 1915, to June, 1920. Private masseuse, I.S.T.M. certificate	Kelburn, Wellington.
3646	1923, July ..	Wedd, Nancy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Private Hospital, Marine Parade, Napier.
6849	1931, Jan. ..	Wedd, Noeline Molly ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	"Broomie Knowe," Otane, Hawke's Bay.
4509	1926, July ..	*Wedderspoon, Ngaroma Nancie	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Staff nurse, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
4424	1926, July ..	*Wedding, Edith Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	51 Koraha Street, Remuera, Auckland.
2244	1918, Jan. ..	Weeks, Nesta Madeline	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Hospital, Gisborne.
3851	1924, July ..	*Wehipeihana, Mirika ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Sister, Otaki Hospital, 1926; district nurse, to date	Te Kaha, Bay of Plenty.
3834	1924, July ..	Weir, Clara Annie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Te Mawhai, Waikato.
2672	1920, Jan. ..	Weir, Elizabeth Lindsay	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Mrs. Brett, 236 Main Street, Palmerston North.
6226	1929, Jan. ..	Weir, Grace Callwell ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
2440	1919, Mar...	Weir, Mrs. Miriam L. (Waller)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Mona Tainui Road, Devonport.
1809	1916, Feb. ..	Weitzel, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Wellington.
3091	1921, July ..	*Welby, Agnes M. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. King George V Hospital, Rotorua, 1925, to date	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
3796	1924, Jan. ..	*Welby, Mary ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
2796	1920, July ..	*Welch, Eileen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Care of Mr. G. Welch, Dentist, Masterton.
1517	1914, Feb. ..	Welch, Kathleen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to January, 1921; May, 1921, to January, 1922	England.
6635	1930, July ..	Weld, Isobel.. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	416 Manakau Road, Epsom, Auckland.
5086	1928, July ..	*Wellock, Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Nurses' Home, Napier.
1939	1916, Aug...	Wells, Mrs. Catherine Lynette (McKenzie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to September, 1919	Standen Street, Karori, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4872	1927, Dec. ..	Wells, Elizabeth Selfe..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, three years' certificate, 1919	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2933	1920, Dec. ..	Wells, Gladys ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	28 Tiber Street, Island Bay.
1211	1912, July..	Wells, May Archer ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister in charge, Isolation Block, Napier Hospital	Hospital, Napier.
6522	1929, Dec. ..	*Wells, Thelma Alice ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	Brook Street, Lower Hutt.
7029	1931, July ..	Wellwood, Lilian ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Waimate Hospital.
4595	1926, Dec. ..	*Welsh, Corrie ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	P.O. Box 79, Fairlie, South Canterbury.
381	1904, May ..	*Welsman, Ethel F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1906. Private hospital, to 1919	"Seamount," Mount Pleasant, Sumner.
1193	1912, Aug...	*Wenmoth, Edith Marion	London Hospital certificate, 1904. Midwifery certificate, York Road Lying-in Hospital. C.M.B. St. Helens Hospital (sub-matron), 1912–13; private nursing	England.
1394	1914, Jan. ..	*Werder, Marie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital. Queen Charlotte's Hospital midwifery certificate. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., Preston War Hospital, Northampton, England, 1915–19; private hospital, to 1924	Sydney.
3481	1922, Dec. ..	*Wereta Rangi ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, December, 1923. District nurse, Otaki, 1924, to date	District Nurse, Otaki.
1453	1914, Jan. ..	West, Mrs. Alice (Curtis)	Napier and Masterton Hospitals. State examination, December, 1913	New Plymouth.
1743	1915, July ..	West, Alice Maud ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to December, 1919	14 Aitken Street, Wellington.
2559	1919, Aug...	West, Mrs. Annie (Copland)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Private nursing	Box 17, Cheviot, North Canterbury.
1569	1914, Aug...	West, Mrs. Bessie (Maxfield)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1917, to March, 1921	Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
6541	1929, Dec. ..	West, Irene Janet ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Westland Hospital, Hokitika.
881	1910 May ..	West, Lilian ..	Royal Infirmary, Manchester, certificate, three years, 1895. Fever Hospital, two years; private nursing, ten years; private hospital, 1910–12	..
742	1909, Jan. ..	West, Mrs. Winifred (Lamb)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Waikino.
2765	1920, July ..	Western, Ivy Pearl ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister	..
6946	1931, June..	Westlake, Marjorie ..	Cook Hospital, Gisborne. State examination, December, 1930	272 Balmoral Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2893	1920, Dec. ..	Westmann, Mrs. Isabel Clunies (Ross)	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim, certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Grovetown, Marlborough.
146	1902, May ..	Weston, Mary E. ..	Napier Hospital, 1891–94; private nursing, Christchurch, 1894–1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1900–1; private nursing, Palmerston North	Palmerston North.
6075	1928, July ..	*West-Watson, Theodora Neanie	St. Thomas's Hospital, London, four years' certificate, 1918. Sister tutor, Wellington Hospital, 1928, to date. Midwifery certificate, St. Thomas's Hospital, London	Bishopscourt, Christchurch.
4634	1926, Dec. ..	Westwood, Elizabeth Mair	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	37 Bathgate Road, South Dunedin.
3668	1923, July ..	Westwood, Mary Isabella	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Children's Convalescent Home, Kew, Dunedin.
1634	1915, Jan. ..	Whalley, Alice J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914 (passed first)	..
820	1909, Sept...	Wharfe, Mrs. Dora (Crutcher)	Lincoln County Hospital certificate, 1905. County nurse, Paparoa, 1909–11	Mangawai.
7015	1931, July ..	Wheatley, Helen Rae ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Care of Mrs. A. J. Webster, 3 McIntyre Avenue, Hawker Street, Wellington.
4854	1927, July ..	Wheatley, Iris Kathleen	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	Private Hospital, Oamaru.
3150	1921, Oct. ..	*Wheeldon, Mary Ann Charles	Crumpsall Infirmary, Manchester, certificate, three years, 1902. Midwifery certificate, Crumpsall Infirmary, England. L.O.S. C.M.B.	Canada.
2991	1921, Jan. ..	Wheeler, Doris ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, October, 1920. A.T.N.A.	..
1733	1915, July ..	Whetter, Mrs. Lucy Elizabeth (Reay)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1916, to March, 1919	..
4425	1926, July ..	Whibley, Felicita ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
3713	1924, Jan. ..	Whibley, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	England.
6713	1930, July ..	*Whisker, Doris Ruby	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Kawa Kawa Road, Feilding.
7120	1932, Jan. ..	Whisker, Mabel Catherine	Cook Hospital, Gisborne, certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Awaiti R.D., Paeroa.
3572	1923, July ..	*Whisker, Mary C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924. Matron, Warkworth Cottage Hospital, to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1586	1914, Aug...	*Whitaker, Bertha Clarissa	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1915. Native health nurse, to date	Hairini, Tauranga.
1209	1912, July ..	Whitcombe, Florence..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing, 1914	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
4633	1926, Dec. ..	*White, Agness Sylvia..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	40 Pencarrow Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2692	1920, Jan. ..	White, Alizon ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1921	Care of Thomas Cook and Son, 30 Strand Street, Capetown.
6770	1930, Sept...	White, Doris Ellen ..	Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sydney, three years' certificate	Lewisham Hospital, Wellington.
2910	1920, Dec. ..	*White, Dorothy R. M...	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, to 1924. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital; sister, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, to date.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
4141	1925, Aug...	*White, Edna Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
573	1907, June..	*White, Elizabeth Jane (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne. Dunedin Hospital (sister), to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to 1920. Matron, Lincoln Hospital	Akaroa Hospital.
303	1903, May ..	*White, Emmeline Mary	Napier Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate. Waipawa Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908–10; Westport Hospital, 1910–11; private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1918; private hospital, 1919–23	Care of Mrs. Morris, Collins Street, Hawera.
4655	1926, Dec. ..	White, Gladys Eva May	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
3797	1924, Jan. ..	White, Katharine ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
1860	1916, Feb. ..	*White, Lilian ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Private hospital, Hamilton, to 1928	Superintendent, St. John Ambulance, Bryce Street, Hamilton.
2329	1918, July ..	*White, Lily Louisa ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin, January, 1919. Private nursing, to date	..
1387	1913, Aug...	*White, Mrs. Margaret A. (Smith)	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1914. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1916	Otamo Homestead, Wendon, Southland.
1306	1913, Jan. ..	*White Mary W. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Dunedin, 1914	28 Mansfield Avenue, Christchurch.
303	1902, Jan. ..	White, Mrs... ..	Launceston Hospital, 1892–94; Palmerston North Hospital, 1896–99, 1900–2	..
3842	1924, July ..	*White, Muriel ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Victoria Valley, Auckland.
4765	1927, July ..	White, Myrtle Joy ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
6050	1928, July ..	White, Nancy Ashton..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
1741	1915, July ..	*White, Rosalie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Hospital, Waipukurau, 1918; private hospital, 1919–23. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Care of Mrs. J. B. Groom, Bell Block, Taranaki.
1557	1914, Aug...	White, Mrs. Stella Grace (Barr)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to August, 1919	Forest Park, Valetta, via Ashburton.
3374	1922, July ..	*White, Teresa J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	55 Latham Street, Napier.
7138	1932, Jan. ..	White, Violet Gladys ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Bradford Street, Waihi.
4405	1926, July ..	White, Wilhelmina ..	Mooroopna Hospital, Victoria, three years' certificate, 1924. R.V.T.N.A.	Otaki.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
601	1907, Dec. ..	*White, Winifred Elsie (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1908 - 15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1918; private hospital, to 1923. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Druat Avenue, Mount Albert, Auckland.
1462	1914, Jan. ..	*Whitefield, Mrs. Margaret Emily (Herbert)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Certificate in midwifery, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to October, 1917; matron, Kawakawa Hospital, 1917-18; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to April, 1919	Western Road, Mount Albert.
3783	1924, Jan. ..	Whitefield, Margaret J.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3051	1921, July ..	Whitehead, Mrs. Constance T. (Thomas)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister, to 1923	Tangoio, Napier.
3928	1924, July ..	Whitehead, Edith Margaret	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Sanatorium, Waipiata, Central Otago.
6825	1931, Jan. ..	Whitehead, Ethel Anne	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	44 Pahiatua Street, Palmerston North.
3868	1924, July ..	*Whitehead, Ivy Sarah	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Palmerston North.
3689	1923, Oct. ..	Whitehead, Norah Kathleen	Broken Hill and District Hospital, New South Wales, certificate, three years, November, 1916. A.T.N.A. Plunket certificate, March, 1923	18 Kent Terrace, Wellington.
498	1905, Dec. ..	Whitehorn, Elizabeth L.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Cambridge Sanatorium; private nursing; private hospital, to October, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to October, 1919; staff, Hobson Street Hospital, Wellington, 1923-26	Rowland's Cake Kitchen, Lambton Quay, Wellington.
2074	1917, Jan. ..	Whitehouse, Daisy I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
2916	1920, Dec. ..	*Whitelaw, Daisy A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. District nurse	282 Rintoul Street, Wellington.
4862	1927, July ..	Whiteley, Ellen Priscilla	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
4080	1925, Jan. ..	Whiteside, Mrs Godiva (Huffam)	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Waimea West, Nelson.
4862	1927, Aug...	Whitfield, Alice ..	Hackney Union Infirmary, London, three years' certificate, August, 1924	17 Tole Street, Ponsonby.
2269	1918, July ..	Whitfield, Laura ..	Devon Hospital, Latrobe, Tasmania. A.T.N.A., September, 1915	..
6691	1930, July ..	Whitmore, Mary Kathleen	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Gisborne Hospital.
4530	1926, Sept.	Wholey, Nora ..	Oldchurch Hospital, Romford, Essex, England ..	Rest Home, Seatoun Heights Road, Seatoun, Wellington.
1485	1914, Jan. ..	Whyte, Mrs. Dorothy A. (Rose)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to February, 1919	2 Rolleston Street, Palmerston North.
2630	1920, Jan. ..	*Whyte, Gladys M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Private hospital, to 1926; Native health nurse, Auckland, 1926-27	Infant Welfare Department, Auckland.
1960	1916, Aug...	Whyte, Mrs. Hazel (Earwaker)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Flemington Road, Newborough, Oamaru.
4510	1926, July ..	Whyte, Jean Lemond Findlay	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
2964	1920, Dec...	*Wicken, Mrs. Ivy M. (Spittle)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920, Midwifery certificate, St Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Care of Dr. Wicken, Reefton.
1944	1916, Aug...	Wicksteed, Mrs. Irene Catherine (Honeyfield)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to December, 1919	..
3500	1922, Dec...	Widdowson, Mrs. Blanche H. (White)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Oxford Terrace, Christchurch.
3012	1921, July ..	*Widdowson, Grace ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Maternity certificate, Rangiora Hospital. Sister, Christchurch Hospital. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
6838	1931, Jan. ..	Widdowson, Judith Ellen	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Care of L. D. Bestall, Lighthouse Road, Napier.
3324	1922, July ..	Wigg, Jean	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
365	1903, Dec. ..	Wiggins, Ella A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Member R.B.N.A. Wanganui Hospital, 1904-7; private hospital, 1907-10; private nursing, 1910-20; X-ray department, Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1920	83 Bury Street, Sumner, Christchurch.
4300	1926, Feb. ..	Wigley, Anne C. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
2887	1920, Dec. ..	Wignall, Catherine Helen	Perth Public Hospital, W.A., certificate. February, 1915, A.T.N.A. certificate	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
57	1902, Feb. ..	Wilkens, Mrs. Elaine (Smales)	Auckland Hospital, 1895-99; Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1900; private nursing	Anglesea Street, Hamilton.
4642	1926, Dec. ..	*Wilkes, Annie Marion..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Cairnsmore Hospital, Leet Street, Invercargill.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
7070	1931, July ..	Wilkes, Dorothy ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	4 Buchanan Street, Timaru.
6077	1928, Oct. ..	Wilkes, Esther W. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
1447	1914, Jan. ..	Wilkie, Mrs. Beatrice Maud (Chong)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Rotorua.
570	1907, June..	Wilkin, Edith Leaf (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907 (passed first). Military service, May, 1915, to August, 1921. Masseuse, Timaru, 1922–28; hospital, Dunedin, 1929, to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
627	1907, Dec. ..	*Wilkins, Mrs. Phœbe (Law)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Christchurch Hospital, to 1908. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1909. Mission Hospital, Baroda, India, till 1915	10 Muller Road, Blenheim.
166	1902, May ..	Wilkinson, Mrs. Annie I. (Cummings)	Hawera Hospital, 1896–97, 1899–1904	Remuera.
4951	1928, Jan. ..	*Wilkinson, Daphne E.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Midwifery certificate, September, 1931	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
6512	1929, Dec. ..	Wilkinson, Fredrica Jane	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
1076	1911, June..	Wilkinson, Mrs. Hylda (McKenzie)	Waihi Hospital certificate, June, 1911	Sea View Road, Remuera.
6798	1931, Jan. ..	Wilkinson, Ivy Myrtle..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	202 St. Andrews Road, Epsom, Auckland.
4189	1925, Aug. ..	*Wilkinson, Nancy I. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Karitane Hospital, Melrose.
783	1909, July ..	*Wilks, Frances E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing. Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney, midwifery certificate, 1918. Sister in charge, maternity annexe, Whangarei Hospital, 1920	Australia.
6526	1929, Dec. ..	*Will, Helen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, 1931	Care of W. H. Kent, Esq., Eastbourne.
2575	1919, Aug. ..	Willans, Lucy W. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Khandallah.
6989	1931, July ..	Willcox, Edith Eleanor	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	43 Ballance Street, Aramoho, Wanganui.
2658	1920, Jan. ..	Willcox, Mrs. Edith (Daniels)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	St. Catherine's Hospital, Marton.
1502	1914, Jan. ..	Willetts, Lucy G. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private nursing	Oamaru.
3126	1921, July ..	*Willey, Laura Grace ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	131 Coromandel Street, Wellington (42 Gonville Avenue, Wanganui (H.)).
2106	1917, July ..	*Williams, Mrs. Alberta May (Sugden)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, June, 1918	..
1817	1916, Feb. ..	Williams, Amy P. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Taihape Hospital, to 1920	..
6211	1929, Jan. ..	*Williams, Avice Helen..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, June, 1931	29 Avon Street, Oamaru.
2003	1917, Jan. ..	Williams, Beatrice F.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private hospital, to date	Hospital, Masterton.
3038	1921, July ..	Williams, Mrs. Beatrice M. E. (Tos)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	New Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
2570	1919, Aug. ..	*Williams, Bertha H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1920. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	"Cairnbrae" Private Hospital, Wanganui.
1754	1915, July ..	*Williams, Catherine A.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, May, 1918, to January, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
3217	1922, Jan. ..	Williams, Mrs. Christina (Pattie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	214 Conon Street, Invercargill.
7227	1932, Jan. ..	Williams, Clara Elvira	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Russell, Bay of Islands.
6237	1929, Mar. ..	*Williams, Constance Mary	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, three years' certificate, 1914. Maternity certificate, Timaru Hospital	Hpital, os Balclutha.
4962	1928, Jan. ..	*Williams, Dorothy ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927. Maternity certificate, Nelson Hospital	..
6136	1929, Jan. ..	Williams, Dorothy Vernon	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
6026	1928, July ..	Williams, Edith Evelyn	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	..
1021	1911, April..	Williams, Effie ..	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1900. M.A.T.N.A. Royal North Shore and Wollongong Hospitals; sister, Narrandera Hospital; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911–16; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to August, 1918; sister, Auckland Hospital, to 1925	"Oakhurst," Burnett Street, Ashburton.
6198	1929, Jan. ..	*Williams, Elizabeth Martha	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	Tauranga Bay, Westport.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2285	1918, July ..	Williams, Elizabeth ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Thorndon Private Hospital, Hill Street, Wellington.
148	1902, May ..	Williams, E. G. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897–1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1900–1; private nursing; private hospital, 1902–3; Wanganui Hospital, 1903–5; private nursing, to date	Pukehou, Hawke's Bay.
2084	1917, Jan...	Williams, Elizabeth A.	Brisbane General Hospital certificate, January, 1914. A.T.N.A. Sister, Brisbane Hospital, February, 1914	Australia.
994	1911, Jan. ..	Williams, Elizabeth M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
3933	1924, July ..	Williams, Elsie Mary ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Westport.
4022	1925, Jan. ..	Williams, Mrs. Emily Mary (Beachen)	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Box 7, Waipukurau.
2164	1917, July ..	Williams, Mrs. Gertrude (Kelsall)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister, Waipukurau Hospital	Holyrood Terrace, Waipukurau.
1857	1916, Feb. ..	*Williams, Gwendoline..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. School nurse, to date	12 Esmond Street, Takapuna, Auckland.
1938	1916, Aug. ..	*Williams, Hazel Owen..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. St. Helens Hospital, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	..
4099	1925, Jan.	*Williams, Hilda May ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital. Plunket certificate. Plunket nurse, to date	Plunket Rooms, Queen Street, Waimate.
2987	1921, Jan. ..	Williams, Katharine Sybil	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Royston Hospital, Hastings.
3824	1924, July ..	Williams, Linda Lititia	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3160	1921, Dec. ..	Williams, Mrs. Kathleen M. (Foster)	St. Giles Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, April, 1917	Care of Post-office, Petone.
4437	1926, July ..	Williams, Lois Gwendoline	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	..
584	1907, June..	Williams, Mrs. Louisa (Barrett)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Rangatira Private Hospital, 1900–3; Female Refuge, 1903	Port Levy.
2830	1920, July ..	Williams, Lucy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
4857	1927, July ..	Williams, Margaret Doris	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
7055	1931, July ..	Williams, Margaret Gertrude	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	534 Hagley Avenue, Christchurch.
3362	1922, July ..	Williams, Myrtle ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister	514 Fitroy Avenue, Hastings.
2670	1920, Jan. ..	Williams, Mrs. Rhoda (Vickers)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Palmerston North.
4600	1926, Dec. ..	Williamson, Arline Anne Rubina	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	..
210	1902, June..	*Williamson, Janet W. M. (R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital, 1890–99; private nursing, 1899–1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1902–3; Royal Red Cross, 1901. L.O.S. certificate, 1902. C.M.B. certificate, 1905. Nordrach Sanatorium, Dunedin (matron), 1908; private nursing, 1908 to 1921	Dunedin.
6057	1928, July ..	*Williamson, Mary Ellen	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930 ..	26 Beaumont Street, Invercargill.
6284	1929, June..	*Willis, Evelyn Wilkie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1929. Maternity certificate, August, 1930	Hospital, Palmerston North.
27	1902, Feb. ..	Willis, Frances M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898–1902; school nurse to date	Education Department, Wellington.
3254	1922, Jan. ..	*Willis, Hannah ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Maternity certificate, Rakaia Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	21 Office Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
852	1910, Jan. ..	*Willis, Ida G. (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Wellington Hospital, February to October, 1910; sister, Kogarah Hospital, N.S.W., February to June, 1911. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1912. Sister, Bulli Hospital, N.S.W., June to September, 1912; N.Z.A.N.S., Samoa, 1914, to June, 1915; Egypt, 1915–16; France and England, 1916–18; matron, Featherston military hospital, 1918–19; matron-in-chief's office, to 1920. Certificate, Royal Sanitary Institute, 1921. Assistant Inspector of Hospitals, 1920, to date	Department of Health, Wellington.
727	1909, Jan. ..	*Willis, Mrs. Jean (Cormack)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital, certificate in midwifery, 1910. Private hospital and private nursing, 1911; Native health nursing, 1912–15; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to April, 1919; Native health nursing, to August, 1919	Norsewood, Hawke's Bay.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
4377	1926, Feb. ..	Willis, Mary	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
755	1909, Feb. ..	Willis, Molly Ray ..	Leicester Infirmary three years' certificate, 1906. Private nursing, 1909, to date	2921 Scott Street, San Francisco.
2186	1918, Jan. ..	Willis, Muriel Charlotte	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	77 Pitt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
3692	1923, Nov...	*Willis, Mrs. Susan ..	Brownlow Hill Infirmary, Liverpool, England, certificate, three years, 1901. L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Mamaku, Rotorua Line.
4753	1927, July ..	Willison, Olive ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
3258	1922, Jan. ..	Willocks, Aldyth ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Box 22, Stirling, Otago.
3525	1922, Dec. ..	*Willocks, Winifred A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	"Hazeldell," Balclutha, Otago.
4815	1927, July ..	Willoughby, Dorothy Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
291	1902, Dec. ..	Willoughby, Mrs. Eleanor (Scott)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1902	Sloane Street, London.
3510	1922, Dec. ..	Wills, Mrs. Alma H. (Cox)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Worcester Street, Christchurch.
6534	1929, Dec. ..	Wilmer, Doris Mabel ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Care of Mrs. J. Jorgensen, Wakatu P.O., Nelson.
7000	1931, July ..	Wilmot, Ellen Elizabeth	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Heretaunga Street, Hastings.
4264	1925, Sept...	*Wilsher, Elsie I. ..	Thames and Wairau Hospitals. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Matron, Picton Hospital.
2583	1919, Aug...	Wilson, Mrs. Ada (Keller)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Humphrey's, Hokitika.
6020	1928, July ..	*Wilson, Agnes Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	..
76	1902, Feb. ..	Wilson, Aimée C. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897–1902; Gisborne Hospital, 1902–3; acting sister, Auckland and Whangarei Hospitals and Te Waikato Sanatorium; acting matron, Rawene Hospital; private hospital and private nursing. Member R.B.N.A.	2 Paget Street, Ponsonby Auckland.
2869	1920, Sept...	*Wilson, Amy ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Private hospital, to date	Hunter Street, Hawera.
4142	1925, Aug...	Wilson, Annis Joan ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
2488	1919, Mar. ..	Wilson, Bertha ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Dunedin Hospital, to 1920; private nursing	Care of High Commissioner for New Zealand, The Strand, London, W.C.
1844	1916, Feb. ..	Wilson, Catherine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, September, 1918, to January, 1922; Queen Mary Hospital, 1924	Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
4921	1928, Jan. ..	Wilson, Mrs. Catherine Isabel (Robertson)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Glentanna, Stronvar, Masterton.
6559	1929, Dec. ..	Wilson, Clara Margaret	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	..
4458	1926, July ..	*Wilson, Christina ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926. Maternity certificate, Masterton Hospital	..
2489	1919, Mar...	Wilson, Christina A. M.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
4506	1926, July ..	Wilson, Dorothy Elizabeth	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1926	845 Cumberland Street, Dunedin.
6622	1930, July ..	*Wilson, Edith Joanna	Auckland Hospital, three years' certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, December, 1931	"Whirotangi," Onewhero, via Tuakau.
1162	1912, Feb. ..	Wilson, Mrs. Edith M. (Ellis)	East Sussex Hospital certificate, three years, 1896. Metropolitan Asylums Board; Western Hospital, staff nurse, 1899–1904; Johannesburg Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1904–6	Bulltown Road, Waihi.
6166	1929, Jan. ..	Wilson, Eileen Mabel..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
819	1909, Sept...	*Wilson, Elizabeth Annie	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1915. Military nursing, July, 1915, to July, 1921; sub-matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, 1919–22; matron, Waipiata Sanatorium, to date	..
1703	1915, June..	Wilson, Elizabeth Tait	Melbourne General Hospital	4 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
3470	1922, Dec. ..	Wilson, Emily ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Staff nurse, to 1923	Hospital, Taihape.
465	1905, Dec. ..	Wilson, Mrs. Emily (Curties)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Christchurch Hospital, to 1909; private hospital, 1913–14; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to February, 1919	South Africa.
6582	1929, Dec. ..	Wilson, Eveline Anne..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	
3494	1922, Dec. ..	Wilson, Evelyn C. L. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
1587	1914, Aug...	Wilson, E. Katherine ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister; matron	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
706	1909, Jan. ..	*Wilson, Fanny (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, to 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., Samoa, August, 1914–15; matron, Walton-on-Thames, 1916–19; matron-in-chief's office, January, 1920, to August, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Private hospital, to 1924. Ante-natal sister, Christchurch St. Helens Hospital, to 1929; matron, Limes Private Hospital, Christchurch, to date. Matron-in-chief, N.Z.A.N.S., 1931	"The Limes," Private Hospital, Christchurch.
3722	1924, Jan. ..	Wilson, Florence ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Raglan.
2060	1917, Jan. ..	*Wilson, Grace ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, 1916–19. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1919	Care of Mrs. Johns, Victoria Street, Hamilton.
1851	1916, Feb. ..	Wilson, Mrs. Irene (Gilmore)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2763	1920, July ..	*Wilson, Ivy	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, maternity annexe, Whangarei Hospital. Sister	Methodist Parsonage, Kaponga.
3014	1921, April..	*Wilson, Jean Ann ..	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, certificate, three years, 1915. Midwifery certificate, Leeds Maternity Hospital, England. C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2605	1919, Aug...	Wilson, Jessie Eva ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Staff nurse, August, 1919, to February, 1921	Gordon Road, Mosgiel.
4355	1926, Feb. ..	Wilson, Jessie M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
4658	1926, Dec. ..	Wilson, Jocelyn Mary Comber	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Hospital, Christchurch.
6710	1930, July ..	Wilson, Maisie Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	20 Kelvin Road, Remuera, Auckland.
6471	1929, Dec. ..	Wilson, Margaret ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Palmerston North.
421	1904, Dec. ..	Wilson, Margaret ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Sister to 1910; matron, 1910–19	"Ardlieu," 5 Maurice Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
168	1902, May ..	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret (Furlong)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898–1901; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1901–4	Manaia.
1505	1914, Jan. ..	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret (Lyall)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greytown Hospital (sister), 1915	Dunedin.
4809	1927, July ..	Wilson, Margaret Constance	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
2425	1919, Mar...	*Wilson, Mrs. Marion (McIlroy)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	"Awanui," Waimarama, Havelock North, Hastings.
6450	1929, Dec. ..	Wilson, Marjorie Josephine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Te Mawhai, King-country.
966	1911, Jan. ..	Wilson, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
3286	1922, Feb. ..	*Wilson, Mary Caroline (Jones)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, December, 1922. Sister	1002 Plunket Street, Hastings.
3248	1922, Jan. ..	Wilson, Mary Gratton..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921 (passed first)	..
862	1910, Jan. ..	*Wilson, Mary S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Midwifery certificate, Medical School, Dunedin, 1912. Private hospital, 1912–14; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915; matron, Mangonui Hospital, to 1922; matron, Coromandel Hospital, to 1930; matron, Cromwell Hospital, Otago, to date	Cromwell Hospital, Otago.
4087	1925, Jan. ...	*Wilson, Myrtle E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Hospital, Methven	Hamilton.
2860	1920, Aug...	Wilson, Mrs. Nora Marshall	Cork County Hospital certificate, 1905. Private hospital, to date	Convalescent Home, Tavistock Road, Lyall Bay.
1915	1916, Aug...	Wilson, Mrs. Olive (McCombie)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
6740	1930, July ..	Wilson, Shelagh Mary..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Dunedin Hospital.
3439	1922, Nov...	Wilson, Theresa Mary..	St. George's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, June, 1903	England.
6100	1929, Jan. ..	Wilson, Una Beryl ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
3571	1923, July ..	Wilson, Winifred E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3395	1922, July ..	Wimsett, Mrs. Hilda (Morris)	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	P.O. Box 86, Westport.
3937	1924, July ..	Winchcombe, Amelia Maud	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Marton.
4832	1927, July ..	Winfield, Edith ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1927	..
2108	1917, July ..	Wing, Edith Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
6993	1931, July ..	Wingate, Eleanor Kathleen	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	"Cairnsmore," Ashhurst.
1425	1914, Jan. ..	Winkeer, Mrs. May Florence (McMahon)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to 1920	"Beaulieu," Makairo, Pahiatua.
6482	1929, Dec. ..	Winter, Doris Nellie ..	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	34 St. Mary's Road, Ponsonby, Auckland.
818	1909, Sept...	Winterbottom, Alice ..	Bendigo Hospital certificate, three years, 1904. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private hospital, 1909, to date	N.S.W., Australia.
1260	1912, Nov...	Winterbottom, Mary ..	Bendigo District Hospital certificate, 1911 ..	..
1435	1914, Jan. ..	Wise, Caroline Elizabeth	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916–19; sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1919–20; military nursing, 1921; sister, King George V Hospital, 1923	Private Convalescent Home, Boulcott Street, Wellington.
2978	1921, Jan. ..	*Wise, Ellen Grace ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital. Matron, Hospital, Picton, 1928	Hospital, Picton.
5037	1928, July ..	*Wise, Gertrude Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Midwifery certificate, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
2199	1918, Jan. ..	*Wise, Winifred Dorothy Eleanor	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Auckland Hospital, to December, 1918; school nurse, to 1925. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Certificate, Royal Sanitary Institute, England, 1927. Antenatal instructor, Auckland, to 1928. Post-graduate diploma, 1928. Nurse inspector, to date	District Head Office, Whangarei.
211	1902, June..	Witchell, Mrs. C. B. (Condick)	Auckland Hospital, 1899–1902	Care of The Bank, Otaki.
6634	1930, July ..	*Witherow, Gwynne ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930. Maternity certificate, 1931	2 East Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
3352	1922, July ..	Witherow, Marjorie L..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Box 29, Otane, Hawke's Bay.
3913	1924, July ..	*Withers, Mrs. Maisie Jean (James)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Methven Hospital	Kaikoura.
2700	1920, Jan. ..	Withers, Margaret Sadie	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
1121	1912, Jan. ..	*Wix, Elizabeth M. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Karitane Hospital, 1913. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, 1914	Private Hospital, St. David Street, Dunedin.
1000	1911, Jan. ..	Wolfe, Mrs. Cecily (Dromgool)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private hospital	Surfdale, Waiheke, Auckland.
875	1910, Jan. ..	Wood, Mrs. Agnes (Williams)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to May, 1917	Private Hospital, 165 Leet Street, Invercargill.
6179	1929, Jan. ..	Wood, Cora J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	..
4159	1925, Aug...	Wood, Evelyn Emma..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
3837	1924, Aug...	*Wood, Flora Margaret	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
7071	1931, July ..	Wood, Kathleen Haswell	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	72 Morton Road, Georgetown, Invercargill.
6891	1931, Jan. ..	Wood, Lorna C. Razell	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Restwyn, Beverley Road, Timaru.
2694	1920, Jan. ..	Wood, Margaret Thyaer	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
3732	1924, Jan. ..	*Wood, Myra Alma ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Maternity certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Sister, Napier Hospital, to date	"Waipuna," Westmere, Wanganui.
1544	1914, Aug...	Wood, Mrs. Olivia Helen (Inglis)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1918; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1920	Care of Miss Inglis, Camberwell Street, Hawera.
4145	1925, Aug...	*Wood, Mrs. Phyllis (Barlow)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Mutu Street, Te Awamutu.
4115	1925, June..	Wood, Mrs. Violet ..	The General Hospital, Bristol, England, three years' certificate	Weraroa Road, Levin.
3675	1923, July ..	Wood, Williamina A. R.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
7121	1932, Jan. ..	Woodbury, Jean ..	Cook Hospital, Gisborne, certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Matawhero, Gisborne.
6718	1930, July ..	Woodbury, Kathleeen Marie	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1930	Public Hospital, Oxford.
3301	1922, June..	*Woodham, Alice ..	St. Thomas' Hospital, London, certificate, three years, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh	..
2805	1920, July ..	Woodham, Vanessa ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister	Hospital, Nelson.
4244	1925, Aug...	Woodhead, Jean C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	Milton.
4180	1925, Aug...	*Woodhouse, Alice F. M.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Sister, to 1930. Midwifery certificate, December, 1930	Care of Mrs. E. R. Wilson, 102 Grey Street, Invercargill.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
2760	1920, July ..	Woobhouse, Constance	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
6214	1929, Jan. ..	Woodley, Muriel Rebecca	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1928	Hospital, Dunedin.
6845	1931, Jan. ..	Woods, Antonie Alison	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim, certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
3959	1925, Jan. ..	Woods, Ellie.. ..	The Sheffield Royal Hospital, England, certificate, three years, January, 1911	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
56	1902, Feb. ..	Woods, Lillian E. C. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898, to date of registration. Member R.B.N.A.	Auckland.
978	1911, Feb. ..	Woodward, Mrs. Annie (Clarke)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Takaka.
6841	1931, Jan. ..	Woodward, Frances Beatrice	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Rai Valley, Marlborough.
861	1910, Jan. ..	Woodward, Katherina A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Dunedin Hospital, to 1910; private nursing to 1916; military service, December, 1918, to 1919	England.
3884	1924, July ..	Woolf, Cordelia ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
3060	1921, July..	Woolf, Jessica E. ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	England.
3757	1924, Jan. ..	*Woolmer, Christabel L.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. District nurse, Marton, to date	District Nurse, 3 Bond Street, Marton.
6974	1931, July ..	Wootton, Ellen Jackson	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Care of Mrs. J. McDowell, Fairlie, North Otago.
6462	1929, Dec. ..	Wootten, Veda Mary ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Hospital, New Plymouth.
7139	1932, Jan. ..	Workman, Doris May	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Kaiaua, Auckland.
4143	1925, Aug...	*Wordsworth, Ida ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925. Maternity certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	Private Hospital, Hamilton.
6024	1928, July ..	Workman, Rita Gwendoline	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Masterton.
6558	1929, Dec. ..	*Worn, Edith Florence..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929. Maternity certificate, February, 1931	Nurses' Home, Christchurch.
3806	1924, Feb...	*Worsnop, Jessie L. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924	Care of Mrs. S. Mullins, Great South Road, Otahuhu.
3859	1924, July ..	*Worthington, Joan Katherine	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination June, 1924. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	..
4144	1925, Aug...	Worthington, Kathleen Francis	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1925	..
842	1910, Jan. ..	*Worthington, Mary ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Waihi Hospital, to 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1912. Sister	Hospital, Stratford.
1707	1915, June..	Worthington, Mrs Mary L.	Birmingham General Hospital, three years, 1905 ..	..
341	1913, June..	Wotherspoon, Marion W.	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, 1897	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
6027	1928, July ..	Wotton, Margaret Winifred	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928	Hospital, Christchurch.
4677	1926, Dec. ..	Wratten, Queenie Caroline	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1926	Hospital, Balclutha.
4108	1925, Mar. ..	Wren, Jessie Louise ..	Belfast Infirmary, Ireland, four years' certificate	9 Gavin Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
947	1911, Jan. ..	Wright, Mrs. Agnes M. (Buttle)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Taumarunui.
2234	1918, Jan. ..	*Wright, Blanche Ethel	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Maternity Home, Napier, June, 1919	..
1152	1912, Jan. ..	Wright, Mrs Cora Evelyn (Turnbull)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister, to 1915; military service with Australian contingent, April, 1915, to 1919; N.Z.A.N.S., 1919, to January, 1922	Roxburgh, Otago Central.
4882	1928, Jan. ..	Wright, Dorothy B. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1927	Hospital, Auckland.
2627	1920, Jan. ..	Wright, Dorothy Harding	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cairnhill Private Hospital, Mountain Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2210	1918, Jan. ..	Wright,Grace Beryl Ada	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2384	1919, Mar...	Wright, Mrs. Janet Ralston (Melville)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. District nurse, to 1929	Wellsford.
3507	1922, Dec. ..	Wright, Jean Josephine Bryce	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Oxford and Rangiora Hospitals	Oxford Hospital, Canterbury.
2547	1919, Aug. ..	Wright, Mrs. Jessie A. (Jackson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Napier Hospital, to February, 1920; private nursing; Napier Hospital (sister), 1920	Manaia.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1520	1914, Feb. ..	Wright, Jessie M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to August, 1919; private hospital for children, Auckland, to 1921	Rose Park Private Hospital, Adelaide, Australia.
3402	1922, July ..	Wright, Johanna ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister and sub-matron, to 1920	Matron, Buller Hospital, Westport.
513	1906, May ..	*Wright, Kate (A.R.R.C.)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Sister, to 1910. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate. Native health nursing, Te Araroa, 1912, Rotorua, 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to July, 1922; school nurse, to date	School Nurse, Auckland.
127	1902, May ..	Wright, Mrs. Lavinia A. (Neville)	Wellington Hospital, 1893–1904..	Wellington.
1009	1911, Feb. ..	*Wright, Mrs. Lucy Jane (Delahay)	Stepping Hill Hospital, Stockport, certificate. Mental nursing, Prestwick Asylum, Manchester, two years and seven months; Military Families Hospital, four months; Shawncliffe Camp Hospital, Kent, ten months. C.M.B. certificate	40 Cheltenham Road, Devonport.
426	1904, Dec. ..	Wright, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1907, to date	23 Royal Crescent, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
969	1911, Jan. ..	Wright, Mrs. Mary (Mills)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to January, 1922	Bishop Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
3544	1923, Jan. ..	Wright, Sarah Agnes ..	Brownlow Hill Hospital, Liverpool, England, certificate, three years, 1912. Sister, Wellington Hospital	Auckland.
606	1907, Dec. ..	Wright, Mrs. Violet (Campbell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Mental-hospital certificate. Avondale Mental Hospital (sub-matron), to 1915; private hospital, to 1920	55 Tawera Road, Remuera.
6074	1928, July ..	*Wrigley, Bertha ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1928. Maternity certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Malfroy Road, Rotorua.
334	1903, Oct. ..	*Wyatt, Elizabeth Lucy	Napier Hospital certificate, 1896, 1901. Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate, 1901. Sydney Hospital, dispensing certificate, 1901. Parkes Hospital, N.S.W. (matron), 1901–3; private nursing, Wellington; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1904; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1905–7; private hospital, Hawera, 1908; matron, private nurses' home, 1908–10; matron, Provincial Hospital, Levuka, 1910–11	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2732	1920, Apr. ..	Wyatt, Hilda Cole ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Camperdown, N.S.W., certificate, 1918. A.T.N.A.	..
3843	1924, July ..	*Wyatt, Rose C. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Carruth Road, Papatoetoe, Auckland.
1927	1916, Aug...	Wylie, Mrs. Isobel (Daplyn)	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, June, 1916. Wellington Hospital (sister), 1917–18	Care of Dr. Wylie, Palmerston North.
3927	1924, July ..	Wylie, Marjorie Elizabeth	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Prospect House, St. David Street, Dunedin.
2290	1918, July ..	Wyllie, Gertrude Lilian	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
26	1902, Jan. ..	Wyllie, K. R. ..	Gisborne Hospital, 1894–1901	Gisborne.
4026	1925, Jan. ..	*Yates, Mrs. May (Preston)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Midwifery certificate, Masterton Hospital. Sister	"Kaituna," Masterton.
2353	1918, July ..	Yeates, Esma ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	17 Orangi Kaupapa Road, Wellington.
459	1905, Dec. ..	Yeates, Mrs. Phœbe (Creech)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Wanganui Hospital, 1906–7; private nursing, 1907–8; private hospital, 1909–10	81 Pirie Street, Wellington.
2398	1919, Mar...	Yorke, Gladys M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Child Welfare Department	New Zealand House, The Strand, London.
2758	1920, July ..	*Yorke, Mildred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Stratford Hospital. Matron, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Mount Albert, Auckland.
750	1909, Jan. ..	Youl, Alice M. ..	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Hospitals, three years' certificate. Hospital, Christchurch, 1909	Australia.
3171	1922, Jan. ..	Young, Amy Whitley..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hospital, Auckland.
2521	1919, Aug...	Young, Bertha Carson	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Kimberley Road, Mount Eden.
4341	1926, Feb. ..	Young, Constance M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
6443	1929, Dec. ..	Young, Constance O. L.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1929	Nurses' Home, Park Road, Auckland.
3670	1923, July..	Young, Dorothy H. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Sister, Hospital, Tapanui	Hospital, Tapanui.
1273	1913, Jan. ..	Young, Elizabeth B. (A.R.R.C., Samaritan Cross)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military service, N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to March, 1920	Cameron Street, Hawera.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Hospital at which trained; Qualifications.	Residence.
1377	1913, Aug...	*Young, Elizabeth Jane..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to August, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Bachelor Hospital, Dunedin, 1924. Matron, Ross Home, to date	Ross Home, North-east Valley, Dunedin.
2616	1919, Dec. ..	Young, Elsa Scott ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, January, 1919. A.T.N.A.	Care of Mrs. Neil Russell, Box 18, Dannevirke.
204	1902, June..	Young, Mrs. Eva C. (Oldfield)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897–1900; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1900–2	Palmerston North.
2367	1918, July ..	Young, Fanny ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Lake Road, Frankton Junction.
4388	1926, Feb. ..	Young, Florence T. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1925	..
4122	1925, July ..	Young, Mrs. Gladys M. N.	St. George's Hospital, London, three years' certificate	Kellymoon, Bulls, Rangitikei.
2977	1925, Jan. ..	*Young, Grace L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924. Maternity certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Church of England Mission, Peking.
1241	1912, Aug...	*Young, Mrs. Jean (Muir)	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to February, 1919	Lake Coleridge.
908	1910, July ..	Young, Mrs. Lilian (Fairhall)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private nursing; private hospital, 1913–14	67 Pirie Street, Wellington.
6208	1929, Jan. ..	Young, Louise Grace ..	Dunedin and Oamaru Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1928	12 City Road, Roslyn, Dunedin.
3896	1924, July ..	Young, Mrs. Rubi F. (Webster)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	9 Boundary Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
191	1902, May ..	Younghusband, Mrs. Mabel (Brooke-Smith)	Christchurch Hospital, 1891–1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900–1; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1902–3; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1903–6; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1906; private nursing, to 1909	Howick, Auckland
4277	1925, Dec. ..	*Zenner, Olga Ethel ..	Geelong Hospital, Geelong, Victoria. Three years' certificate	161 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
1146	1912, Jan. ..	Ziegler, Louise ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..

By Authority: W. A. G. SKINNER, Government Printer, Wellington.

Price 3s. 6d.]